



EALOGY
.11
1

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



GEN



3 1833 01738 4493

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.61

241073

PREFACE

"The wealth of country is our heritage."

JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE,
Historian General.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/lineagebook6160daug>

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED IN WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890

National Board of Management
1907

President General

MRS. DONALD McLEAN.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. ROBERT EMORY PARK,
MRS. RICHARD JACKSON BARKER,
MRS. TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY,
MRS. WILLIAM D. KEARFOTT,
MRS. THEODORE C. BATES,
MRS. J. MORGAN SMITH,
MRS. CHARLES H. DEERE,
MRS. WALLACE DELAFIELD,
MRS. ALEXANDER ENNIS PATTON,
MRS. CHARLES H. TERRY,

MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN,
MRS. DRAYTON W. BUSHNELL,
MRS. SALLIE MARSHALL HARDY,
MRS. IRA H. EVANS,
MRS. A. E. HENEBERGER,
MRS. A. A. KENDALL,
MRS. ELLEN SPENCER MUSSEY,
MRS. H. S. CHAMBERLAIN,
MRS. LINDSAY PATTERSON,
MRS. BALDWIN DAY SPILMAN.

Chaplain General

MRS. ESTHER FROTHINGHAM NOBLE.

Recording Secretary General

MISS ELISABETH F. PIERCE.

Registrar General

MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER.

Historian General

MRS. J. EAKIN GADSBY.

Assistant Historian General

MRS. HENRY S. BOWRON.

Corresponding Secretary General

MRS. JOHN PAUL EARNEST.

Treasurer General

MRS. MABEL G. SWORMSTEDT.

Librarian General

MRS. H. M. BOYNTON.

State Regents

Alabama	MRS. ROBERT ANDERSON McCLELLAN.
Arizona	" WALTER TALBOT.
Arkansas	" JOHN McCLURE.
California	" HARRY N. GRAY.
Colorado	" JOHN CAMPBELL.
Connecticut	" SARA THOMSON KINNEY.
Delaware	" CAROLINE E. C. P. SPEAKMAN.
District of Columbia	" HOWARD L. HODGKINS.
Florida	" ERNEST VINCENT NICHOLL.
Georgia	MISS ANNA C. BENNING.
Idaho	MRS. DAVID H. TARR.
Illinois	" CHARLES V. HICKOX.
Indiana	" WILLIAM A. GUTHRIE.
Iowa	MISS ROWENA EDSON STEVENS.
Kansas	MRS. WILLIAM E. STANLEY.
Kentucky	" C. D. CHENAULT.
Louisiana	" C. HAMILTON TEBAUT.
Maine	" CHARLES A. CREIGHTON.
Maryland	" J. PEMBROKE THOM.
Massachusetts	" CHARLES H. MASURY.
Michigan	" JAMES P. BRAYTON.
Mississippi	" EGBERT R. JONES.
Missouri	" THOMAS OLIVER TOWLES.
Montana	" CLINTON H. MOORE.
Nebraska	" CHARLES B. LETTON.
Nevada	" CHARLES S. SPRAGUE.
New Hampshire	" FREDERICK J. SHEPARD.
New Mexico	" L. BRADFORD PRINCE.
New Jersey	MISS ELLEN MECUM.
New York	MRS. HENRY L. ROBERTS.
North Carolina	" GEORGE PHIFER ERWIN.
Ohio	" EDWARD ORTON, JR.
Oklahoma	" ROBERT P. CARPENTER.
Oregon	" MARY PHELPS MONTGOMERY.
Pennsylvania	" ALLEN PERLEY.
Rhode Island	" CHARLES W. LIPPETT.
South Carolina	" ROBERT MOULTRIE BRATTON.
South Dakota	" JESSAMINE LEE FOX.
Tennessee	MISS MARY BOYCE TEMPLE.
Texas	MRS. SEABROOK W. SYDNOR.
Utah	" MARY FERRY ALLEN.
Vermont	" CLAYTON NELSON.
Virginia	" SAMUEL W. JAMISON.
West Virginia	" R. H. EDMONDSON.
Wisconsin	" OGDEN H. FETHERS.
Wyoming	" FRANK W. MONDELL.

Honorary Officers

Honorary Presidents General

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.
MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.
MRS. DANIEL MANNING.
MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.

Honorary President Presiding

MRS. MARY V. E. CABELL.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

MRS. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.	MRS. A. C. GEER, 1896.
MRS. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.	MRS. MILDRED S. MATHES, 1899.
MRS. ELLEN H. WALWORTH, 1894.	MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD, 1905.
MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.	MRS. JULIA K. HOGG, 1905.
MISS MARY DESHA, 1895.	MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY, 1906.
MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.	MRS. HELEN M. BOYNTON, 1906.
MRS. DE B. RANDOLPH KEIM, 1906.	



THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. ELOISE M. POTTER ANDREWS.

60001

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Neil Willis Andrews.

Descendant of George Potter, Lieut. George Potter, Jr., and Lieut. William Greene, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John E. Potter (1827-93) and Margaret Witty (1841-93), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Potter (1785-1867) and Elizabeth Greene (1791-1868), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-granddaughter of George Potter, Jr., and Mary Stillman, his wife; Pardon Greene (1769-99) and Fanny Bliven, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Potter and Content Maxson, his wife; William Greene and Judith Rathbone, his 1st wife, m. 1756.

George Potter (1732-94) was one of the reformers of Hopkinton, where he was born. He died at Potter Hill.

George Potter, Jr. (1757-1800), served as lieutenant in Sullivan's life guard, Capt. Aaron Mann's company. He was born in Hopkinton.

Also Nos. 11218, 32309, 38710.

William Greene served under different commands as private and, 1781, was lieutenant of Pawtucket rangers. He was born, 1732, in Kingstons.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

MRS. ANNIE E. BENEDICT DAVIE.

60002

Born in Waverly, N. Y.

Wife of Carey D. Davie.

Descendant of James Stark.

Daughter of John Benedict and Sally Ann Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stark and Catherine Stark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Stark and Elizabeth Kennedy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Stark and Elizabeth Carey, his wife.

James Stark (1740-77) served as a private in Lieut. Simon Spalding's company raised at Westmoreland. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

Also No. 55419.

MRS. SARAH C. TUTTLE SQUIRE.

60003

Born in Hopewell, N. Y.

Wife of Eugene Augustus Squire.

Descendant of Thomas Torrance.

Daughter of Joseph Edmund Tuttle and Cassandra Hayes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Tuttle and Irene Torrance, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Torrance and Eunice Lacey, his wife.

Thomas Torrance (1751-1842) enlisted, 1775, as a private in the 3rd company, 1st Connecticut regiment, at the siege of Boston, and, 1777, in Capt. David Leavenworth's company, Colonel Moseley's regiment. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Avon, N. Y.

MISS INEZ MERRILL.

60004

Born in Mineral Point, Wis.

Descendant of Moses Merrill.

Daughter of Charles J. Merrill and Ariana Pomeroy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Merrill and Mary Ann Merrill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Merrill and Jane Noyes, his 2nd wife.

Moses Merrill (1744-1834) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Samuel Noyes' company, Col. Edmund Phinnie's 31st regiment. He was born and died in Falmouth, Maine.

MRS. ISABEL BRYAN JORDAN.

60005

Born in Newbern, N. C.

Wife of Edwin Henry Jordan.

Descendant of Col. John Simpson.

Daughter of Henry Ravenscroft Bryan and Mary Biddle Norcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Norcott and Sarah Francis Biddle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. William Phillip Biddle and Mary Nixon Simpson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Simpson and Penelope McElwain, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Simpson and Elizabeth Hardee, his wife.

John Simpson (1729-88) was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Pitt County, N. C., 1775, and a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and colonel of militia. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Pitt County, N. C.

Also No. 32231.

MRS. ELIZABETH CROGHAN KENNEDY.

60006

Born in Saugerties, N. Y.

Wife of Capt. Duncan Kennedy, U. S. Navy.

Descendant of Capt. William Croghan.

Daughter of St. George Louis Livingston Croghan and Cornelia Ridgely, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Croghan and Serena Livingston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Croghan and Lucy Clark, his wife.

William Croghan (1752-1830) was captain in the 4th Virginia regiment under Col. John Neville. He was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, Brandywine, and Germantown; wintered at Valley Forge, and taken prisoner at Charleston. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Ireland; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 2678.

MRS. JOSEPHINE SHAFOR SINKEY.

60007

Born in Hamilton, Ohio.

Wife of William Sinkey.

Descendant of Peter Shafor (Sheafor), Joshua Davis, and John Smalley.

Daughter of John R. Shafor and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Shaefor and Jane Ryerson, his wife; Vincent Davis and Anna Smalley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Shafor (Sheafor) and Caty Koolbach, his wife; Joshua Davis and Jemima La Borteaux, his wife; John Smalley and Rachael Clawson, his 2nd wife.

Peter Shafor (Sheafor) (1754-1826) served as a private in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Ohio.

Joshua Davis (1760-1839) enlisted at sixteen and served in short tours during the war. He was in the Flying Camp at the battle of Monmouth. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for two years' actual service as private, New Jersey Line. In 1851

his widow applied for a pension. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J.; died in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Also No. 43131.

John Smalley (1747-1838) served, 1779, as a private in Captain Manning's company, 1st regiment, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Hamilton, Ohio.

MRS. NELLIE M. CUNNINGHAM CASE.

60008

Born in Licking County, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Case.

Descendant of Simeon Chester.

Daughter of Perry Francis Cunningham and Mary King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tillison King and Mary Ann Chester, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simon Chester, Jr., and Ann Higby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Chester and Elizabeth Bent, his wife.

Simeon Chester received land grants for services rendered during the Revolutionary War. He was born, 1733, in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 50352.

MRS. MABEL BENT TAYLOR RALL.

60009

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Rall.

Descendant of Lieut. Silas Bent.

Daughter of Robert Nelson Taylor and Maria Macbeth Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Miller and Sarah Bent, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abner Bent and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Bent and Mary Carter, his wife.

Silas Bent (1744-1818) was lieutenant in Nixon's Continental regiment, 1775-76. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Belpre, Ohio.

Also No. 29203.

MISS MARY ELLA BARR.

60010

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Descendant of Andrew Barr.

Daughter of James Hamilton Barr and Mary Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barr and Sarah McMicken, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Barr and Jane Hamilton, his wife.

Andrew Barr served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia during the Revolutionary War. He was born about 1740 in Ireland; removed from Chester County, Pa., to Fairfield County, Ohio, in 1800, and in 1815 his will was probated.

MRS. METTA A. DE WOLF SCHATZEL.

60011

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Wife of George P. Schatzel.

Descendant of Peter De Wolf, Corp. Joseph De Wolf, and Benjamin Brown.

Daughter of Searles Pearson De Wolf (b. 1856) and Emma Brown, his wife. Granddaughter of Eli Gibbons De Wolf, Jr. (1837-88), and Emeline Fanning, his wife; Ezra Brown (1814-92) and Eliza Jane Bigelow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Gibbons De Wolf (1799-1846) and Sally Ann Harris, his wife; Oliver Brown (1776-1862) and Sarah Wiltse, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph De Wolf and Sarah Gibbons, his wife; Benjamin Brown and Sarah Case, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter De Wolf and Sarah Couch, his wife.

Peter De Wolf served, 1776-80, as a private in Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's company, Connecticut troops. He was born, 1730, in Bolton, Conn.

Joseph De Wolf (1761-1846) served as private and corporal in the Massachusetts Continental Line. At the age of seventy-two he was placed on the Ohio pension roll. He was born in Granby, Conn.; died in Vernon, Ohio.

Also No. 17227.

Benjamin Brown (1741-1822) served as a private in the Saratoga militia. He was born in Connecticut and during the Revolution lived in Chatham, N. Y. He died in Athens, Canada.

Also No. 34822.

MRS. ELIZABETH M. SWINDLER THOMAS.

60012

Born in Hancock County, Ohio.

Wife of Alvin S. Thomas.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Shaw.

Daughter of Jesse Swindler and Eliza Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Swindler and Elizabeth Shaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Shaw and Julia Myers, his 2nd wife.

Nathan Shaw served, 1776, as ensign and lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Smith's company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County, New Jersey militia, at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born before 1740 and died, 1820, in Jefferson County, Ohio.

MISS EFFIE ALLEN.

60013

Born in Wilmington, Ohio.

Descendant of Obadiah Allen.

Daughter of Isaac Billings Allen and Eliza Worthington Gaither, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Timothy Allen and Patience Randall, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Allen and Mehetable —, his wife.
 Obadiah Allen (1755-1800) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt.
 Nathan Smith's company and, 1780, in Capt. Gideon Ormsby's
 company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment. He was born in Connecticut

MRS. BESSIE M. HATTERSLEY AUSTIN.

60014

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of David Clifford Austin.

Descendant of Jonathan Williams.

Daughter of C. M. Hattersley and Mary Bowman, his wife.

Granddaughter of H. A. Bowman and Ann Eliza Eastland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Eastland and Anna Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Williams and Martha Crane, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Williams and Hannah Meeker, his wife.

Jonathan Williams (1749-1811) served as a private in the Essex
 County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also Nos. 29996, 56601.

MRS. BESSIE CLARK BUVINGER.

60015

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Descendant of Dudley Brown Ellis.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Clark and Maria Truesdell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Franklin Truesdell and Jerusha Dunlop, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Dunlop and Lucinda Ellis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dudley Brown Ellis and Elizabeth Watts, his wife.

Dudley Brown Ellis (1760-1837) was placed on the pension roll, 1832,
 for twenty-seven months' actual service as private, Virginia Line.

He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Campbell County, Ky.

Also No. 47339.

MRS. R. FLORENCE HAISE McKENNY.

60016

Born in Celina, Ohio.

Wife of W. D. McKenny.

Descendant of Capt. John Dye and of William Glenn.

Daughter of John Haise and Elizabeth Glenn, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Glenn, Jr. (1783-1851), and Nancy Dye (1785-1867),
 his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Dye and Margaret Dewitt, his wife; William Glenn
 and Alice Evans, his wife.

John Dye served as captain of Middlesex County, New Jersey militia,
 1777.

William Glenn served as a private, 1776, in Capt. Thomas Massie's company, 6th Virginia regiment.

Also No. 26541.

MRS. CAROLINE LAISHLEY MINOR.

60017

Born in Monroe, Ohio.

Wife of William Harris Minor.

Descendant of Capt. John Matson.

Daughter of Richard Laishley and Ann Taylor, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Taylor and Elizabeth Matson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Matson and Jane —, his wife.

John Matson (1740-1804) was commissioned captain, 1777, in the 1st regiment, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Hagerstown, Md., died in Hamilton, Ohio.

MRS. MARY E. AMBLER.

60018

Born in Perry County, Pa.

Wife of John Ambler.

Descendant of Andrew Lash, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Peter Lash and Mary Ackley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Lash and — Haynes, his wife.

Andrew Lash (1762-1849) was placed on the pension roll, 1840, of Pennsylvania for service as private in Captain Henderson's company, Colonel Miles' regiment, Pennsylvania troops. He was born and died in Perry County, Pa.

MRS. HELEN E. BOOR TINGLEY.

60019

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Descendant of Michael Boor, Jacob Wolf, and John Carpenter.

Daughter of William Henry Boor and Cora Kinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Boor and Elizabeth Wolf, his wife; John Carpenter Kinney and Amelia Clary, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Boor and Sarah Mell, his wife; Joseph Wolf and Esther Frieze, his wife; Alden Kinney and Cynthia Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Boor and Elizabeth Shalley, his wife; Jacob Wolf and Eva Krebsin, his wife; John Coe Carpenter and — Meade, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Boor and Margaret —, his wife; John Carpenter and Abigail Moore, his 2nd wife.

Michael Boor (1716-78) served as a private in Captain Sealer's company, Col. Ephraim Blaine's regiment, Cumberland County militia. He was born in Germany; died in Cumberland County, Pa.

Jacob Wolf (1740-1806) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. John Lafler's company, Pennsylvania Continental troops. He was born and died in Cumberland County, Pa.

John Carpenter (1745-1800) signed the Association Test and was manufacturer of guns and powder. He was born in Jamaica, L. I.; died in Goshen, N. Y.

Also No. 55900.

MRS. DORA ELLIOTT ECKI.

60020

Born in Beaver County, Pa.

Descendant of John Crail.

Daughter of John M. Elliott and Narcissa S. Crail, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Crail and Susan Stoops, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Crail and Alithia Ervin, his wife.

John Crail (1745-1830) enlisted as a private in Captain Wagoner's company, Colonel Woods' Virginia regiment. He was engaged in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and in 1777-78 was at Valley Forge. He was born in Maryland.

Also No. 55072.

MRS. HELEN A. MUNSON FRYE.

60021

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph W. Frye.

Descendant of Peleg Chaney Janes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Dwight Munson, Jr., and Ellen Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Dwight Munson and Mary Burt Griggs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Orlando Griggs and Cynthia Janes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peleg Chaney Janes and Patty Coy, his wife.

Peleg Chaney Janes (1760-1834) served, 1779, as a private in Captain May's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment of militia, from Brimfield, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. ELLA SEARLE SHINNICK.

60022

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Carroll Shinnick.

Descendant of Constant Searle.

Daughter of Carrington Wheeler Searle and Angela Jane Goodenow, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Searle and Philena Frink, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Constant Searle and Hannah Miner, his wife.

Constant Searle (1728-78), a defender of the Wyoming Valley against

Tories and Indians, was killed at the massacre, 1778. His name is on the monument erected to the memory of the slain. His sons, William and Roger, served with him, the former receiving a wound while on scouting duty. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

Also Nos. 10700, 52727.

MRS. STELLA McGRATH MOORE.

60023

Born in Sedalia, Mo.

Wife of D. M. Moore.

Descendant of Peter Derry, Lieut. Daniel Devol, Ephraim Wesson, and Thomas Morse.

Daughter of Thomas Derry McGrath (1839-68) and Sarah E. Morse (1842-82), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Thomas McGrath and Orinda Derry (1804-85), his wife; Edmund Morse, Jr. (1807-49), and Patience Devol (1813-88), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Derry, Jr. (1777-1836) and Polly Haskel (1783-1819), his wife, m. 1802; Edmund Morse (1764-1842) and Sally Wesson (1764-1843), his wife, m. 1886; Isaac Devol and Elizabeth Brownell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Derry and Rachel Blanding, his wife; Thomas Morse and Elizabeth Bartlett (b. 1726), his wife, m. 1747; Daniel Devol and Elizabeth Jennings, his wife; Ephraim Wesson and Lydia Proctor, his wife.

Peter Derry (1755-1824) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Vermont for service as private, 1778, in the Massachusetts Line.

He was married, 1775, in Norton, Mass., and born and died in Brookline, Vt.

Daniel Devol (1747-93) served, 1776, as ensign in Capt. Benjamin Durfee's 2nd Tiverton company, 1st regiment, Newport County, Rhode Island, and, 1779, as lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Slocum's company. He was born and died in Tiverton.

Ephraim Wesson (1722-1814) was twice a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire. He was born in Wilmington, Mass.; died in Vermont.

Also No. 46625.

Thomas Morse (1726-99) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1777, from Bradford, Mass. He was born in Newbury, Mass.

MRS. CHARLOTTE SHELDON KELLY.

60024

Born in Underhill, Vt.

Wife of John B. Kelly.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Samuel Safford, of Vermont.

Daughter of Almerin Sheldon and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Hopkins and Ruth Safford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Safford and Mary Lawrence, his wife.

Samuel Safford (1737-1813) led the Green Mountain boys at Bennington and with him were his son and his four brothers, David, Joseph, Solomon, and Jacob. His commissions are in the family and also a letter from the Commander-in-Chief. He represented the town, 1781-83, as State counsellor, and served twenty-six consecutive terms as judge of the Bennington County court. He was born at Norwich, Conn.; died at Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 2593, 6912, 15448.

MRS. NANNIE GILBERT HOPKINS.

60025

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Constant Church Hopkins.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley and of Lieut. Daniel Ashley.

Daughter of John Alsop Gilbert and Jessie Walls Blackburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Othaniel J. Gilbert and Seraph Webster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Uri Webster and Mercy Ashley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ashley and Mercy Pratt, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife.

Samuel Ashley (1720-92) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Claremont, where he died.

Daniel Ashley (1754-1810) was lieutenant of New Hampshire militia, 1776. He was born in Winchester; died in Claremont, N. H.

Also No. 19011.

MISS MAUDE INGERSOLL.

60026

Born in Bedford, Ohio.

Descendant of William Ingersoll, Moses Ingersoll, Jonathan Chamberlain, Abner West, and Capt. Peter Comstock.

Daughter of James Edward Ingersoll (b. 1844) and Alice Comstock (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ingersoll (1813-78) and Eliza Chamberlain (1817-86), his wife; Alden H. Comstock and Caroline Lamson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Calvin Ingersoll (1780-1849) and Sally Squire (b. 1781), his 2nd wife; David Chamberlain (1776-1860) and Sally West (d. 1862), his wife; George Comstock, Jr., and Silence Hathaway, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Ingersoll and Eunice West, his wife; Jonathan Chamberlain and Rachel Ford (1752-1842), his wife, m. 1769; Abner West and Mary Hatch (1742-1829), his wife; George Comstock and Mercy Allen, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ingersoll and Lydia Ingersoll (1727-1801), his wife; Peleg Chamberlain and Experience Bartlett, his wife; Peter Comstock and Elizabeth Fitch, his 1st wife.

William Ingersoll (1724-1815) was a member of the Committees of Correspondence and Safety of Lee, where he died. He was born in Springfield, Mass.

Moses Ingersoll (1748-1813) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Silas Goodrich's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment. He was born in Lee; died in Barrington, Mass.

Jonathan Chamberlain (1747-1823) was a private in a regiment of foot under Capt. James Spencer organized prior to the Revolution in Columbia County, N. Y. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Austerlitz, N. Y.

Abner West (1737-1828) served several enlistments under different commands, the last in 1781 under Capt. Joseph Raymond, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Richmond.

Also No. 45484.

Peter Comstock (1731-1803) commanded the 13th company of train band, 3rd Connecticut State regiment. He was born in Montville, Conn.

MRS. JENNIE ROY TARBELL.

60027

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Linn Parke Tarbell.

Descendant of John Bull and of Caleb Ellis.

Daughter of John N. Roy (b. 1831) and Mary Shelden (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1896.

Granddaughter of Joseph Roy (1800-81) and Hannah Bull (1801-68), his wife; Parley Shelden and Elvira Litch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Bull (1762-1846) and Lena Harlow (1772-1854), his wife, m. 1800; Amasa Shelden and Jane Ellis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bull and Hannah Holly (b. 1728), his wife; Caleb Ellis and Mary Couch, his wife.

John Bull (1721-1807) was a member of Committee of Safety and Observation in the Blooming Grove District, N. Y.

Caleb Ellis (1754-1813) enlisted at Keene, N. H., in Capt. Jeremiah Stiles' company, 1775. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He was born in Ashfield, Mass.; died in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Also No. 30054.

MRS. MATTIE M. TAYLOR NORTON.

60028

Born in Bedford, Ohio.

Wife of Hugh Leroy Norton.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Comstock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Vincent A. Taylor and Clara R. Flick, his wife.
 Granddaughter of William O. Taylor and Harriet M. Fitch, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Fitch and Betsy Comstock, his wife.
 See No. 60026.

VACANT. 60029

MRS. INEZ A. PECK GETZ. 60030

Born in New Lyme, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel E. Getz.

Descendant of Silas Peck and of Sergt. Luther Reeve.

Daughter of John Sobieski Peck (1827-99) and Marie Antoinette Reeve (1833-84), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Elijah Peck (b. 1800) and Parna Hubbard (1799-1874), his wife, m. 1827; Rumsey Reeve and Mary A. Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Griffen Peck (1766-1851) and Zipporah De Wolf (d. 1846), his wife, m. 1790; Luther Reeve and Anna Pearson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Peck and Elizabeth Calkins, his wife, m. 1746.

Silas Peck (1724-1808), who had served in the French and Indian wars, in 1775 enlisted in Capt. Samuel Gale's 8th company, Col. Samuel Holden's 6th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.

Luther Reeve (1760-1843) was a minute man under Col. Josiah Smith, 1776. He enlisted from Lyme, Conn., and rose to the rank of sergeant, Connecticut militia. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Ohio.

Also Nos. 43464, 55182.

MRS. MARY DE ETTE PECK GOODING. 60031

Born in Lyme, Ohio.

Wife of James Gooding.

Descendant of Silas Peck and of Sergt. Luther Reeve.

Daughter of John Sobieski Peck and Marie Antoinette Reeve, his wife.

See No. 60030.

MRS. MARY REYNOLDS IRVIN. 60032

Born in Vernon, Pa.

Wife of C. L. Irvin.

Descendant of John Forster, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward A. Reynolds and Catharine Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Kellogg and Jane Hays, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hays and Jean Bell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bell and Dorcas Forster, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Forster and Catharine Dickey, his wife.

John Forster (1725-89) served, 1776, as a private in the Lancaster County Associators. He was born and died in Harrisburg, Pa.
Also Nos. 11306, 55414.

MRS. LOUISE McCLINTOCK KURTZ. 60033

Born in Titusville, Pa.

Wife of Thomas Crofts Wright Kurtz.

Descendant of Hugh McClintock, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hamilton Reynolds McClintock and Mary Jane Small, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McClintock and Louisa Reynolds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hamilton McClintock (b. 1771) and Mary Culbertson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh McClintock and Ann Crothers (Caruthers), his wife.

Hugh McClintock in 1778 served as a private in Capt. Edward Grimes' company, 6th battalion, 7th regiment, Cumberland County militia.
He was born and died in Cumberland County.

MISS MARY E. McCLINTOCK. 60034

Born in Titusville, Pa.

Descendant of Hugh McClintock.

Daughter of Hamilton Reynolds McClintock and Mary Jane Small, his wife.

See No. 60033.

MRS. MARY B. HERVEY WALKER. 60035

Born in Crawford County, Pa.

Wife of J. N. Walker, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. (John) Jacob Mytinger.

Daughter of Rev. H. H. Hervey and Jane Montgomery Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Porter and Anna D. Bucher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Conrad Bucher and Hannah Mytinger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of (John) Jacob Mytinger and Elizabeth Matthews, his wife.

(John) Jacob Mytinger (1750-93) was lieutenant of Bartholomew Van Heer's Light Dragoons detailed in special service. When the army disbanded he was ordered to escort the Commander-in-Chief to Mount Vernon. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 26252.

MRS. MARY MARGARET WILLIAMS HOLT. 60036

Born in Tidioute, Pa.

Wife of H. P. Holt, M. D.

Descendant of John Osgood, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Otis Payne Williams and Mary Jane Middleton, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James Middleton and Susannah Richardson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Richardson and Mehitable Osgood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Osgood and Sarah Danforth, his wife.

John Osgood (1745-1820) enlisted as a private in Capt. Levi Spaulding's company from Conway, N. H., 1775. He was born in Concord; died in Conway.

Also No. 55246.

MRS. HELEN McLEAN HOGE.

60037

Born in Winfield, W. Va.

Wife of Ivan Arista Hoge.

Descendant of Major James Linn, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Linn McLean and Josephine S. Dunbar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel B. McLean, D. D., and Evelina B. Linn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Linn and Mary Livingston, his wife.

James Linn (1750-1820) served as major, 1776, of the 1st regiment, Somerset County militia, commanded by Lord Sterling. He was born in New Jersey; died in Trenton.

MRS. MARY SPRAGUE PALMER.

60038

Born in Exeter, R. I.

Wife of Amos T. Palmer.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Barber, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George R. Sprague and Comfort Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sheffield Barber and Mary Palmer Geer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Barber and Lucy Babcock, his wife.

Daniel Barber (1748-1843) in 1776 commanded a company of Exeter militia until ill health compelled him to resign. Later, when the State was a battlefield, he served in the ranks. He was born and died in Exeter.

Also No. 8672.

MRS. LILLIAN TAIT HOLMES.

60039

Born in Beaver, Pa.

Wife of Rev. N. H. Holmes.

Descendant of William Sankey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of M. D. Tait and Lovisa A. Covert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Covert and Mary Ann Sankey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Sankey and Jane Culbertson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sankey and Elizabeth Doe, his wife.

William Sankey served as a private, 1782, in Capt. Robert Samuel's company, 8th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, Col. Alexander Brown's regiment. He was born in Lancaster, England; died, 1794, in Mifflin County, Pa.

Also Nos. 43600, 53033.

MRS. JENNIE HENDRICKSON BUNTON.

60040

Born in McKeesport, Pa.

Wife of I. N. Bunton.

Descendant of Col. David Hendrickson.

Daughter of David Lawrence Hendrickson and Margaretta Hays Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hendrickson and Lucy Imlay, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Hendrickson and Ann —, his wife.

David Hendrickson (1745-82) served, 1778, as lieutenant-colonel and colonel of New Jersey militia. He was born in Nottingham Township, N. J.

MISS VIRGINIA B. LOEFFLER.

60041

Born in Brownsville, Pa.

Descendant of Samuel Ramsey.

Daughter of Lucius M. Bulger and Florine Shuman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Shuman and Jean Ramsey Seawright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Seawright, Jr., and Rachel Brownfield, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Seawright and Jean Ramsey, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ramsey and Catherine Seawright, his wife.

Samuel Ramsey served, 1780, as a private in Capt. William Moores' company, 2nd battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Carlisle, Pa.

MRS. SARAH LOWRY CRAWFORD.

60042

Born in Ripley, Ohio.

Wife of Harris Crawford.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel Doak.

Daughter of William Ramsey Lowry and Rebekah Goodrich, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Lowry and Julia Doak, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Doak and Esther H. Montgomery, his wife.

Samuel Doak (1754-1829) was a patriot preacher and member of the Convention of Franklin County, Tenn. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died at Washington College, Tennessee.

Also No. 56462.

MRS. SUSAN SELBY McCALLEY.

60043

Born in New Castle County, Del.

Wife of Howard McCalley.

Descendant of James Selby.

Daughter of John C. Calhoun (d. 1890) and Ann Elizabeth Selby (1819-58), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Selby, Jr., and Sarah Wilson (1796-1830), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Selby and Elizabeth Selby, his wife.

James Selby served, 1776, as a private in the 3rd independent company, Worcester County, Md. He was born, 1760, in England; died in Maryland.

MRS. MARY E. HAND HILL.

60044

Born in Cape May County, N. J.

Wife of Robert C. Hill.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Parsons, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Parsons Hand (1803-76) and Mary L. Parsons (1821-78), his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Parsons, Jr. (1785-1860), and Elizabeth Edmonds his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Parsons and Sarah Mulford, his wife.

Robert Parsons (1748-1822) served, 1777, as lieutenant, and, 1778, promoted captain of the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Cape May, N. J.

MISS EDNA VARIAN HILL.

60045

Born in Cape May, N. J.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Parsons.

Daughter of Robert C. Hill and Mary E. Hand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parsons Hand (1803-76) and Mary L. Parsons (1821-78), his wife.

See No. 60044.

MRS. AMELIA CHANDLER KNORR.

60046

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Joseph Chadwick Knorr.

Descendant of John Clifton, of Delaware.

Daughter of William Chandler, Jr. (d. 1902), and Sarah Jackel, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Chandler (d. 1853) and Annie E. Baker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Clifton Baker (d. 1849) and Elizabeth P. Peirce, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Baker and Tabitha Clifton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Clifton and Tabitha Clifton, his wife.

John Clifton (1750-1802) served as a private in the Delaware militia. He was severely wounded in the southern campaign and, being disabled for further duty, was placed on the pension roll, 1785. He was born in Ireland; died in Lewes, Del.

Also No. 33084.

MRS. ELLA McELWELL RASSELL.

60047

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Herbert C. Russell.

Descendant of Lieut. Hezekiah Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph McElwell and Leonie Kelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kelly and Marie Louisa Paul, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen C. Paul and Christiana Shriver, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Shriver and Whilhemina Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Davis and Anna Schenck, his wife.

Hezekiah Davis (1747-1837) was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for two years' actual service as lieutenant of militia. He was born and died in Chester County.

Also Nos. 21783, 39339.

MRS. BERTHA C. EDWARDS MCGEEHAN.

60048

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of M. P. McGeehan.

Descendant of Major John Edwards.

Daughter of William Walpole Edwards and Mary Ann Zook, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Buiford Edwards and Margaret Richardson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Edwards and Catharine Buiford, his wife.

John Edwards (1749-1804) served as major, 1777, in the 2nd and 3rd Pennsylvania regiments under Colonel Hampton. He was born in London, England; died in Philadelphia County, Pa.

MRS. MARY T. EDWARDS McNULTY.

60049

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of James A. McNulty.

Descendant of Major John Edwards.

Daughter of William Walpole Edwards and Mary Ann Zook, his wife.

See No. 60048.

MRS. EMMA PARSONS SMITH.

60050

Born in Cape May County, N. J.

Wife of Isaac S. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Parsons, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John S. Parsons (1828-93) and Harriet Eldredge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Parsons (1785-1860) and Elizabeth Edmonds, his wife.

See No. 60044.

MRS. MARGARET C. PARSONS TAYLOR.

60051

Born in Cape May County, N. J.

Wife of Frank H. Taylor.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Parsons.

Daughter of John S. Parsons (1828-93) and Harriet Eldredge, his wife.

See No. 60044.

MRS. HELEN PARSONS TAYLOR TIMMONS.

60052

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of David J. Timmons.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Parsons.

Daughter of Frank H. Taylor and Margaret C. Parsons, his wife.

See No. 60044.

MRS. SUSAN FEGELY VANDERSLICE.

60053

Born in Pottstown, Pa.

Wife of Charles M. Vanderslice.

Descendant of John George Voegeli (Fegely).

Daughter of Jacob Fegely, Jr., and Mary Ann Hunsberger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Fegely and Susanna Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Conrad Voegeli (Fegely) and Anna Catharina Fuche, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John George Voegeli and Phillippina Crebill, his wife.

John George Voegeli (Fegely) (1726-84) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Frederick Beitman's company of militia, Pennsylvania service. He was born in Zurich, Switzerland; died in Montgomery County, Pa.

MRS. CAROLINE CHASE McGAFFEY FRYBERGER.

60054

Born in Philipsburg, Pa.

Wife of John Edgar Fryberger.

Descendant of David Locke.

Daughter of George William McGaffey and Elizabeth Alice Nuttall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McGaffey and Eliza Locke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Locke and Sarah Simonds (b. 1776), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Locke and Betsy Kibbe, his wife.

David Locke (1740-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. John Jones' company of militia, Col. John Prescott's regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. James Hosley's company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Ashby, Mass.

MRS. JOSEPHINE GORE RUSSELL.

60055

Born in Sheshequin, Pa.

Wife of Earnest N. Russell.

Descendant of Hon. Obadiah Gore, Lieut. Obadiah Gore, Jr., and Silas Gore.

Daughter of Mahlon Gore and Theresa Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Gore and Jane Eggett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Avery Gore and Lucy (Gore), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore, Jr., and Anna Avery, his wife; Silas Gore and Keziah Yarrington, his wife (parents of Lucy).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore and Hannah Parke, his wife.

Obadiah Gore (1714-79) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Wyoming and arranged the capitulation after the massacre, where three sons and two sons-in-law were killed in the battle.

Obadiah Gore, Jr. (1744-1821), served as lieutenant in the Continental army and was retired 1781. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Sheshequin, Pa.

Silas Gore (1747-78) was slain with four of his brothers at Wyoming. He was born in Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 45452.

MRS. KATE HANNA HOLBERT.

60056

Born in Barton, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph E. Holbert.

Descendant of John Hanna.

Daughter of George W. Hanna and Catharine Wentz, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hanna and Margaret M. Collan (1763-1839), his wife, m. 1786.

John Hanna (1749-1845) enlisted from Northumberland County, Pa., and was at the battle of Trenton. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for service as private, Pennsylvania Line.

Also Nos. 44533, 45157.

MRS. SARA MORRIS FARR.

60057

Born in Buceyrus, Ohio.

Wife of Edward B. Farr.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Morris, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Wilson Morris and Josephine Rachel Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph P. Morris and Sarah E. Morris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac W. Morris and Sarah Paschall, his wife (parents of Joseph).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Morris and Rebecca Wistar, his 2nd wife.

Samuel Morris (1734-1862) was captain of the first city light horse that acted as guard to Washington at the battle of Princeton. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 25355.

MRS. ANGIE SHERWOOD SHERIDAN.

60058

Born in Meshoppen, Pa.

Wife of James C. Sheridan.

Descendant of Moses Tyler.

Daughter of Eugene C. Sherwood and Sarah Carrier, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Carrier and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Carrier and Melynda Tyler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Tyler and Sarah Cook, his wife.

Moses Tyler (1766-1854) enlisted, 1782, under Col. John Brooks, Massachusetts service. He was born in Upton, Mass.; died in Montrose, Pa.

MRS. FLORA C. WHITE WALTER.

60059

Born in Binghamton, N. Y.

Wife of Asa Dana Walter.

Descendant of Lieut. George Wood, Sergt. Philip Seabury, Giles Pierce, Josiah Bemis, Jabez Stevens, John Macomber, and Sergt. Ezekiel Davis.

Daughter of George White and Emily Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Davis and Cornelia Stevens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Davis and Phebe Macomber (b. 1787), his wife; Seth Stevens (b. 1796) and Desire Seabury, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Davis and Diana Tripp (b. 1770), his wife; Jabez Stevens and Esther Bemis (b. 1762), his 2nd wife; m. 1784; David Seabury and Lydia Wood, his wife; John Macomber and Mary Denel (1745-1802), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Seabury and Sarah Pierce, his wife; George Wood and Desire Gray, his 2nd wife; Josiah Bemis and Elizabeth Warren, his wife, m. 1750.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Giles Pierce and Mercy Schreven, his wife.

George Wood (1730-1820) served as lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. Gideon Simmon's company of militia. He was born and died in Little Compton, R. I.

Philip Seabury (1740-1819) served as private and sergeant in the Rhode Island militia, 1777-78. He was born and died in Tiverton, R. I.

Giles Pierce (1722-92) was a private in Capt. Cornelius Brigg's company, Col. Nathan Miller's regiment, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.

Josiah Bemis, a patriot, furnished money for the Revolutionary soldiers. He was born 1716.

Jabez Stevens (1758-1850) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Josiah Steven's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in New Bedford, Mass.; died in Ohio.

John Macomber (1734-1802) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-80, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Ezekiel Davis (1734-1812) served as corporal and sergeant under Capt. John Hayward, Col. Abijah Pierce, Massachusetts troops.

He was born in Eastern, Mass.; died in Knox, Albany County, N. Y.
Also No. 55953.

MRS. MERCIE A. KIRK TAYLOR.

60060

Born in Fulton, Pa.

Wife of Edward Chandler Taylor, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Roger Kirk.

Daughter of Roger Hughes Kirk and Debora Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Kirk (b. 1784) and Phœbe Passmore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Roger Kirk and Rachel Hughes (1755-1825), his wife.

Roger Kirk (1751-1809) was commissioned captain of Chester County Associators under Col. William Montgomery, 1776. He died in Nottingham, Pa.

Also Nos. 25170, 36465.

MRS. CLARA MANN WENTZ.

60061

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of George Heller Wentz.

Descendant of Capt. John Mann, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Mann (1818-93) and Amanda C. Stadelman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Kennedy Mann and Sarah Shelmire, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Mann and Elizabeth McLaughlin, his wife.

John Mann (1742-1819) commanded a company in the Philadelphia County militia. His sword is still in the family. He was born and died in Abington, Pa.

Also Nos. 13714, 41607, 44514.

MRS. CHARLOTTE COWDEN KILPATRICK.

60062

Born in Norristown, Pa.

Wife of W. T. Kilpatrick.

Descendant of Samuel Cowden, Edward Lane, William Couch, Christopher Zimmerman, and George Keigher.

Daughter of Samuel L. Cowden (1848-1905) and Lydia Keigher (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of John Cowden (1804-76) and Charlotte Zimmerman (1810-72), his wife, m. 1837; William Keigher (1816-68) and Hannah Vandegrift (b. 1816-75), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cowden (1775-1849) and Hannah Couch (1777-1850), his wife; Jacob Zimmerman (1772-1852) and Mary White (1782-1847), his wife; Andrew Keigher (1788-1849) and Eliza Harrison, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cowden and Mary Cowden (1736-92), his wife; William Couch and Abigail Lane (b. 1749), his wife; Christopher Zimmerman and Deborah Supplee (1741-1822), his wife, m. 1763; George Keigher and Margaret — (1752-1820), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Lane and Ann Evans (b. 1725), his wife.

Samuel Cowden (1744-1892) served as a private in the 1st company, 6th battalion, Philadelphia County militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Montgomery County, Pa., and is buried in Providence Presbyterian Cemetery.

Edward Lane (1721-98) was a patriot, giving his home as quarters for the officers during the winter months and aided in transporting supplies. He was born in Philadelphia County; died in Montgomery County, Pa.

William Couch enlisted in the 8th company, Capt. Arnold Francis, 6th battalion, Philadelphia County militia, 1777. He was born about 1748 in Lower New Providence, Pa.; died about 1788 in Montgomery County.

Christopher Zimmerman (1735-82) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Abraham Wentz's company, Philadelphia County militia. He was born in Germany; died in Pennsylvania.

George Keigher (1740-1800) served in Lee's list of Associators, Pennsylvania militia.

Also No. 50114.

MRS. HAZEL A. DOWN WILSON.

60063

Born in Mercer County, Pa.

Wife of Ralph Clymer Wilson.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Yanney.

Daughter of R. R. Down and Cora Yanney, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Yanney, Jr., and Almira Ecker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Yanney and Hannah Bedford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Yanney and Elizabeth Margaret Kline (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1776.

Henry Yanney (1749-1830) served as sergeant in Capt. John Fisher's company in Tryon County militia; was taken prisoner and honorably discharged at Oswego, N. Y. He was born in New Jersey; died in Johnstown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 26500, 41610.

MISS M. GRACE McBRIDE.

60064

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Descendant of John McBride.

Daughter of Charles Austin McBride and Margaret McBride, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles McBride and Anna Pettit, his wife (parents of Charles).

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Edward McBride and Catherine Grace Bradley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McBride and Mary Etters, his wife.

John McBride served, 1775-83, as a private in Capt. Joseph Erwin's company, Col. Richard Butler's regiment. He served at Paoli, where his brother was killed, and he was wounded at the storming of Stony Point. He received from the Government a grant of land near Bellefonte, where his descendants still live. He was born in Ireland.

Also Nos. 12562, 54952.

MRS. ANNA McBRIDE MUSSER.

60065

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Wife of Boyd Anspach Musser.

Descendant of John McBride.

Daughter of Charles Austin McBride and Margaret McBride, his wife.

See No. 60064.

MRS. MINNIE KOHLER HAMME.

60066

Born in York, Pa.

Wife of John B. Hamme.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Peeling.

Daughter of Elias Kohler and Harriet Peeling, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peeling and Anne Funk, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Peeling and Eleanor Harper, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Peeling and Mary Smith, his wife.

Robert Peeling (1751-1839) served, 1776, in Captain Peebles' company, 2nd battalion, Pennsylvania rifle regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. John Marshall's company. In 1839 he was a pensioner from York County, where he died.

MISS HELEN M. LOGAN.

60067

Born in Carroll, Pa.

Descendant of John Welty (Johannes Welde).

Daughter of John N. Logan and Ella M. Coover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Coover and Lydia Welty, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Welty and Sarah Ann Eichelberger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Welty and Barbara —, his wife.

John Welty (1723-1817) served, 1778-80, as a private in the 3rd Maryland regiment. He was born in Germany; died in Emmitsburg, Md.

MRS. IDA F. GREENE.

60068

Born in Benton, Pa.

Wife of George W. Greene.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Reynolds.

Daughter of Lord Byron Greene and Hannah Van Fleet, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Greene and Selinda Greene, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Greene and Joanna Reynolds, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Reynolds and Eunice Waite, his wife.

Robert Reynolds (1736-1806) commanded, 1781-82, the 1st company of train band militia of Exeter, R. I., where he was born. He died in Pennsylvania.

MISS EMILY WILCOX.

60069

Born in Wyoming, Pa.

Descendant of Rev. Isaiah Wilcox, Deacon Isaiah Wilcox, Jr., William Pendleton, Capt. William Pendleton, Jr., Ephraim Little, John Birge, John Breese, Samuel Breese, Col. Abraham Labar, Capt. Abraham Johnston, Judge John Jenkins, Lieut. John Jenkins, Jr., and Bethia Harris Jenkins.

Daughter of William Alonzo Wilcox (b. 1857) and Katherine Jenkins (b. 1860), his wife, m. 1885.

Granddaughter of Nathan Pendleton Wilcox, Jr. (1832-1904), and Celestine Birge (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1856; Hon. Steuben Jenkins (1819-90) and Catherine Breese (1822-1905), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Pendleton Wilcox (1804-33) and Lurancie Richardson (1808-93), his wife, m. 1823; John Birge, Jr., and Nancy Little, his wife; James Jenkins (1796-1873) and Elizabeth Breese (1793-1871), his wife, m. 1815; John Breese (1795-1879) and Jerusha Johnston (1798-1860), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Wilcox, Jr., and Polly Pendleton (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1788; William Richardson (1773-1840) and Sarah Norton (1779-1848), his wife; John Birge and Ruhanna Foote, his wife; John Jenkins, Jr., and Bethia Harris Jenkins, his wife, m. 1778; Samuel Breese and Hannah Pierson (1760-1817), his wife (parents of John); Abraham Johnston and Jean Labar (1771-1834), his wife, m. 1789; Ephraim Little and Ann Wright, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Wilcox and Sarah Lewis (1740-1815), his wife, m. 1761; John Breese and Dorothy Riggs (1713-1803), his wife, m. 1736; William Pendleton, Jr., and Judith Carr, his 1st wife; Abraham Labar and Margaret Gordon, his wife; John Jenkins and Lydia Gardner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pendleton and Lydia Burroughs, his 1st wife.

Isaiah Wilcox (1738-93), a patriot preacher and earnest supporter of the cause of American independence. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.

Isaiah Wilcox, Jr. (1762-1844), enlisted as a minute man, 1778, in Capt. Walter White's company, Col. James Noys' regiment, Westerly, R. I., where he was born; died in Danube, N. Y.

William Pendleton (1704-86) was a member of the committee that prepared the Rhode Island Declaration of Independence, 1774, and rendered other valuable service. He was born and died in Westerly.

William Pendleton, Jr. (1727-1820), commanded a company in the 4th Lincoln County, Massachusetts regiment of militia, 1776.

Also No. 48133.

Ephraim Little (1748-1822) served as a soldier, 1779, in the 2nd regiment of Connecticut light horse militia, Continental army, Capt. James Green's company. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Franklin, N. Y.

Also No. 55504.

John Birge (1755-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Delaware County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Franklin, N. Y.

Also No. 29163.

John Breese (1713-1803) served as a private in the Somerset County militia during the Revolution. He was born in Holland; died in Somerset County, N. J.

Samuel Breese (1758-1837) responded to the call for troops and served several tours; was present when Burgoyne was taken, 1777, and, 1778, engaged in the battles of Bound Brook and Monmouth. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Wyoming County, Pa.

Abraham Labar (1750-77) commanded the 5th battalion of militia Northampton County, Pa. He was born at Delaware Water Gap; died in Easton.

Abraham Johnston (1754-1823) commanded a company in the 1st Sussex County, New Jersey militia, 1777. He was born in Trenton; died in Wyoming.

Also No. 49232.

John Jenkins (1727-84) was moderator of a meeting of Westmoreland County, 1775, that unanimously resolved "to join our brethren in America in the cause of defending our liberty." He served several terms in the Connecticut Assembly and was one of the builders of Jenkins Fort. He was a pioneer in settling Wyoming Valley; was the first judge of the court, and died from the effects of cruel treatment. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.

Also No. 15270.

John Jenkins, Jr. (1751-1827), served as lieutenant under Baron Steuben and was in twenty-one battles during the Revolution. He was guide to Sullivan's army when the General came to drive the Tories and Indians out of the Wyoming Valley. He was several times a prisoner, and served to the close of the war. He was born at New London, Conn.

Bethia Harris Jenkins (1752-1842), a patriotic woman who assisted her husband and other Wyoming patriots in making gunpowder for the use of the soldiers. She was born in Salem, Conn.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

MRS. MARY ALLERTON CUSHMAN BRENNAN.

60070

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of James E. Brennan.

Descendant of Col. William Barton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Barton Cushman and Lucy Amsden Clements, his wife.

Granddaughter of Apollos Cushman and Anna Maria Barton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Barton and Rhoda Carver, his wife.

William Barton (1748-1831) commanded a company, 1775; was brigade major, 1776, and lieutenant-colonel, 1777. At this time Major-Gen. Charles Lee was a prisoner, and as there was no one of equal rank for an exchange he planned an expedition for the capture of Major-Gen. Robert Prescott, the British commander, in Rhode Island. For this successful exploit, Congress presented him a sword and promoted him colonel, Continental Line. He was born in Warren; died in Providence, R. I.

Also No. 14864.

MRS. MAY LOUISE SMITH HARTWELL.

60071

Born in Stow, Mass.

Wife of Bert Laws Hartwell.

Descendant of Adj. John Porter, 1st, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Smith and Mary Elizabeth Porter (b. 1838), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of James Baker Porter (b. 1812) and Lydia Taylor (b. 1811), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Porter, 3rd (1769-1857), and Mary Kendall (1771-1836), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Porter, 2nd (b. 1742), and Lydia Baker (1749-1822), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Porter, 1st, and Mary Kimball (b. 1721), his wife.

John Porter, 1st (1717-1802), served as adjutant, 1777, in Capt. Jonathan Reed's company from Littleton, Mass., where he died. He was born in Wenham.

MRS. ELEANOR TABOR SMITH.

60072

Born in Pawtucket, R. I.

Wife of Cain Smith, Jr.

Descendant of Stephen Tabor.

Daughter of Leonard P. Edgar and Lucy Tabor Bagley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bagley and Corinda Tabor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Tabor, Jr., and Lucy Wilbor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Tabor and Ruth —, his wife.

Stephen Tabor served, 1777, as a private in Captain Cook's company, Col. John Cook's regiment, Rhode Island militia, and, 1778, in Col. Nathan Miller's regiment. He lived in Tiverton, R. I., and his youngest child was born there 1782.

MISS BERTHA M. BROWN.

60073

Born in Westerly, R. I.

Descendant of Nathan Bliven, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edward C. Brown and Mary A. York, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin York and Prudence Bliven, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Bliven and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Nathan Bliven (1761-1843) served, 1776, from Westerly under Col. Joseph Noyes. He served several enlistments under different commands and acted as substitute for his father. He was a pensioner when he died.

Also No. 9852.

MRS. SARAH B. McINTOSH.

60074

Born in Newberry, S. C.

Wife of James McIntosh.

Descendant of Lieut. William Caldwell.

Daughter of Samuel L. Rooke and Charlotte Elizabeth Higgins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Higgins and Elizabeth Caldwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Caldwell and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

William Caldwell (1748-1814) served as lieutenant of Rangers under his brother, Capt. John Caldwell, in the Carolinas. He was at Fort Charlotte, Fort Moultrie, and during service was taken prisoner and confined at St. Augustine. When released was at the battle of Cowpens. He was useful in civil life as a surveyor and magistrate.

He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Newberry County, S. C.

Also No. 25903.

MRS. EMMA WITHERSPOON SPINDLE.

60075

Born in Columbia, S. C.

Wife of John Muse Spindle.

Descendant of Hon. John Witherspoon and of Hannah Arnett.

Daughter of David Brainerd Witherspoon and Jane Taylor Hahn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Witherspoon, D. D., LL. D. (1790-1853), and Susan

Davis Kollock (1792-1854), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of David Witherspoon and Mary Jones Nash, his wife;

Shepard Kollock and Susannah Arnett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Witherspoon and Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife; Isaac Arnett and Hannah White, his wife.

John Witherspoon (1722-94) was called from Scotland to be president of Princeton College. He served several terms in the Continental Congress from New Jersey and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Scotland; died in New Jersey.

Also No. 39364.

Hannah Arnett (1733-1824) was a patriotic woman of courage and determination, who by argument and influence held the representative men of Elizabethtown, N. J., to their allegiance to the United States.

MRS. TALLULAH LEONARD CUDD.

60076

Born in Reidville, S. C.

Wife of R. E. Cudd.

Descendant of Denney Anderson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Denney Leonard and Louise Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Leonard and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Denney Anderson and Elizabeth Massey, his wife.

Denney Anderson (1763-1832) served as a private in the South Carolina Line under Col. Benjamin Roebuck. He was born and died in Spartanburg, S. C.

Also No. 37893.

MRS. MATTIE ROUNTREE ROUSE.

60077

Born in Greene County, N. C.

Wife of N. J. Rouse.

Descendant of Jesse Rountree, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Francis Marion Rountree and Alice Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles J. Rountree and Susannah Hart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Rountree and Winnie Jenkins, his wife.

Jesse Rountree (1765-1831) enlisted, 1782, as a private in Captain Evan's company, 10th North Carolina regiment. He was born in North Carolina; died in Pitt County.

Also No. 58588.

MRS. SALLIE McMASTER MACAULAY.

60078

Born in Winnsboro, S. C.

Wife of D. J. Macaulay.

Descendant of Hugh McMaster, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Hugh Buchanan McMaster and Elizabeth Fleming, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McMaster and Rachel Buchanan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh McMaster and Margaret Killock, his wife.

Hugh McMaster (1754-67) enlisted with his brothers John and Patrick. They lost their lives, but he survived the war. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 30203.

MISS MARGARET BLAND SLOAN.

60079

Born in Fairfield County, S. C.

Descendant of Edward Martin.

Daughter of Robert B. Sloan and Julia Frances Gott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sloan and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Martin and Mary Aiken, his 2nd wife.

Edward Martin (1758-1813) served with Sumter in the partisan warfare of South Carolina. He was captured by the Tories, and his rescue by his own men reads like a romance. He was born in Ireland; died in Fairfield County, S. C.

Also No. 22423.

MRS. ALICE ROBERTSON HYDE.

60080

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Samuel Lord Hyde.

Descendant of Thomas Butler.

Daughter of Edward Robertson and Anna S. Beekman, his wife.

Granddaughter of W. W. Beekman and Maria Louisa Hacker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George S. Hacker and Ann Maria Butler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Butler and Maria Tash, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Butler and Mary Butler, his wife.

Thomas Butler (1763-1816) was acting civil engineer when Charleston surrendered to the British and was taken prisoner. He was born in Wexford, Ireland; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 14595.

MISS CAROLINE MOORELAND.

60081

Born in Anderson, S. C.

Descendant of Capt. William Hall, Dr. John Ernest Poyas, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Edward M. Moreland and Caroline Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hall, Jr., M. D. (1789-1867), and Anne Poyas (1799-1863), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hall and Anne Wilson (1763-1850), his wife; John Ernest Poyas, Jr. (1768-1836), and Catherine Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ernest Poyas and Rachel Bourget, his wife.

William Hall (1757-1814) was captain of the sloop-of-war "Notre Dame," which captured sixty-three prizes. He was wounded, taken prisoner and confined fifteen months in St. Augustine. He was born in Charleston; died in South Carolina.

John Ernest Poyas (1730-86) served as surgeon, was taken prisoner and confined in St. Augustine.

Also No. 22422.

MRS. EMILIE NORTH MOORE.

60082

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Alexander M. Moore.

Descendant of Col. Maurice Simons.

Daughter of John North Smith and Margaret Ballentine Sinkler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sinkler and Mary Elizabeth Simons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Y. Simons and Margaret Ballentine, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Maurice Simons and Elizabeth Simons, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Maurice Simons and Mary Mitchell, his wife.

Maurice Simons (1744-85) was colonel of South Carolina militia at the siege of Savannah. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 46497, 55966.

- VACANT. 60083
- MISS ANNETTE E. TUPPER. 60084
- Born in Charleston, S. C.
- Descendant of George Edward Harrall.
 Daughter of Samuel Yoer Tupper and Virginia M. Davis, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Tristram Tupper (1789-1865) and Eliza Yoer (1800-87), his wife, m. 1816.
 Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Samuel Yoer and Catherine Ann Harrall (1771-1811), his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Edward Harrall and Barbara Ann —, his wife.
 George Edward Harrall (1744-98) served under General Moultrie at the siege of Charleston, 1780. He was born in Heidelberg, Germany; died in Charleston, S. C.
- MRS. EMILY HAYNE WARD. 60085
- Born in Charleston, S. C.
- Wife of John William Ward.
 Descendant of Col. Morton Wilkinson, of South Carolina.
 Daughter of George Elfe and Eliza Jenkins Clement, his wife.
 Granddaughter of William Clement and Sarah Wilkinson, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Morton Wilkinson and Susannah Smith, his wife.
 Morton Wilkinson (1751-99) served as ensign, 1775; was taken prisoner at the surrender of Charleston and sent to St. Augustine. In 1782 was appointed by the Assembly as commissioner. He was born in South Carolina.
 Also Nos. 44111, 54516.
- MRS. EMMA LOGAN MARSHALL. 60086
- Born in Greenwood, S. C.
- Wife of J. A. Marshall.
 Descendant of Col. John Logan and of John Montague.
 Daughter of John Henry Logan, M. D., and Eliza Calhoun, his wife.
 Granddaughter of John Logan, Jr., and Susan Wilson, his wife; E. R. Calhoun, M. D., and Charlotte Moseley, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of John Logan and Rachel Foster, his wife; Charles Moseley and Charlotte Montague, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Montague and Rebecca Brown, his wife.
 John Logan (1761-1820) served in the Continental artillery under Col. Charles Harrison. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.
 Also Nos. 27143, 54518.

John Montague (1755-1831) served as a private and received a wound while defending Washington from the sabre of a British officer. He carried the scars through life. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Abbeville County, S. C.

Also No. 52959.

MRS. AUGUSTA DOWNING ALLISON.

60087

Born in Clifton, W. Va.

Wife of Michael M. Allison.

Descendant of Horatio Strong.

Daughter of George E. Downing and Mary M. Croy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Croy and Harriet Strong, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Strong and Prudence Wells, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Horatio Strong and Patience Stevens, his wife.

Horatio Strong (1758-1831) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Job Woodbridge's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County regiment, and served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Lenox, Mass.; died in Salem, Ohio.

Also Nos. 10210, 52331, 53455.

MRS. JENNIE JONES MUDGE.

60088

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Samuel Hurlbut Mudge.

Descendant of James Knapp, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Jones and Elizabeth Jane Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Knapp and Nancy Scott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Knapp and Lucy G. Ball, his wife.

James Knapp (1764-1831) enlisted as a drummer at the age of thirteen and served until peace was declared. He was honored with a badge of merit for six years' actual service in the New York Line and in 1818 was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Dutchess County and died in Yates County.

Also No. 18613.

MRS. HALLIE KILPATRICK McELROY.

60089

Born in Clay County, Miss.

Wife of J. B. McElroy.

Descendant of John Edwards.

Daughter of Warrie Kilpatrick and Rebecca Cochran, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Cochran and Rebecca Dickerson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Dickerson and Lenora Edwards, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Edwards and Sarah Scoggins, his wife.

John Edwards (1758-1827) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Wills' 8th company, Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th and 15th Virginia regiments. He was born in North Carolina; died in Alabama.

MRS. RAPHEAL MARTIN WHITAKER.

60090

Born in Lebanon, Tenn.

Wife of Alexander White Whitaker.

Descendant of John Donelson.

Daughter of Rapheal Martin and Elizabeth Christy Burton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert M. Burton and Martha Donelson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Donelson and Charity Dickinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Donelson and Racheal Stockley, his wife.

John Donelson (1718-85) in 1774 was a patriot member when Lord Dunmore dissolved the House of Burgesses. He was a pioneer of Tennessee, and during the Revolution was active in fighting the Indians and was killed in that warfare. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 6646, 5474.

MISS MATTIE HILL HARRIS.

60091

Born in Rutherford County, Tenn.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Hill and of Joseph Royall (Royals).

Daughter of G. J. Harris and Sallie Ann Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Royall Hill and Elizabeth Heron Kennedy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Hill, Jr., and Elizabeth Royall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Hill and Permelia Pullen, his wife; John Royall and Katherine Hudgeon, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Royall and Susie Lockett, his wife.

Richard Hill (1728-93) was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Elden's company, 1st artillery regiment, Continental troops, Col. Charles Harrison. He was born and died in Virginia.

Joseph Royall (1726-78) enlisted, 1777, as private in Captain Brown's company, 1st North Carolina regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.

MRS. NAOMI PHILLIPS KEARNEY.

60092

Born in Madison County, Miss.

Wife of Whitmel Kearney.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Overton Pettus, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas A. Phillips and Emily Lea Piper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pettus Phillips and Dorcas Pettus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Overton Pettus and Hannah Minor (1755-1829), his wife, m. 1783.

Samuel Overton Pettus (1751-1819) served in the artillery as lieutenant. He was born in Lunenburg County; died in Mecklenburg County, Va.

Also No. 39776.

MISS AMANDA ANN ANDERSON.

60093

Born in Wilson County, Tenn.

Descendant of James Anderson.

Daughter of Thomas C. Anderson and Asenath McMurray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Anderson and Phebe Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Anderson and Elizabeth Mebane, his wife.

James Anderson (1731-1832) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. Samuel Lapsley's company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Orange County, N. C.; died in Tennessee.

MRS. GENEVIEVE PETERSON BEUCKENSTEIN.

60094

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Leonard F. Beuckenstein.

Descendant of Judge John Cook, of Delaware.

Daughter of Alfred Peterson and Eudora Voullaire, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peterson and Jane Kelly, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Peterson and Margaret Cook (b. 1761), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cook and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

John Cook (1730-89) served as sheriff, soldier, speaker, and judge, and was one of the six presidents of Delaware. He was born in England; died in Smyrna, Del.

Also No. 18329.

MISS RUTH FULLER.

60095

Born in Jefferson County, Texas.

Descendant of Capt. Remember Baker and of Isaac Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Z. T. Fuller and Mary Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Gilbert and Caroline Allis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias M. Gilbert and Phœbe Benedict, his wife; Abel Allen Allis and Maria Elizabeth Dutton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gilbert and Anna Mix, his wife; Abel Allis, M. D., and Hester Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Remember Baker and Desire Hurlburt, his wife.

Remember Baker (1740-75) was with his cousin, Ethan Allen, at the taking of Ticonderoga. He was a brave leader and was killed in a skirmish at St. Johns. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.

Isaac Gilbert (1756-1835) served on five tours under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for fourteen months' actual service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in New Haven.

Also No. 54541.

MRS. IRENE FULLER KENNEDY. 241073 60096

Born in Jefferson County, Texas.

Wife of Grove Cooke Kennedy.

Descendant of Capt. Remember Baker and of Isaac Gilbert.

Daughter of Z. T. Fuller and Mary Gilbert, his wife.

See No. 60095.

MRS. VERA L. BRACKETT BROWN. 60097

Born in Bellevue, Mich.

Wife of Charles Purrington Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Valentine Bowen and of Elijah Bowen.

Daughter of Martin S. Brackett and Mary Louisa Earll, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Earll and Hannah Bowen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Bowen and Patty Cody, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Valentine Bowen and Jemima Martin, his wife.

Valentine Bowen (1722-98) served as lieutenant in Col. Joab Stafford's (independent) company of volunteers, 1777, in a battle near Bennington; also corporal under Capt. Thomas Bussey ("Silver Grays") Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Cheshire County, Mass.

Elijah Bowen (1756-1807) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Samuel Low's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire County regiment, 1777. He was born in Cheshire County, Mass.; died in Marcellus, N. Y.

MRS. CAMILLA HOWARD BOYKIN. 60098

Born in San Antonio, Texas.

Wife of Walter Hayne Boykin.

Descendant of John Bell.

Daughter of Henry Peyton Howard, M. D., and Lucy Evelyn Weir, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Weir and Frances Jane Berry (b. 1812), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Berry (b. 1766) and Jane Bell (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bell and Frances Chapman, his wife.

John Bell served as a private in Washington's "Life Guards" at Valley Forge and was present at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died, 1804, in Shawneetown, Ill.

Also No. 52976.

MRS. HESTER BOTTS CARGILL.

60099

Born in Houston, Texas.

Wife of Thomas Arthur Cargill.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert McIlhenny, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of W. Browne Botts and Martha Elizabeth McIlhenny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel K. McIlhenny and Hester M. Mosely, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert McIlhenny and Agnes King, his wife.

Robert McIlhenny (1761-1832) served as 2nd lieutenant in the York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Hunterstown, Pa.

Also No. 29314.

MRS. ANNA FORSGARD SCOTT.

60100

Born in Centerville, Texas.

Wife of J. W. Scott, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Edward Lacey.

Daughter of Gustave A. Forsgard and Jennie M. Lusk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Orville Lusk and Mary Haley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Vance Lusk and Elizabeth Harper Lacey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Lacey and Jane Harper, his wife.

Edward Lacey (1742-1813) in 1775 organized a company of volunteers, and was commissioned captain, 1776, under Williamston in the Cherokee expedition; in 1780 he was commissioned colonel and was in the battles of Rocky Mount, Hanging Rock, Waters Ford and Fishing Creek. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Livingston County, Ky.

MRS. MARGARET FITCH TERRY.

60101

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Paul J. Terry.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Fitch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Fitch and Elizabeth H. Sanborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Fitch and Hannah Peck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Fitch and Abigail Mason, his wife.

Andrew Fitch (1747-1811) commanded a company in the 4th Connecticut regiment, 1777-81. He was born in Preston; died in Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 56620.

MRS. EMMA YERIAN SMITH.

60102

Born in Trenton, Mo.

Wife of Frank Curtis Smith.

Descendant of Capt. John Wade Keyes.

Daughter of William Henry Yerian and Maria Pauline Keyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frank Keyes and Jency (McGaugh) Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Keyes and Mary Meek, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wade Keyes and Louisa Talbott (1756-1836), his wife, m. 1773.

John Wade Keyes (1752-1839) responded to the call for volunteers in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, where he was living during the war. He rose to command a company under Colonel Thomas. He was born in Mystic, near Boston, Mass.; died in Athens, Ala.

Also Nos. 10473, 18238, 23624, 31231, 37161.

MISS FLORENCE ELIZABETH WELLER.

60103

Born in Osage, Texas.

Descendant of Samuel Moore.

Daughter of Cyrus Otway Weller and Florence Marion Burford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus William Weller and Elizabeth Ewing McLeary, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Allen McLeary and Eliza Allen Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Moore and — Allen, his wife.

Samuel Moore (1760-1828) served as a private, 1777, in Capt Benjamin Harrison's company, 13th Virginia regiment of foot, under Col. William Russell. He was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.

MRS. KATE BEATTY WHEELER.

60104

Born in Victoria, Texas.

Wife of Marion Wheeler.

Descendant of Major Hardy Murfree.

Daughter of Archibald D. Beatty and Elmira D. James, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asbury James and Catherine Murfree, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hardy Murfree and Sally Brickell, his wife.

Hardy Murfree (1752-1809) was captain in the 2nd North Carolina regiment, 1775; was at Brandywine, Monmouth, and led the desperate attack at Stony Point. For bravery in the field the State presented him with a sword. The land grant given him, he located in Tennessee and founded the town of Murfreesboro. He was born in North Carolina; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 19481.

MISS HARRIET JANE SIBLEY.

60105

Born in Bennington, Vt.

Descendant of Corp. Tarrant Sibley, Simeon Morse, Lieut. Nathaniel Putnam, and Capt. Abel Dinsmore.

- Daughter of Simeon Morse Sibley and Diantha Williams, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Lot Sibley and Mary Morse, his wife; Gayton Williams and Louisa Dinsmore, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Tarrant Sibley and Hannah Putnam, his wife; Simeon Morse and Azubah Wheeler, his wife; Zimri Dinsmore and Abigail Burt, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Putnam and Deborah Tower, his wife; Abel Dinsmore and Esther —, his wife.
 Tarrant Sibley (1754-1823) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Putnam's company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment. He served as corporal under Capt. Mark Chase to reinforce the Northern army at Saratoga.
 Simeon Morse (1760-1842) was a private in Capt. Jonathan Carrol's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He served at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Isaac Martin, 1776, and was at the battle of Stillwater and was honorably discharged, 1779. He was born at Douglas, and received a pension from Sutton, where he died.
 Also No. 14455.
 Nathaniel Putnam (1734-1812) in 1776 served as sergeant in Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment, and, 1777, was promoted lieutenant. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.
 Abel Dinsmore (1736-1803) commanded a company, 1777, in Col. David Field's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bedford; died in Conway, Mass.
 Also No. 59805.

MRS. ROSA H. LAMBERT BARBER.

60106

Born in Rome, Ga.

Wife of T. D. Barber.

Descendant of Major John Keese, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Suydam Lambert and Ida Spullock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Lambert and Martha Weir Keese, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John D. Keese and Harriett Mumford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Keese and Rhoda Appleby, his wife.

John Keese (1755-1809) was assistant quartermaster with the rank of major. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of New York. He died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 42011.

MRS. MARY MARTIN FISKE.

60107

Born in Rochester, Vt.

Wife of E. S. Fiske.

Descendant of George Martin.

Daughter of Loman Martin and Amanda Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Martin and Abigail Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Martin and Dorothy Martin, his wife.

George Martin (1735-1827) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Rochester, Vt.

Also Nos. 49474, 58137.

MRS. FLORENCE H. WHITTIER BARBER.

60108

Born in Montpelier, Vt.

Wife of Herbert G. Barber.

Descendant of Samuel Hodgdon.

Daughter of Clarence S. Whittier and Elizabeth Hodgdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Hodgdon and Bridget Brody, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hodgdon and Polly Batchelder, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hodgdon and Ann Libby, his wife.

Samuel Hodgdon (1755-1825) was placed on the pension roll of York County, Maine, 1818, for service as private, New Hampshire troops, in Capt. Stephen Hodgdon's company. He died in Maine.

Also No. 49779.

MRS. CARRIE FARRINGTON RUSSELL.

60109

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Fred Cutler Russell, M. D.

Descendant of Benjamin Russell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Mastin Farrington and Sarah Ann Russell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Russell, Jr., and Ann Bailey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Russell and Sarah Wright, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Russell and Esther Rice, his wife.

Benjamin Russell (1761-1845) in 1780 was in a company of men raised to reinforce the Continental army under Capt. Thomas Pritchard. He was born and died in Boston.

Also No. 59283.

MRS. GERTRUDE CALDWELL CARTER.

60110

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Alfred B. Carter.

Descendant of Hon. James Caldwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge Bolton Caldwell and Matilda Travis Newman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Caldwell and Mary Harrall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Caldwell and Elizabeth Alexander, his wife.

James Caldwell (1724-1804) was active in organizing the militia and served in the successful defense of Fort Henry, 1777, when out of forty-four men in the fort twenty-four were killed. He was appointed justice of the first court of Ohio County. He was born in Ireland; died in Wheeling, W. Va.

Also No. 11424.

MRS. VIRGINIA MAY DRUMMOND.

60111

Born in Staunton, Va.

Wife of Charles Drummond.

Descendant of Commodore Nathan Boys.

Daughter of George William May and Kitty C. L. Waddell, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. A. Waddell, M. D., and Cornelia Lomax, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Addison Waddell, M. D., and Katherine A. Boys, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Boys and Anna St. Clair, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Boys and Mary Reynolds, his wife.

Nathan Boys served as commodore of a fleet of vessels in the Pennsylvania navy during the Revolution. He was born near Swedesborough, N. Y.; died, 1803, in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 56751.

MRS. EVA GRANT MALONEY.

60112

Born in Botetourt County, Va.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Price.

Daughter of Hugh McGinnis Grant and Sophia Medorah Price, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Price and Sophia Montgomery, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Price, Jr., and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Price and Mary Beatty, his wife.

Thomas Price (1722-95) was one of the justices of the Frederick County Court who pronounced against the stamp act. At the siege of Boston he was captain of a company of riflemen. In 1776 he fitted out an expedition to expel the enemy from St. George's Island, Md., and finally drove the sloop-of-war "Fowey" from the river. In 1777 he was made colonel of the Maryland Line. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Frederick, Md.

Also No. 2746.

MRS. LIZZIE GLENN HUNT DONNAN.

60113

Born in Caswell County, N. C.

Wife of John Donnan.

Descendant of James Hunt.

Daughter of Eustace Hunt, Jr., and Anna S. Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eustace Hunt and Eliza Anderson Glenn, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hunt and Mary Allen, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hunt and Sarah Whitlock, his wife.
 James Hunt was a soldier in the Virginia Line. His widow drew a
 pension. He was born and died in Charlotte County, Va.
 Also No. 48229.

MRS. CATHERINE TEACKLE BOURNE.

60114

Born in Accomack County, Va.
 Wife of Thomas H. Bourne.
 Descendant of Teackle Elliott.
 Daughter of Andrew Gordon Finney and S. Catherine Bunting, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Solomon Bunting and Catherine T. Elliott, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Teackle Elliott and Margaret Warrington, his wife.
 Teackle Elliott (1755-1803) served as a soldier in the Virginia Conti-
 nental Line during the Revolution.

MRS. ELEANORA POWELL CAHALL.

60115

Born in Accomack County, Va.
 Wife of Joseph Laws Cahall.
 Descendant of Capt. George Handy, of Maryland.
 Daughter of John T. Powell and Roberta Ker Stewart, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Robert Stewart and Leah Ker, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ker, M. D., and Elizabeth Handy, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Handy and Nelly Gillen, his wife.
 George Handy (1727-83) was lieutenant in the Pulaski Legion, 1779;
 was promoted captain, served to the close of the war and became a
 member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Somerset
 County, Md.
 Also Nos. 14059, 39594, 41313.

MISS ALICE EMMA CUSTIS.

60116

Born in Accomac County, Va.
 Descendant of Capt. Jenifer Marshall, of Virginia.
 Daughter of William H. B. Custis and Emma V. S. Conquest, his wife.
 Granddaughter of William Conquest and Euphemia Marshall, his 2nd wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Jenifer Marshall and Euphemia —, his wife.
 Jenifer Marshall commanded the "Accomac" of the Virginia State
 navy during the Revolution. He was born in Accomac County,
 Va., and, 1792, died there.

- MISS JANE HENRY CUSTIS. 60117
 Born in Accomack County, Va.
 Descendant of Capt. Jenifer Marshall.
 Daughter of William H. B. Custis and Emma V. S. Conquest, his wife.
 See No. 60116.
- MISS MARGARET LAWS CONQUEST. 60118
 Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
 Descendant of Capt. Jenifer Marshall.
 Daughter of William T. Conquest and Margaret Laws, his wife.
 Granddaughter of William Conquest and Euphemia Marshall, his wife.
 See No. 60116.
- MRS. SARAH T. DOUGHTY. 60119
 Born in Accomack County, Va.
 Wife of W. J. Doughty.
 Descendant of Henry Fletcher, of Virginia.
 Daughter of Jesse Dickerson, 3rd, and Susana Byrd, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Jesse Dickerson, 2nd, and Sarah Ann Bloxom, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Dickerson, 1st, and Leah Fletcher, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Fletcher and Leah Corbin, his wife, m. 1746.
 Henry Fletcher in 1779 was appointed by Gov. Patrick Henry, of Virginia, high sheriff for Accomack County to collect revenue for carrying on the war. He was born in England; died, 1799, in Accomack County, Va.
 Also No. 56777.
- MRS. BETTIE B. FLETCHER EVANS. 60120
 Born in Accomack County, Va.
 Wife of Thomas Sunderland Evans.
 Descendant of Henry Fletcher.
 Daughter of Spencer D. Fletcher and Roberta Cassandra Lee, his wife.
 See No. 60119.
- MRS. WESSIE E. NOCK EASON. 60121
 Born in Accomack County, Va.
 Wife of Rev. Samuel W. Eason.
 Descendant of Teackle Elliott.
 Daughter of John E. Nock and Sarah Elliott, his wife.
 See No. 60114.

MRS. ELISE M. EVANS FLETCHER.

60122

Born in South America.

Wife of Richard Dallam Lee Fletcher.

Descendant of Col. Anthony Walton White, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Sunderland Evans and Transito Goday, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas M. Evans and Elizabeth Morris White, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Walton White and Margaret Ellis, his wife.

Anthony Walton White (1750-1803) was aide to Washington until 1776, when he was lieutenant-colonel of the 3rd battalion. He served in the North until 1780, when he took command of the cavalry in the South. He was surprised by Tarleton at Lanneaus' Ferry and taken prisoner, but later, when with Lafayette, had several successful encounters with the British cavalry leader, who after the war presented his sword to the gallant American. He was with Wayne at Savannah, and when peace was declared sacrificed his estate to give necessities to the brave men who had fought by his side, and many months the disabled Kosciusko found a home under his roof. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also No. 4467.

MISS SADIE FLETCHER.

60123

Born in Accomack County, Va.

Descendant of Henry Fletcher.

Daughter of Thomas E. Fletcher and Eliza Custis Drummond, his wife.

See No. 60119.

MISS ANNIE FOSTER FLETCHER.

60124

Born in Accomack County, Va.

Descendant of Henry Fletcher.

Daughter of Spencer D. Fletcher and Eleanor A. F. Drummond, his 2nd wife

See No. 60119.

MRS. ANNIE ELESHEA FOSQUÉ COX.

60125

Born in Onancock, Va.

Wife of Berry Madison Cox.

Descendant of Henry Fletcher.

Daughter of George Benjamin Fosqué and Alice Lee Drummond, his wife.

Granddaughter of John R. Drummond and Elesa A. Fletcher, his wife.

See No. 60119.

MRS. EMELINE C. HUBER HENDERLITE.

60126

Born in Bullitt County, Ky.

Wife of Rev. Peter Baxter Henderlite.

Descendant of Capt. William Alexander and of Major William Hall.

Daughter of James H. Huber and Henrietta Lightfoot Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Lightfoot Douglas and Mary Brandon Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hall and Mary Brandon Alexander, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Alexander and Mary Brandon, his wife;
William Hall and Thankful Doak, his wife.

William Alexander (1746-1830) was commissioned captain, 1781, of a company of cavalry, North Carolina Line. He was a pensioner when he died in Tennessee.

Also No. 7366.

William Hall served as major in the North Carolina Line. He emigrated to Tennessee, 1785, and, 1787, was killed in Sumner County by the Indians.

Also Nos. 31128, 38893, 41631.

MRS. AGNES WISE PARKER.

60127

Born in Norfolk, Va.

Wife of Tully Wise Parker.

Descendant of Major-Gen. Thomas Nelson, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughtre of William Henry Parker and Sarah William West, his wife.

Granddaughter of John R. West and Elizabeth Page Nelson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Nelson and Sarah Burwell Page, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson, Jr., and Lucy Grymes, his wife.

Thomas Nelson, Jr. (1738-89), was a member of Congress and Governor of Virginia. Commanded the Virginia militia at the siege of Yorktown, 1781, with the rank of major-general. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Yorktown, Va.; died in Hanover County.

Also Nos. 48202, 55510.

MRS. HELEN LIVINGSTON SMITH PARKER.

60128

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of William Henry Parker.

Descendant of Col. Zephaniah Platt and of Lieut.-Col. Edward Antill.

Daughter of Elias Willard Smith and Charlotte Mills Lansing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard R. Lansing and Susan Platt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gerrit G. Lansing and Manette Antill, his wife; Jonas Platt and Helen Livingston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Antill and Charlotte Riverain, his wife; Zephaniah Platt and Hannah Davis, his 2nd wife.

Zephaniah Platt (1735-1807) served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress. He was colonel of the Associated Exempts of Dutchess County, 1779. He was born in Huntington; died in Plattsburg, a town he founded.

Edward Antill (1742-89), a graduate of Columbia College, volunteered, 1775, under Montgomery and was appointed chief engineer. In 1776 he was lieutenant-colonel of Hazen's regiment, "Congress Own"; was captured on Long Island and not exchanged until 1780. He commanded the regiment at Yorktown. He was born at Piscataqua, N. J.; died in St. Johns, Canada.

Also No. 45497.

MRS. FLORIDE RANDOLPH SCOTT.

60129

Born in Accomack County, Va.

Wife of William L. Scott.

Descendant of Teackle Elliott.

Daughter of Andrew Gordon Finney and S. Catherine Bunting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Bunting and Catherine T. Elliott, his wife.

See No. 60114.

MRS. ROBERTA KER STEWART POWELL.

60130

Born in Somerset County, Md.

Wife of John T. Powell.

Descendant of Capt. George Handy.

Daughter of Robert Stewart and Leah Ker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ker, M. D., and Elizabeth Handy, his wife.

See No. 60115.

VACANT.

60131

MRS. MARY H. GIBB SHARPLEY.

60132

Born in Accomack County, Va.

Descendant of Col. John Cropper, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Bayly Cropper Gibb and Henrietta Maria Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Washington Gibb and Eliza Washington Cropper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Cropper and Catherine Bayly, his 2nd wife.

John Cropper (1755-1821) commanded a company from Accomack and joined the army at Morristown. At Brandywine his regiment suffered heavily and he was wounded. He was at Valley Forge;

was colonel of Lafayette's Division, 1778, and his letters to his wife are published in his memoirs. He was President of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He is buried at Bowman's Folly, where he was born. Also No. 13058.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH WAPLES.

60133

Born in Accomack County, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Waples and of John Pollard.

Daughter of John S. Waples (b. 1857) and Elizabeth Woodward (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1882.

Granddaughter of Edward B. Waples and Sarah A. —, his wife; Phil. T. Woodward (1821-92) and Bettie Pollard (1827-1900), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Waples and Sabra P. Scarborough, his 2nd wife; John Pollard (1803-77) and Juliet Jeffries (1807-74), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Pollard and Catharine Robinson (1766-1843), his wife, m. 1791.

Samuel Waples (1755-1834) served as lieutenant in the 9th Virginia regiment. He was born in Sussex County, Del.; died in Accomack County, Va.

Joseph Pollard (1758-1836) was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service as private in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in King and Queen County.

Also No. 29418.

MISS SARAH FINNEY WAPLES.

60134

Born in Accomack County, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Waples.

Daughter of Jennings Wise Waples and Emma S. Waples, his wife.

See No. 60133.

MRS. SALLIE ALEXANDER LASSITER.

60135

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Wife of Charles T. Lassiter.

Descendant of Judge Paul Carrington, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert P. Hamilton and Lelia T. Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel V. Watkins and Louisa M. Scott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William M. Watkins and Elizabeth Venable, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel W. Venable and Mary Carrington, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Carrington and Margaret Read, his wife.

Paul Carrington (1733-1818) served in the first House of Delegates and on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Virginia; died in Charlotte County.

Also No. 31152.

MRS. ELSIE GRAY McCANDLISH MILLER.

60136

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Wife of F. A. Miller.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Chapin.

Daughter of James Gray McCandlish and Lelia Vaughan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McCandlish and Ella Gray, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Gray and Harriet Anna Wherry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Wherry and Anna Howard Chapin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Chapin and Margaret Colton, his wife.

Benjamin Chapin (1736-78) enlisted in the Virginia State Navy and served until he died, on furlough, in Alexandria, Va.

Also No. 43776.

MISS LELIA VAUGHAN McCANDLISH.

60137

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Chapin.

Daughter of James Gray McCandlish and Lelia Vaughan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McCandlish and Ella Gray, his wife.

See No. 60136.

MISS ROBERTA McCHESNEY CRAWFORD.

60138

Born in Augusta County, Va.

Descendant of Alexander McNutt, of Virginia.

Daughter of William McClung Crawford, M. D., and Rachel Grigsby McChesney, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McChesney and Frances A. McNutt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander McNutt and Rachel Grigsby, his wife.

Alexander McNutt (1754-1812) served in Gen. Daniel Morgan's rifle regiment at Cowpens, where his brother, Robert, was mortally wounded. He was born and died in Rockbridge.

Also Nos. 12207, 20122, 42598.

MISS CORNELIA WINDER SEGAR.

60139

Born in Hampton, Va.

Descendant of Judge William Winder, of Maryland.

Daughter of Arthur Segar and Susan Winder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levin Yeardeley Winder and Anna de Corwis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Harmanson Winder and Mary H. Haller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Winder and Susan Harmanson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Winder and Esther Gillis, his wife.

William Winder (1714-92), appointed by the Continental Congress, 1779, member of a committee for enlarging the powers of the Government and Council. He was Judge of Somerset County, Md., where he was born and died.

MISS ELIZABETH M. JANNEY.

60140

Born in Alexandria, Va.

Descendant of Quartermaster George North.

Daughter of Mahlon Hopkins Janney and Willianna Jameson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel H. Janney and Elizabeth Mark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Mark and Ann Smith North, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George North and Sarah Evans, his wife.

George North (1751-1814) served, 1776, as sergeant in Captain North's company, promoted ensign in Capt. Thomas Robinson's company, and, 1781-83, in the 5th Pennsylvania regiment as lieutenant and quartermaster. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Fairfax County, Va.

MRS. FANNIE CONWAY WARREN.

60141

Born in Culpeper County, Va.

Wife of Henry C. Warren.

Descendant of Col. Lawrence Taliaferro, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Catlett Conway and Elizabeth Fulton Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Conway and Marion Glassell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Catlett Conway (1786-1809) and Verlinda Taliaferro, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Taliaferro and Sarah Dade, his 2nd wife.

Lawrence Taliaferro (1734-98) was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded Culpeper minute men at the battle of Great Bridge, 1775. He was born in Spotsylvania County; died in Orange County, Va.

Also No. 35098.

MRS. MAGGIE PENN BLAIR.

60142

Born in Stokes County, N. C.

Descendant of Col. Abram Penn, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph G. Penn and Ruth Shelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Penn and Mary Kennerly, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abram Penn and Ruth Stoval, his wife.

Abram Penn (1743-1801) commanded a company of Amherst County militia and was subsequently colonel of a regiment. The original muster roll and the sword he carried are still in the family. He was born in Amherst County; died in Patrick County.

Also No. 12013.

MRS. LUCY KENT BUFORD DRAPER.

60143

Born in Pulaski, Va.

Wife of Joseph Draper.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Buford, Capt. John Otey, James McGavock, and Major Joseph Cloyd.

Daughter of Isaac Henry Buford and Sarah McGavock Kent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paschal Buford and Frances Ann Otey, his wife; David Fenton Kent and Elizabeth Cloyd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Buford and Mildred Blackburn, his wife; Isaac Otey and Elizabeth Mathews, his wife; Joseph Kent and Margaret McGavock, his wife; Gordon Cloyd and Elizabeth McGavock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Otey and Mary Hopkins, his wife; James McGavock and Mary Cloyd, his wife (parents of Margaret); Joseph Cloyd and Mary Gordon, his wife.

Henry Buford (1751-1814) was captain of the Bedford County militia, 1776-78. He was born in Culpeper County; died in Bedford County, Va.

John Otey (1735-1817) commanded a company of militia of Bedford County, where he was born and died.

James McGavock (1728-1812) was a patriot and signer of the Fincastle Resolutions, 1775; also justice of the peace. He was born in Ireland; died in Wythe County, Va.

Joseph Cloyd (1742-1823) in 1779 was appointed by Governor Jefferson a major of militia in Col. William Preston's battalion from Montgomery County, Va. He was engaged in the battles of Guilford Court House, Cowpens, and King's Mountain.

Also No. 48228.

MRS. EDMONIA WINSTON SAUNDERS.

60144

Born in Bedford County, Va.

Wife of P. L. Saunders.

Descendant of Col. John Cabell, Lieut. William Horsley, and Capt. John Otey.

Daughter of Edmond Winston Horsley and Lucy Wilhelmina Gwatkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Horsley and Mary Mildred Cabell, his 2nd wife; Edward Gwatkin and Mary Otey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Cabell and Alice Winston, his wife; William Horsley and Martha Megginson, his wife.

See No. 60143.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cabell and Paulina Gordan, his wife.

John Cabell (1742-1815) was chairman of the Buckingham Committee of Safety and was appointed county lieutenant and Chief Commander of the militia. He was a member of the House of Delegates

and of the Convention of 1776, and one of four patriot brothers who rendered civil and military service during the Revolution. He was born in Goochland County ; died in Buckingham County, Va.

Also No. 54448.

William Horsley (1745-91) served as lieutenant from Amherst County, Va., 1778-81. He died in Nelson County.

Also No. 51622.

MRS. MAY PERRY HAMMOND.

60145

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Edwin Lewis Hammond.

Descendant of Curtis Hurd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Millard Fillmore Perry and Mary Elizabeth Brintnall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solva Brintnall and Sarah Jeannette Hurd, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hurd and Betsey Canfield, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Curtis Hurd and Abigail Judson, his wife.

Curtis Hurd (1751-1831) served, 1776, as a private in Captain Lacey's company of minute men. He was born and died in Woodbury, Conn.

MISS HELEN JEANNETTE PERRY.

60146

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. James Judson and of Curtis Hurd.

Daughter of Millard Fillmore Perry and Mary Elizabeth Brintnall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solva Brintnall and Sarah Jennette Hurd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hurd and Betsey Canfield, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Curtis Hurd and Abigail Judson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Judson and Mary Edwards, his wife.

See No. 60145.

James Judson served, 1776, as lieutenant and captain in the militia Light Horse under Major John Skinner.

MRS. CLARA B. DUTTON THOMPSON.

60147

Born in Charles City, Iowa.

Wife of Alexander S. Thompson.

Descendant of Edward Wentworth.

Daughter of Asa J. Dutton and Betsy Irene Wentworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gary Wentworth and Minerva Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wentworth and Sallie Morgan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Wentworth and Mary Lord, his wife.

Edward Wentworth (1735-1812) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Elijah Backus' company from Norwich, Conn., where he was born. He died in Hamilton, N. Y.

MRS. JULIETTE BLACKFORD CAMDEN.

60148

Born in Parkersburg, W. Va.

Wife of Harry Poole Camden.

Descendant of Lieut. Taverner Beale, Capt. Wait Rathbone, and Abram Godwin.

Daughter of John Graham Blackford and Mary Van Winkle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter G. Van Winkle, Jr., and Juliette Rathbone, his wife; Thomas Thornberg Blackford and Caroline Steenbergen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter G. Van Winkle and Phoebe Godwin, his wife; William Palmer Rathbone and Martha Valteau, his wife; William Steenbergen and Elizabeth Beale, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wait Rathbone and Mary Brown Palmer, his 2nd wife; Abraham Godwin and Mary Munson, his wife; Taverner Beale and Elizabeth Hite, his wife.

Taverner Beale (1742-1810) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774; commissioned 1st lieutenant, 1776, of the 8th regiment, Virginia Line. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Botetourt County.

Wait Rathbone (1744-1832) served in the Revolution. He was born in Connecticut; died in Hoboken, N. J.

Also No. 54570.

Abraham Godwin (1762-1835) enlisted at fourteen in Col. Philip Van Cortland's 2nd regiment, New York Line. In 1828 he was placed on the pension roll as fife major, New York Line. He died in Paterson, N. J.

Also No. 33431.

MRS. KATHARINE VAUGHAN WHITE WOLFE.

60149

Born in Lafayette, Ind.

Wife of William Henry Wolfe.

Descendant of Major-Gen. Artemas Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Blakeslee White and Agnes Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Ward and Catharina V. Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nahum Ward and Sarah C. Skinner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Walter Ward and Elizabeth Denny, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Artemas Ward and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife.

Artemas Ward (1727-1800), who had served under the Crown, was the first major-general appointed by the Continental Congress, and was in command at Cambridge until the arrival of Washington. Ill health compelled him to resign from the army, and he was unable to take his seat when elected to the Continental Congress. He was president of the State Executive Council. He was born at Shrewsbury, where he died, and upon his monument is recorded his service both civil and military.

Also Nos. 13042, 14557, 15616.

MRS. HANNAH HART BUTCHER MUIR.

60150

Born in Beverly, W. Va.

Wife of Irvin Muir.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Creed W. Butcher and Amanda Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Butcher and Margaret Hart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hart and Margaret Burr, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart (1711-79) was known to the community as "Honest John" and was elected to the Provincial Congress, 1774; to the Continental Congress, 1776, and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Hopewell, N. J.

Also Nos. 15054, 16634, 20688, 21667, 23554, 25080, 27397, 29256, 30496.

MISS RUTH MORGAN KITTLE.

60151

Born in Beverly, W. Va.

Descendant of Zedekiah Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Leland Kittle and Margaret Moyers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Kittle and Rebecca Weese, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Weese and Ruth Morgan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zedekiah Morgan and Ruth Dart, his 1st wife.

Zedekiah Morgan (1744-1822) served in the Quartermaster's Department, 1779-81, as conductor of teams for transporting supplies to the army.

MRS. FLORENCE M. WALMSLEY.

60152

Born in Randolph County, W. Va.

Wife of Jared L. Walmsley.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart.

Daughter of Eli Baxter Butcher and Elizabeth Hutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Butcher and Margaret Hart, his wife.

See No. 60150.

MRS. MAY KITTLE YOKUM.

60153

Born in Beverly, W. Va.

Wife of Bruce Yokum.

Descendant of Zedekiah Morgan.

Daughter of Morgan Kittle and Sallie Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Kittle and Rebecca Weese, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Weese and Ruth Morgan, his wife.

See No. 60151.

MRS. LOUISE CONSTANCE HAWES HILL.

60154

Born in Amelia County, Va.

Wife of George Hammeken Hill.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Pierce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Herbert Henry Hawes and Harriette Ann Bouldin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pierce Hawes and Judith Anna Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Hawes and Anne Pierce, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pierce and Elizabeth How, his wife.

Samuel Pierce (1739-1815) served as colonel of Sussex County militia throughout the war and in the Jersey and Rhode Island campaigns.

He was born and died in Dorchester, Mass.

Also No. 11327.

MRS. ANNIE C. JOHNSTON WOOD.

60155

Born in Princeton, W. Va.

Descendant of Capt. George Pearis.

Daughter of David E. Johnston (1845-1917) and Sarah E. Pearis (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Daniel H. Pearis (1816-48) and Louisa A. Pearis (1820-91), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of George N. Pearis (1788-1835) and Elizabeth Howe (1791-1862), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Pearis and Rebecca Clay (1768-1844), his wife, m. 1784.

George Pearis (1746-1810) commanded a company of Virginia militia at the battle of the Shallow Ford of the Yadkin Valley, 1780. He was born in South Carolina; died in Giles County, Va.

MRS. MARY V. HAWES SHIREY.

60156

Born in Augusta County, Va.

Wife of Frank Shirey.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Pierce.

Daughter of Herbert Henry Hawes and Harriette Ann Bouldin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pierce Hawes and Judith Anna Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Hawes and Anna Pierce, his wife.

See No. 60154.

MRS. VIRGINIA JOHNSTON PEARSON.

60157

Born in Princeton, W. Va.

Wife of W. E. Pearson.

Descendant of Capt. George Pearis.

Daughter of David E. Johnston and Sarah E. Pearis, his wife.

See No. 60155.

MRS. LYDIA ENGLAND RUFF.

60158

Born in Covington, Va.

Wife of John William Ruff.

Descendant of Major Hugh McAllister, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Root England and Annie McAllister, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thompson McAllister and Lydia Addams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William McAllister and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh McAllister and Sarah Nelson, his wife.

Hugh McAllister (1736-1810) entered the army as sergeant in 1776 and was made lieutenant after his service at Valley Forge. He was captured in an expedition against the Indians and held rank of major at the close of the war. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Cumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 51328.

MISS REBECCA BURNS TABB.

60159

Born in Grant, W. Va.

Descendant of James Campbell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Elliott Creighton Tabb and Emily Miller Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lyle Campbell and Rebecca Burns, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Wilson Campbell and Mary Lyle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Campbell and Sarah Campbell, his wife.

James Campbell (1745-1817) volunteered, 1777, from Frederick County, Va., in the Revolutionary War, and, 1781-82, served as foragemaster under Colonel Thurston. He died in Berkeley County, Va.

MISS SADIE CREIGHTON TABB.

60160

Born in Alleghany County, Md.

Descendant of James Campbell.

Daughter of Elliott Creighton Tabb and Emily Miller Campbell, his wife.

See No. 60159.

MISS GERTRUDE DADE WATTS.

60161

Born in Northampton County, Va.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Dade, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Edward Watts and Harriett Shepherd Hume, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Dade, Jr., and Harriett Shepherd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Dade and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife.

Francis Dade (1760-91) served as cornet at the age of seventeen, as lieutenant, 1780, and as captain of Continental dragoons at the close of the war. He died in Orange County, Va.

Also Nos. 18228, 21439, 23068.

MISS ANNIE SCOTT WEST.

60162

Born in Mecklenburg County, Va.

Descendant of Thomas Scott, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Alexander West and Lucy Davis Hinton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert West and Anne Eliza Scott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Scott and Jane Haskins, his wife.

Thomas Scott was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1775, of Prince Edward County, where in 1838 his will was probated. He died in Prince Edward County, Va.

Also No. 43404.

MRS. MARY THORNHILL WILLIAMS.

60163

Born in Wytheville, Va.

Wife of Edwin Anderson Williams.

Descendant of Adjt. Enoch Keane Withers.

Daughter of Henry Sinclair Williams and Sue Dabney Withers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert E. Withers and Mary Virginia Royall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Walter Withers and Susan Dabney Alexander, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Keane Withers and Janet Chinn, his wife.

Enoch Keane Withers (1760-1813) served during the Revolution as adjutant and aide to Col. Richard Campbell. He fought at Eutaw Springs, 1781. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also No. 52359.

MRS. LEILA SLOAN SCHWENCK.

60164

Born in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Wife of Lawrence S. Schwenck.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Null.

Daughter of Francis Marion Sloan and Phœbe Billimer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sloan and Kezia Null, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Null and Elizabeth Poole, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Null and Margaret Bushong, his wife.

Philip Null (1752-1834) served, 1777, with the Associators of Lancaster County under Capt. George Null, 4th company, Pennsylvania militia. He removed to North Carolina in 1780, and in the South-

ern campaign of 1780-81 he commanded a company of militia, serving with Gen. Daniel Morgan and Gen. Francis Marion. In 1796 he returned to Pennsylvania and later settled in Putnam County, Va. He and his wife are buried at Point Pleasant, Va.

Also No. 39747.

MISS ROSELLE MARION HARDENBERGH.

60165

Born in Fond du Lac, Wis.

Descendant of John C. Hardenbergh.

Daughter of John C. Hardenbergh and Jane Harrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of De Witt Hardenbergh and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Hardenbergh and Jane Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John C. Hardenbergh and Jane De Witt, his wife.

John C. Hardenbergh served as a private in the 3rd Ulster County, New York regiment, under Colonels Levi Pawling and John Cantine. He was born, 1756, in Kingston, N. Y.

Also No. 57639.

JEAN L. MILLER, M. D.

60166

Born in Lodi, N. Y.

Descendant of John Miller and Jeremiah H. Osgood.

Daughter of Norman Miller and Sarah A. Van Liew, his wife.

Granddaughter of John De Motte Miller and Charity Brambel, his wife; Henry Van Liew and Jane Osgood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Miller and Nancy Bishop, his wife; William Osgood and Magdalen Covert, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Miller and Lydia —, his wife; Jeremiah H. Osgood and Lucy Churchill, his wife.

John Miller served as a private in the Orange County militia, 4th regiment, under Colonel Hathorn. He was born in Orange County; died in 1808 in Lodi, N. Y.

Jeremiah H. Osgood (1732-1816) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Gad Stanley's company, Col. Fisher Gay's regiment, 2nd battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in New Britain, Conn.

Also No. 58147.

MRS. ELLEN GRAVES BREWER.

60167

Born in Rutland, Wis.

Wife of Lasell C. Brewer.

Descendant of Lieut. Luther Graves, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sereno Graves and Mary Dudley, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of David Jewett Graves and Polly Leland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Graves and Phebe Jewett, his wife.

Luther Graves (1749-90) served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment, and as lieutenant under Capt. Ephraim Stearn. He was born and died in Lancaster, Mass.

Also No. 18062.

MRS. MELL ELLSWORTH POLLARD.

60168

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Wife of Frederic R. Pollard.

Descendant of Eliphalet Ellsworth.

Daughter of William T. Ellsworth and Verna Sturtevant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ellsworth and Nancy Ellsworth, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Ellsworth and Jemima Ellsworth, his wife.

Eliphalet Ellsworth (1763-1834) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private, 1777-80, in Colonel Sherburne's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Oswegatchie, N. Y.

Also No. 58180.

MRS. LAURA WHITNEY POTTER.

60169

Born in Amsterdam, Wis.

Wife of William J. Potter.

Descendant of Joseph Teall.

Daughter of Clinton Goit and Martha Teall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Teall and Rhoda Conant, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Teall and Annie Griswold, his wife.

Joseph Teall (1762-1837), when a boy, entered the army and died during the severe winter at Valley Forge. His father was a Tory, but his five sons fought for their country, and all save Joseph served to the end of the war. He was born in Killingsworth; died in Fairfield, Conn.

Also No. 59081.

MRS. ESTHER STINSON BUCK.

60170

Born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

Wife of William W. Buck.

Descendant of James Stinson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Archibald Stinson and Sally Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stinson and Janet Allison, his wife, m. 1779.

James Stinson (1745-1827) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. George Reid's company, New Hampshire Line, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. His wife was a pensioner when she died at Dunbarton, N. H. He was born and died at Dunbarton.

MRS. JOSEPHINE CARPENTER WILKIN.

60171

Born in Norfolk, Canada.

Wife of Theodore S. Wilkin.

Descendant of Samuel Sterling.

Daughter of John Brock Carpenter and Rachel P. Sterling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Sterling and Abigail Sterling, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Sterling and Margaret Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sterling and Mary Gregory, his wife.

Samuel Sterling (1746-1834) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Nehemiah Beardsley's company, Colonel Waterbury's 5th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Wilton, Conn.; died in Black Walnut, Pa.

MRS. EVA S. RICHMOND SEATON.

60172

Born in Appleton, Wis.

Wife of Edward Seaton.

Descendant of Amaziah Richmond.

Daughter of Enos Soule Richmond and Alice G. Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amaziah Richmond and Sarah Ann Currier, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amaziah Richmond and Sarah Field, his wife.

Amaziah Richmond (1761-1843) was placed on the Vermont pension roll, 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line.

He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

Also No. 54350.

MISS ADDIE FAVILL.

60173

Born in Waterloo, Wis.

Descendant of Capt. John Favill.

Daughter of Stoughton Favill and Emma Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Favill and Ellen Rickard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Favill, Jr., and Elizabeth Guile, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Favill and Nancy Lewis, his wife.

John Favill served as a private, 1778, in Capt. John Laffer's company of bateamen, Continental troops. He was born in England; died, 1817, in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Also No. 24764.

MISS CARRIE STETSON TAYLOR.

60174

Born in Oakland, Wis.

Descendant of Matthew Stetson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leander Stetson and Laura Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winslow T. Stetson and Matilda Rice, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Winslow Stetson and Prudence Ralph, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Stetson and Mary Randall, his wife.

Matthew Stetson (1731-1807) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. John Clapp, Col. John Bailey's regiment. He served at the Rhode Island alarms under different commands. He was born and died at Scituate.

Also No. 15430.

MISS JANET FARGO.

60175

Born in Jefferson County, Wis.

Descendant of Joseph Churchill.

Daughter of Corydon Thompson Fargo and Emma Edgerton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch B. Fargo and Marilla M. Churchill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Worthy Lovell Churchill and Sophia Kingsley, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Churchill and Amy Styles, his wife.

Joseph Churchill (1748-1821) served as a private in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia, at the alarms. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Hubbardston, Vt.

Also Nos. 30843, 34719, 44814.

MISS MARION RUTH STRONG.

60176

Born in Somers, Wis.

Descendant of Capt. David Strong.

Daughter of George D. Strong and Cora Belle Cronk, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Strong and Harriet Plymton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Strong and Marcia Groves, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Strong and Sarah Warner, his wife.

David Strong in 1777-83 served as captain in the 2nd regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Windsor, Conn.

MRS. MARY JOHNSTON BEVERIDGE.

60177

Born in Outagamie County, Wis.

Wife of Charles Beveridge.

Descendant of Capt. John Favill.

Daughter of Michael Johnston and Lurinda Oney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Johnston and Harriet Favill, his wife.

See No. 60173.

MISS ALMA GIBSON BURGAMY.

60178

Born in Lowndes County, Ala.

Descendant of William Burgamy, Needham Bryan, Kedar Bryan, William Whitfield, and David Sloan.

Daughter of William Peurifoy Burgamy, M. D. (1833-91), and Sarah Medora Fonville (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of John Burgamy (1809-61) and Martha Davis Peurifoy (1814-57), his wife, m. 1830; Rev. John Averette Fonville and Rachel Sloan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Burgamy, Jr. (1765-1804), and Margaret Leggett (1787-1844), his wife, m. 1808; Gibson Sloan and Rachel Bryan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Burgamy and Susan Hawkins (1742-1817), his wife, m. 1759; David Sloan and Margaret Jones, his wife; Kedar Bryan and Mary Whitfield, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Needham Bryan and Nancy Smith, his wife; William Whitfield and Rachel Bryan, his wife.

William Burgamy (1739-1819) served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War from Georgia, where he died. He was born in France.

Needham Bryan (1725-1800) in 1774-75 was a member of the Provincial Congress from North Carolina, where he was born and died.

Kedar Bryan (1748-1807) was justice, 1777, and member of Provincial Congress and General Assembly. He was born and died in North Carolina.

William Whitfield (1715-95) was a member of Governor Caswell's Council, 1779. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.

David Sloan (1728-1806) served, 1775-84, as militiaman of Mecklenburg County, N. C. He was born and died in North Carolina.

MISS MARY KEIM.

60179

Born in Warren County, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. Mask Leake, of Virginia.

Daughter of Walter Leake Keim and Martha Elizabeth Durden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garrett Keim and Lucy Leake, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Walter Leake and Elizabeth Wingfield, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mask Leake and Patience Morris, his wife.

Mask Leake commanded a company of Virginia State militia of Albemarle County and signer of the Albemarle County Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. FANNIE MAY BURGAMY PATTON.

60180

Born in Crenshaw County, Ala.

Wife of John Walker Patton.

Descendant of William Burgamy, Needham Bryan, Kedar Bryan, William Whitfield, and David Sloan.

Daughter of William Peurifoy Burgamy, M. D. (1833-91), and Sarah Medora Fonville (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1862.

See No. 60178.

MRS. EFFIE WEATHERS WOOD.

60181

Born in Roanoke, Ala.

Descendant of John Weathers and of Jacob Eason.

Daughter of B. F. Weathers (b. 1840) and Jennie Mickle (1835-1907), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Isham F. Weathers (1811-87) and Sarah Thompson (1818-87), his wife, m. 1839; William D. Mickle and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isham Weathers (1776-1863) and Mary Weathers, his wife; Jeremiah Mickle and Abigail Eason, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Weathers and Mildred (or Mary Horne), his wife; Jacob Eason and Mary Walton, his wife.

John Weathers (1748-1826) enlisted, 1778, as a private in the 10th North Carolina regiment. He was born and died in North Carolina.

Jacob Eason (1751-92) served as a private in the North Carolina militia under Capt. C. Dixon. He was born in North Carolina.

VACANT.

60182

MRS. WILLIE P. COPELAND COURIC.

60183

Born in Eufaula, Ala.

Wife of Alfred Alexis Couric.

Descendant of Governor John Adam Treutlen.

Daughter of William Preston Copeland, M. D., and Mary F. Flewellen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John N. Copeland and Caroline Cannon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Cannon and Mary O. Kennedy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Kennedy and Elizabeth Treutlen, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlen.

John Adam Treutlen (1726-80) was Governor of Georgia, 1777, and met his death at the hands of the Tories while trying to suppress the insurrection after the fall of Charleston, S. C. He was born in Georgia; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 35107.

MRS. SALLIE MIZELL ANDERSON.

60184

Born in Columbia, Tenn.

Wife of James T. Anderson.

Descendant of John Atkins.

Daughter of Alpheus Mizell and Mary Arabella Atkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry L. Atkins and Sallie Stelle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Atkins and — Wynne, his wife.

John Atkins enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. William Hay's company, Col. Rolly Doleman's Virginia regiment, and in Capt. William Fisher's company, Col. Lewis Burril's regiment, at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Lunenburg, Va., and was a pensioner when he died, 1832, in Anderson County, S. C.

MRS. ELIZABETH LOCKHART CURTICE.

60185

Born in Auburn, Ala.

Wife of Nathaniel Courtland Curtice.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jonathan Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Coleman Thack and Ellan Stanford Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis David Smith and Mary Antoniette Howell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Smith and Adeline Doud, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Smith and Clara Van Deuson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Esther —, his wife.

Jonathan Smith (1741-1802) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lanesborough, served several terms in the General Assembly, and was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention. His military service was with the 2nd regiment, Berkshire County militia. He died in Lanesborough, Mass.

Also No. 12470.

MRS. CARRIE LUCAS RIDLEY HERRESHOFF.

60186

Born in Huntsville, Ala.

Wife of J. B. Francis Herreshoff.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Ridley, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Lucas Ridley, M. D., and Fanny Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bromfield L. Ridley and Rebecca Crothwaite, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Day Ridley and Elizabeth Taylor Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bromfield Ridley and Francis Keeling, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ridley and Amy Scott, his wife.

Thomas Ridley (1740-95) was captain of the 4th Virginia, 1776, major, 1778, and retired, 1781. He rendered distinguished service at Brandywine, and a watch given him by a wounded officer, as a token of dying gratitude for an act of kindness, is still in the family.

He was born and died in Virginia.

Also Nos. 30229, 39823.

MRS. AGNES WARE BISHOP.

60187

Born in Cartersville, Ga.

Wife of James L. Bishop.

Descendant of Lieut. James Ware, Charles Word, and Thomas Word.

Daughter of Edward Alexander O. Ware and Sarah Jane Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Ware and Sarah Daniels Penn, his wife; Charles Jefferson Hooper and Jane Byrd Word, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Ware and Mary Veal, his wife; Mathew Brooks Hooper and Elizabeth (Word), his wife; Robert Word and Joyee J. Allen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Word and Elizabeth Adams, his wife (parents of Elizabeth); Thomas Word and Fanny Dickinson, his wife (parents of Robert).

James Ware was commissioned lieutenant, 1775, and in the militia of Virginia, 1778. He was born, 1745, in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Danielsville, Ga.

Thomas Word (1756-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1829, for service as private, 1776, in Capt. John Spotswood's company, Col. John Willis' Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

Charles Word (1740-80), who had served in the early wars, was killed in the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. BETTIE McCONANGHY WASELL.

60188

Born in Seavey, Ark.

Wife of Samuel S. Wassell.

Descendant of Capt. Mathew Singleton.

Daughter of James McConanghey and Abbina McRoe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Donald McRoe and Margaret Bracey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jollie Bracey and Margaret Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isham Moore and Mary Singleton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathew Singleton and Nancy James, his wife.

Mathew Singleton (1722-87) commanded a company of volunteer Light Horse raised, 1775, in the High Hills of the Santee. He died in Sumter County, S. C.

MRS. FLORA HUMASON DOUGLAS.

60189

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Silas J. Douglas.

Descendant of John Sykes.

Daughter of James Julius Humason and Jane Dewey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard H. Humason and Mary Sykes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sykes and Lucy Harvey, his wife.

John Sykes (1753-1839) served, 1775-80, several enlistments under different commands and was at the battle of Stillwater and others. He was pensioned, 1832, and his widow in 1844. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also No. 58166.

MISS GRACE G. PEASE.

60190

Born in Thompsonville, Conn.

Descendant of Simeon Pease and of Joseph Gleason, of Connecticut. Daughter of Niles Pease (b. 1838) and Cornelia Gleason (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Wells Pease and Elizabeth Pease, his wife; Erastus Gleason (1788-1863) and Anna Prior (1797-1873), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Pease and Mabel Allen, his wife; Joseph Gleason and Patience Belknap (1759-1853), his wife, m. 1780.

Simeon Pease (1758-1847) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. David Parson's company, 2nd Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Enfield.

Joseph Gleason (1752-1808) served as a private in a company of militia from Enfield, where he was born and died.

MRS. JESSIE A. ROPER JONES.

60191

Born in Dodge County, Wis.

Descendant of Thomas Hollister.

Daughter of Franklin Horatio Roper and Clarissa Ann Beers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Beers and Clarissa Hollister, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hollister and Sarah Hurlbut, his wife, m. 1786.

Thomas Hollister served, 1780, in the 2nd regiment of Levies, Connecticut Line. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Danby, N. Y.

VACANT.

60192

MRS. FLORA SMITH COULTER.

60193

Born in Hopkinton, Iowa.

Wife of Eugene B. Coulter.

Descendant of Lieut. John Crozier.

Daughter of Edward M. Smith and Mary Carson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Lucy Crozier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Crozier and Catharine McPherson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crozier and Fanny Whiting, his wife.

John Crozier (1750-1823) served, 1775-77, as private, ensign, and lieutenant under different commands, and was at the battles of Lexington, Germantown, Yorktown, Monmouth, and Valley Forge. He was a pensioner, 1818, of Cuyahoga County, Ohio, where he died. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.

MRS. JULIA T. HARRISON WILLIAMS.

60194

Born in Denver, Col.

Wife of Benjamin Williams.

Descendant of Jacob Evertson.

Daughter of Meyer Harrison and Isabel M. Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Field and Julia Evertson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Evertson and Clarissa Hasbrouck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Evertson and Julia Matthews, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Evertson and Margaret Bloom, his wife.

Jacob Evertson (1734-1807) was a member of the 2nd Provincial Congress of New York, 1775-76, from Dutchess County. He was born in South Amboy, N. J.; died in Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17701, 40295, 46131.

MRS. J. ELIZABETH SMITH.

60195

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Roderick S. Smith.

Descendant of Abel Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles L. Roberts and Jane G. Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Sanford and Jane E. Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Adams and Katherine (Caty) Eno, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Adams and Rosene Cossett, his wife.

Abel Adams (1756-1829) served in the first call for troops. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also Nos. 15398, 18793, 20857, 23327, 29758, 31756, 34036.

MRS. CLARA L. BROWN MEECH.

60196

Born in Groton, Conn.

Wife of Sanford Meech.

Descendant of John Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theophilus Brown and Mary Louisa Geer, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac W. Geer and Experience Avery, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Avery and Dorothy Crary, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Avery and Experience Stanton, his 2nd wife.

John Avery (1732-94) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774, of Preston, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. ELLA DELIA BUCK BILL.

60197

Born in Ashford, Conn.

Descendant of Joseph Ashley.

Daughter of Edwin Augustus Buck and Delia Maria Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Lincoln and Laura Ashley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ashley and Elizabeth Reckard, his wife.

Joseph Ashley (1756-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Windham County, 1819, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Hampton.

Also Nos. 12238, 21856.

MRS. ALMEDA A. HOUSE FRENCH.

60198

Born in Bozrah, Conn.

Wife of Albert Lincoln French.

Descendant of Stephen Ackley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Calvin House and Almeda Alden Bidwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin House and Julia Ackley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ackley and Martha Harding, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Ackley and Thankful Watrous, his wife.

Stephen Ackley (1739-1823) served as a soldier, and subsequently his son Stephen enlisted as his substitute. He was born in East Haddam; died in Chatham.

Also No. 28894.

MRS. MYRTLE HART LEAVITT.

60199

Born in Litchfield County, Conn.

Wife of Ashley Day Leavitt.

Descendant of Lieut. Hawkins Hart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Leverett Cornish Hart and Sarah Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Slade Hart and Julia Rose, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hawkins Hart, Jr., and Lois Slade, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hawkins Hart and Abigail Hall, his wife.

Hawkins Hart (1736-1824) was appointed lieutenant, 1778, of troop of cavalry. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.

MRS. LUCY COIT HILL.

60200

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of William Francis Hill.

Descendant of Sergt. James Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Starr Elliott and Mary Josephine Ramson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Euclid Elliott and Lucy Smith Coit, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Coit and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Smith and Abigail Hempstead, his wife.

James Smith (1732-98) enlisted, 1775, as sergeant in Capt. James Chapman's company, 6th Connecticut regiment, under Col. Samuel Holden Parsons. He was born and died in New London.

MRS. HARRIET REED SEYMOUR.

60201

Born in Torrington, Conn.

Wife of Charles Seymour.

Descendant of Capt. Eli Reed and of James Wadsworth.

Daughter of Holley Reed, Jr., and Martha Miner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Holley Reed and Selah Wadsworth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Reed and Abigail —, his wife; James Wadsworth and Irene Palmer, his wife.

Eli Reed (1743-1811) commanded a company of militia, 1776, in the 9th regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Fairfield; died in Norwalk, Conn.

James Wadsworth (1750-1821) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Shuabael Griswold's company, Connecticut service. He was born in Killingly.

MRS. SUSIE D. SMITH WOODFORD.

60202

Born in Milford, Conn.

Wife of Charlton M. Woodford.

Descendant of Amos Ford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jabez W. Smith and Mary Diamond, his wife.

Granddaughter of David W. Smith and Charlotte Ford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Ford and Eunice Treat, his wife.

Amos Ford (1765-1835) enlisted at the age of sixteen for three years.

He was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County, 1831.

He was born and died in Milford.

Also No. 23641.

MRS. ELLEN M. SISSON GROVER.

60203

Born in Westerly, R. I.

Wife of Leonard Andrew Grover.

Descendant of Henry Merritt, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Edwin Sisson and Emma Jane Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Merritt Barber and Mary Bliven, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Perry Barber and Hannah Merritt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Merritt and Mary Saunders, his wife.

Henry Merritt (1754-1821) served as a private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Newport, R. I.

Also No. 37175.

MRS. ARABELLE PALMER LATIMER.

69204

Born in Montville, Conn.

Wife of Joseph Strickland Latimer.

Descendant of David Gardner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha H. Palmer and Ellis Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Loomis and Ellis Chapel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Chapel and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Gardner and Gemina Gustin, his wife.

David Gardner (1720-96) fought under Putnam at the battle of Bunker Hill. He enlisted for three years, and, 1781, was honorably discharged from Capt. Timothy Allyn's company. He was born and died at Bozrah.

Also Nos. 2309, 8106, 12231.

MRS. CLARA T. DAVIS HATHEWAY.

60205

Born in Jefferson County, Ark.

Wife of George T. Hatheway.

Descendant of David Beardsley and of Nathan Nichols, of Connecticut.

Daughter of G. W. Davis and Victoria Beardsley Trulock, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hines Trulock and Amanda Beardsley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Beardsley and Polly Burton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Beardsley, Jr., and Huldah Nichols, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Nichols and Phebe Plumb, his wife; David Beardsley and Mary Gregory, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Nichols and Patience Hubbell, his wife.

David Beardsley (1728-1802) served as a private, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Whiting's company for duty in the Northern Department. He was born in Stratford; died in Trumbull.

Also Nos. 18263, 25661, 26655.

Nathan Nichols (1709-89) in 1775 was a member of the Committee of Inspection; also a soldier under Capt. Josiah Starr. He was born and died in Trumbull.

Also No. 5289.

MRS. HENRIETTA E. ATTWOOD BEARDSLEY.

60206

Born in Woodbury, Conn.

Wife of Henry Bulkley Beardsley.

Descendant of Corp. Elisha Atwood and of Capt. James Judson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Garwood Harvey Attwood, M. D., and Henrietta Elizabeth Judson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Atwood and Betsey Guernsey, his wife; Henry Judson and Nancy Hard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Atwood and Mary Skilton, his wife; Thomas Judson and Elizabeth Judson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Judson and Mary Edwards, his wife.

Elisha Atwood (1745-1825) served in the 13th regiment of militia as corporal under Captain Dunning, and in 1779 was appointed member of a committee to provide for the families of the soldiers. He was born and died in Woodbury.

James Judson (1728-1807) served as lieutenant and captain in the militia Light Horse under Major John Skinner, 1776. He was born and died in Woodbury.

Also No. 17471.

MRS. CYNTHIA ROSS OTIS OUTWATER.

60207

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Wife of Richard Outwater.

Descendant of Jonathan Cook, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry W. Otis and Harriet A. Carson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Otis and Cynthia Ross, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Ross and Lydia Cook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Cook and Lydia Bacon, his wife.

Jonathan Cook (1738-1821) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Amariah Fuller's company, and, 1778, served in Capt. Edward Fuller's company, Colonel Thatcher's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Framingham; died in Newton.

MRS. MABELLE KELSEY EDGERTON ASHWORTH.

60208

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of Robert A. Ashworth.

Descendant of James Wood.

Daughter of Frank Carlton Edgerton and May Kelsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim A. Kelsey and Delia Marvin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Marvin and Mary Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Wood and Mary Butler, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wood and Rebecca Humphrey, his wife.

James Wood (1751-1840) enlisted five times under different commands. He was at the battles of Harlem Heights and White Plains.

He was a pensioner when he died at Meriden, Conn. He was born in Swanzey, Mass.

Also No. 10348.

MRS. HARRIET BARNES CLARK.

60209

Born in Middletown, Conn.

Wife of Daniel J. Clark.

Descendant of Corp. Reuben Bartholomew, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jairus Harrison Barnes and Lorinda Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph R. Barnes and Huldah Bartholomew, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Bartholomew and Thankful Dewey, his wife.

Reuben Bartholomew (1736-1804) served as corporal in Capt. Adonijah Burr's company, Colonel Moseley's regiment, at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Wallingford; died in Harwinton, Conn.

MRS. EDITH M. CLARK OWEN.

60210

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of Frank Owen.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Mansfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Allen Clark and Alice Bertha Kinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kinney and Lucretia M. Mansfield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Mansfield and Melinda Harmon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Mansfield and Hannah Punderson, his wife.

Joseph Mansfield (1737-1821) commanded a company under Col.

Return Jonathan Meigs and served until the close of the war. He took with him his eldest son, Charles, aged sixteen, as fifer. He was born in New Haven; died in Litchfield.

Also No. 54171.

MRS. JENNIE RISLEY CHAFFEE.

60211

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Wife of Frank B. Chaffee.

Descendant of Capt.-Lieut. John Miles.

Daughter of Almeron Miles and Caroline Laurence, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Miles, Jr. (1778-1853), and Laurinda P. White, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Miles and Abigail Perkins (d. 1826), his wife.

John Miles (1745-1818) enlisted as a corporal and promoted sergeant in Captain Prentise's company of artillery, Colonel Douglas' regiment, 5th battalion, and, 1779-83, served as captain-lieutenant in Colonel Lamb's regiment. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.

MRS. MARY I. WILLIAMS FENN.

60212

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of Hubbard Henry Fenn.

Descendant of Sergt. Peleg Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elkanah Morgan Williams and Ruth Ann Hall, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Elkanah Williams and Mary Randall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Williams and Margery Morgan, his wife.

Peleg Williams (1753-1823) served as sergeant in Captain Stoddard's company, Col. Oliver Smith's 8th Connecticut regiment of militia.

He was born and died in Groton.

MRS. LILLIAN ROGERS FREITAG.

60213

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of John W. Freitag.

Descendant of Ichabod Rogers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Rogers and Catharine Gale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elam Henry Rogers and Elizabeth Ann Tryon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Rogers, Jr., and Rhoda Blakeslee Southworth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Rogers and Mary Hall, his wife.

Ichabod Rogers (1754-1821) enlisted in Col. Philip Burr Bradley's regiment and served at Bergen Heights and Paulus Hook. He was born and died in New London.

Also No. 31426.

MRS. ETHEL F. IVES GLANTZ.

60214

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of Charles M. Glantz.

Descendant of Benajah Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edgar V. B. Ives and Florence Griffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Y. Ives and Elvira Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Orrin Hall (b. 1785) and Anna Guy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benajah Hall and Ruth Frances Hall, his wife, m. 1784.

Benajah Hall served, 1777-80, as a fifer from Wallingford, Conn. His widow drew a pension in 1840. He was born, 1762, in Wallingford.

MRS. HELEN E. HYATT GREEN.

60215

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Descendant of Stephen Hyatt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Beach Hyatt and Jennie Maria Bishop, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Hyatt and Elizabeth Curtis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hyatt and Eunice Hoyt (b. 1776), his 2nd wife.

Stephen Hyatt (1762-1842) served as a private in the coast guards under Capt. Eliphalet Lockwood, 1780. He was born in Westport; died in Norwalk, where he received a pension.

Also No. 38648.

MISS EDITH C. IMMICH.

60216

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Benoni Cutler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry L. Immich and Adelaide Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Douglas and Sarah A. Cutler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William D. Cutler and Annie Davison, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cutler and Sally Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benoni Cutler and Laurana Leavens, his wife.

Benoni Cutler (1737-1807) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Killingly and served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston. He commanded a company under Col. Andrew Ward in the New York campaign and was at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died at Guildhall, Vt.

Also No. 10349.

MISS MARGERY PLATT.

60217

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Descendant of Jonas Platt, John Platt, and Nathaniel Yale.

Daughter of James Perry Platt and Harriet White Ives, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orville Hitchcock Platt and Annie Bull, his wife; John Ives and Wealthy S. Merion, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gould Platt (1797) and Almyra Hitchcock, his wife; Othniel Ives and Rosetta Yale, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Platt and Elizabeth Parmalee, his wife, m. 1775; Nathaniel Yale and Hannah Scoville, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Platt and Elizabeth Sanford, his wife.

Jonas Platt (1756-1840) was taken prisoner in the Danbury raid, 1777, and served under Capt. John Gray in the Connecticut militia at Fishkill. He died in Pine Plains, N. Y.

Also No. 19633.

John Platt (1752-1833) served, 1775, as a private in the 8th company, 5th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Redding.

Nathaniel Yale (1753-1814) served as a private, 1776, in Wadsworth's brigade. He was born and died in Meriden, Conn.

Also No. 34066.

MISS JANE DESHON RANDALL.

60218

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Descendant of Josiah Brainerd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Arthur Truman Randall and Mary B. Deshon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles H. Deshon and Jane M. Brainerd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Erastus Brainerd and Mary Stancliff, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Brainerd (b. 1762) and Lucinda (Brainerd) (1765-1816), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Brainerd, Jr. (1739-1800), and Lois Hurlburt, his wife (parents of Lucinda).

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Brainerd and Hannah Spencer (1709-87), his 2nd wife, m. 1738.

Josiah Brainerd (1711-92), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Legislature. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 23206.

MRS. CLARA J. SAVAGE WILCOX.

60219

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of Fred A. Wilcox.

Descendant of Corp. Seth Savage, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Leonard Southmayd Savage and Lucy Askew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elliot Savage and Sarah Foote Southmayd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Savage (1795-1857) and Clarissa Cheney, his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Savage and Esther Prudence De Wolf, his wife.

Seth Savage (1755-1842) served as private and corporal in the company of his cousin, Capt. Abijah Savage. He applied for a pension, 1818, and it was granted. He was born and died in Berlin, Conn.

Also Nos. 7004, 19662, 27259.

MRS. BLANCHE HYATT SUTLIFFE.

60220

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of Claude Victor Sutcliffe.

Descendant of Stephen Hyatt.

Daughter of Isaac Beach Hyatt and Jennie Maria Bishop, his 2nd wife.

See No. 60215.

MRS. SARAH E. ARNOLD TAYLOR.

60221

Born in Haddam, Conn.

Wife of Wilton A. Taylor.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Clark and of Jabez Arnold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ephraim P. Arnold and Sara H. (Arnold), his 2nd wife.
 Granddaughter of William P. Arnold and Elma E. Cole, his wife (parents of Ephraim); Chauncey Arnold and Marie Carrie, his wife (parents of Sarah).
 Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Arnold and Thankful Clark, his wife (parents of William); Elijah Arnold and Sarah Brooks, his wife (parents of Chauncey).
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Sarah Dudley, his wife; Jabez Arnold and Martha Freeman, his wife (parents of Elijah).
 Joseph Clark (1753-1830) enlisted, 1775, as corporal in Capt. John Ely's company from Haddam, where he was born and died.
 Jabez Arnold (1738-1822) enlisted, 1775, as a private in the 2nd company, 2nd regiment, under Col. Joseph Spencer. He was born and died in Haddam.

MRS. CAROLINE FRANCIS WINSLOW.

60222

Born in Durham, Conn.

Wife of Henry O. Winslow.

Descendant of David Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Francis and Lydia Diana Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Thompson and Lydia Nettleton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Thompson and Jane Wright, his wife.

David Thompson (1751-1828) enlisted from Guilford, 1777, in Capt. Elisha Ely's company. He was a pensioner from Guilford, where he died.

Also No. 59150.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE PARKER WILLIAMS.

60223

Born in Madison, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin Oscar Williams.

Descendant of James Parker, Silas Antisel (Antisdel), and Elijah Hanks.

Daughter of James Parker, Jr., and Kezia Knowlton Hanks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Parker and Sarah Antisel, his wife; John Hanks and Rosanna Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Parker and Mary Conant, his wife; Elijah Hanks and Mary Walker, his wife; Silas Antisel and Maria Bethia Curtis, his wife.

James Parker (1740-1813) turned out from Mansfield, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments during the war. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Silas Antisel (1749-1817) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Madison, Ohio.

Also No. 21266.

Elijah Hanks (1761-1839) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Captain Allen's company, Col. Samuel Wylly's 3rd Connecticut regiment.

MRS. EMMA FISKE THROPE.

60224

Born in Greenfield, Mass.

Wife of D. H. Thrope.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Fisk, Hezekiah Fisk, and Joseph Davis.

Daughter of David H. Fisk and Eunice Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fisk (b. 1789) and Lois Wales, his wife; Horatio Roberts (1789-1864) and Eunice Davis (1797-1864), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Fisk and Eleanor Cooley, his wife; Joseph Davis and Azubah Morton (d. 1846), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Fisk and Elizabeth Knight, his wife.

Asa Fisk (1756-1819) was lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently served as captain. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Wales, Mass.

Hezekiah Fisk (1756-1819) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-77. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in South Brimfield, Mass.

Also No. 58212.

Joseph Davis (1760-1832) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Franklin County, Mass., for service as musician, 1776-78, under different commands. He was at Ticonderoga and Spencer's expedition to Rhode Island. He was born in Guilford, Vt.; died in Gill, Mass.

MRS. CHARLOTTE L. McLANE SMITH MOREHOUSE.

60225

Born in Clinton, Conn.

Wife of Andrew Cyrus Morehouse.

Descendant of Jeremiah Stevens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Walter Franklin Smith and Susan Emily Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of George H. Stevens and Sarah Pierson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Augustus Stevens and Frances Osborn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Stevens and Patience Holmes, his wife.

Jeremiah Stevens (1750-1835) served, 1776-80, as private under Captains William Morgan, Dudley, St. John Crane, and Josiah Baldwin.

In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Killingworth, Conn., where he was born and died.

MISS ALICE FENWICK JACKSON.

60226

Born in Middletown, Conn.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Michael Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Hunter Jackson and Martha Lawrence Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Jackson and Charlotte Fenwick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Jackson and Ruth Packer, his wife.

Michael Jackson (1734-1801) was captain of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, wounded at Bunker Hill, and was lieutenant-colonel of Continental infantry when wounded at Montrossor's Island, 1776. He was promoted colonel, 1777, and at the close of the war held the rank of brevet brigadier-general. He was born and died in Newton. Also No. 19698.

MRS. LILLIAS BROOKS KENNEY TREMAINE.

60227

Born in Dover, Del.

Wife of William C. Tremaine.

Descendant of John Clarke, of Delaware.

Daughter of Richard R. Kenney and Harriet Calley Pennewill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Pennewill and Virginia —, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert O. Pennewill and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Clarke and Ann Townsend, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Clarke and Elizabeth —, his wife.

John Clarke (1725-85) was appointed by the General Assembly Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Kent County, and his commission is dated 1779. He was born and died in Delaware.

Also No. 14501.

MRS. JESSIE FIELD TAYLOR.

60228

Born in Saugerties, N. Y.

Wife of Everett H. Taylor.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Snyder, Lieut. Tobias Myer, and Adam Brink, all of New York.

Daughter of John H. Field and Mary C. Myer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim P. Myer and Rachel Brink, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adam Brink and Catherine Snyder, his wife; Peter T. Myer and Rachel Low, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Snyder and Catherine Holley, his wife; Tobias Myer and Catherine Low, his wife.

Jeremiah Snyder (1738-1828) commanded a company in the 1st Ulster regiment of militia. He was born and died in Saugerties.

Tobias Myer (1734-1809) served as lieutenant in the 1st Ulster County, New York militia. He was born and died in Saugerties.

Adam Brink (1761-1843) was a private in Colonel Rawling's regiment of Levies. He was born and died in Saugerties.

Also No. 55124.

MRS. MARY H. EMERSON HOOD.

60229

Born in Dover, N. H.

Wife of James F. Hood.

Descendant of Moses Butler, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles Emerson and Mary Frances Huntress, his wife.
 Granddaughter of William Walker Huntress and Dorothy Butler, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Butler and Sarah Gowell, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Butler and Keziah Nason, his wife.
 Moses Butler (1741-1823) served as a private in Capt. Reuben Dyar's
 company. He was born and died in Berwick, Me.
 Also No. 39475.

MISS WINIFRED H. REDWAY.

60230

Born in Medina, Ohio.

Descendant of Corp. Preserved Redway and of Nathaniel Winslow.
 Daughter of Roscoe Emerson Redway and Frances Josephine Peake, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Daniel Redway and Abigail Van, his wife; Alanson Liv-
 ington Peake and Harriet Winslow, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Preserved Redway and Azubah Jones, his wife, m. 1789;
 John Winslow (b. 1767) and Mary Covell (Scoville), his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Winslow and Hannah Fitch, his wife, m.
 1753.
 Preserved Redway (1764-1837) was placed on the New York pension
 roll, 1818, for service as private and corporal in the Connecticut
 troops. He died in Ellisburgh, N. Y.
 Nathaniel Winslow (1730-78), a patriot, "fell a victim to a prevailing
 epidemic while exerting his powerful influence in aid of the Amer-
 ican arms during the Revolutionary War." He was born in Roch-
 ester, Mass.; died in Salisbury, Conn.

MRS. CLARA N. POPHAM HIDDEN.

60231

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Enoch M. Hidden.
 Descendant of Major William Popham and of Richard Morris.
 Daughter of Charles W. Popham and Clara Nestell, his wife.
 Granddaughter of William Popham and Mary Morris, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Richard Morris and Sarah Ludlow, his wife.
 William Popham (1752-1848) served, 1779, as major in the 5th New
 York regiment under Colonel Dubois. He was born in England;
 died in West Chester, N. Y.
 Richard Morris (1730-1810) gave patriotic service to aid the cause of
 the colonies. In 1777-79 was State Senator of New York. He was
 born in Morrisania; died in Scarsdale, N. Y.

MRS. AMELIA N. MONTGOMERY.

60232

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Clay Montgomery.

Descendant of Major William Popham and Richard Morris.
 Daughter of Charles W. Popham and Clara Nestell, his wife.
 Granddaughter of William Popham and Mary Morris, his wife.
 See No. 60331.

MRS. ANNE A. BANISTER PRYOR.

60233

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Wife of Archibald Campbell Pryor.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Banister, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Constable Banister and Mary Caroline Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Monro Banister and Mary Burton Augusta Bolling,
 his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Banister and Anne Blair, his 2nd wife.

John Banister (1728-98), educated in England for the bar, gave valuable civil service, 1776-81. He served in the cavalry under Gen.

Robert Lawson. He was born and died in Petersburg.

Also No. 58125.

MRS. ELLEN H. STOUT FORD.

60234

Born in Salem, N. J.

Wife of Samuel Ford.

Descendant of Capt. John Ford, of Maryland.

Daughter of Joseph T. Stout and Mary Millicent Simperts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Johnson Simperts and Millicent Ford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Ford and Mary Ford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ford and Millicent Hyland, his wife (parents of Charles).

John Ford (1746-1814) commanded a company of independent militia, Maryland Line, and was at the battle of Long Island. He was born and died in Cecil County.

Also No. 3461.

MRS. MARY POWELL HILLMAN.

60235

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of George B. Hillman.

Descendant of Richard Powell and of John Hoover.

Daughter of William Thackara Powell and Catharine Hoover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Powell and Hannah Stinsman, his wife; Henry Hoover and Hannah Hoover, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Powell and Mary Sparks, his wife; John Hoover and Mary Metz, his wife (parents of Henry).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Powell and Ann Cheeseman, his wife.

Richard Powell (1749-1818) served as a private in the Gloucester County, New Jersey troops. He was born and died in New Jersey. Henry Hoover (1740-95) was master of the "Hetty" for duty on the Delaware River. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa. Also Nos. 30180, 58231.

MRS. GWENDOLEN GROSVENOR SANDERSON MACEY. 60236

Born in Sewickley, Pa.

Wife of J. T. Macey.

Descendant of Phineas Sanderson.

Daughter of Charles R. Sanderson and Margaret McCullough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Sanderson and Sally Grosvenor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Sanderson and Lucy Burke, his wife.

Phineas Sanderson (1751-1840) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Warren Cottle's company, Vermont militia. He was born in Woodstock; died in Bridgewater, Vt.

MISS ALFARETA HORTENSE MACURDA.

60237

Born in Clinton, Mass.

Descendant of John McCurda.

Daughter of William McCurda and Maria Fisher Tidd, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McCurda and Mary Reeves, his wife.

John McCurda (1760-1812) enlisted as private in Capt. Benjamin Plummer's company, 1779, at Penobscot; detached from Col. William Jones' regiment for service, under Col. Samuel McCobb, in the expedition against Major Bagaduce. He was born in Bristol, Mass.; died at Sackets Harbor, N. Y.

Also No. 52088.

MRS. MARY HICKS MOORE.

60238

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel H. Moore.

Descendant of Joseph Sweesey, of New York.

Daughter of George W. Hicks and Anna Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Morse and Ann Montgomery, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Montgomery and Ruth Sweesey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sweesey and Mary Tuthill, his wife.

Joseph Sweesey (1740-1811) served in the levies for the frontier defense under Capt. Andrew White. He was born and died in New York.

Also No. 23810.

MRS. MINNA PARTRIDGE WRIGHT.

60239

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Irwin Wright.

Descendant of Samuel Drake, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Newton Partridge and Mary Pomeroy Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Emerson and Submit Drake, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Drake and Martha Pratt, his wife.

Samuel Drake (1725-96) served in Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's company, Col. Thaddeus Cook's regiment, at the battle of Stillwater, 1777. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 17759.

MRS. RUFINA BISBEE, FREEBORN.

60240

Born in Jacksonville, Fla.

Wife of James Freeborn.

Descendant of Nathan Keith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus Bisbee, Jr., and Virginia Josefa Robion, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Bisbee and Elizabeth Streeter, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Bisbee and Martha Keith (b. 1761) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Keith and Hannah Snell, his wife, m. 1746.

Nathan Keith (1714-86) in 1777 furnished money for the Continental Army. He was born and died in Massachusetts.

MRS. DOROTHY THORNTON WILBUR.

60241

Born in Fincastle, Va.

Wife of Harry Curran Wilbur.

Descendant of Sergt. Reuben Thornton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thornton Smythe Maloney and Eva Sue Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frank Maloney and Elizabeth Jane Thornton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frank Thornton (b. 1790) and Mary Clark (b. 1815), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Thornton and Prudence Ward, his wife.

Reuben Thornton (1758-1800) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Capt.

James Lucas' company, 10th Virginia regiment. He was born in Halifax County, Va.

MISS CARRIE EVELYN VAN KEUREN.

60242

Born in Montclair, N. J.

Descendant of Matthew Van Keuren, of New York.

Daughter of Frederick Forest Van Keuren and Mary Evelyn Buhler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Van Keuren and Emily Lambertson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Saal Van Keuren and Anna Van Bommel, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Van Keuren and Nancy Saal Butcher, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Van Keuren and Leletje Delemater, his wife.

Matthew Van Keuren (1706-81) was a member of the New York Associators. He was born at Kingston.

Also No. 14338.

MRS. HARRIOT LEE SNOWDEN REDDING.

60243

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Charles Frederick Redding.

Descendant of Capt. John Palmer and of Capt. Peter Gaillard.

Daughter of William E. Snowden and Anne Gaillard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Gaillard and Lydia Catherine (Gaillard), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gaillard and Henrietta Palmer, his wife (parents of Lydia).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Gaillard and Elizabeth Porcher, his wife; Joseph Palmer and Elizabeth Porcher, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Palmer and Anne Cahusac, his wife.

John Palmer (1749-1817) was captain of St. Stephen's company of volunteers, Colonel Marion's brigade, and noted for pluck and daring. He was born and died in St. Stephen's Parish.

Peter Gaillard (1757-1833) served under the command of Gen. Francis Marion and Gen. William Moultrie in the battles of South Carolina. He was born in St. James Parish; died in Charleston.

Also No. 50643.

MRS. ETHEL MELL RICE.

60244

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of John W. Rice.

Descendant of Luke Mann and of Lieut.-Col. James Mayson.

Daughter of John Lucas Mell (b. 1854) and Mollie E. Strickland (1862-1911), his wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Mell (1830-60) and Emeline Mayson (1834-88), his wife, m. 1853.

Gr-granddaughter of William H. Mell and Sarah Elizabeth Stuart, his wife; James L. Mayson (1799-1881) and Lucinda Douglas (1803-75), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Stuart and Sarah Mann, his wife; James R. Mayson and Nancy Conway, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Mann and Ann Butler, his wife; James Mayson and Henrietta Hart, his 2nd wife.

Luke Mann (1736-1802) in 1775 was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Ireland; died in Liberty County, Ga.
 James Mayson (1730-1800) served, 1775-80, as major and lieutenant-colonel in the South Carolina Rangers. He was born in Scotland; died in Edgefield, S. C.

MRS. GEORGIANA BREWSTER WILKES.

60245

Born in Gainesville, Ga.

Wife of Samuel William Wilkes.

Descendant of Capt. James Jones, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Walter Scott Brewster and Susan Willingham Banks, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Richard Banks, M. D., and Martha Browne Butt Dawson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ralph Banks and Rachel Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Jones and Charity Alston, his wife.

James Jones (1730-77) was captain of Light Horse cavalry. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and represented his country in the Senate. He was born and died in Wake County, N. C.

Also Nos. 33606, 55118.

MISS ELLA GRIFFITH.

60246

Born in Hamburg, Ark.

Descendant of Ezekiel Griffith.

Daughter of Lewis Griffith and Elvira Astin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lacy Hunt Griffith and Mary Eleanor Durham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Griffith and Amelia Westmoreland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Griffith and — House, his wife.

Ezekiel Griffith (1735-1805) served as private in the Revolutionary War from South Carolina. He was born in Wales; died in South Carolina.

MRS. JESSIE EUGENIA McCOOL HARRALSON.

60247

Born in Fulton County, Ga.

Wife of Henry La Fayette Harralson.

Descendant of Ezekiel Griffith.

Daughter of James Alexander McCool and Pernecie Eugenia Griffith, his wife.
 See No. 60246.

VACANT.

60248

MRS. LIDA BROWN McKAY.

60249

Born in Waynesville, Ohio.

Descendant of Thomas Brown, Jr.

Daughter of Jonas Tilden McKay and Matilda Brown (b. 1828), his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Brown (1792-1853) and Judith Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ignatius Brown (1768-1834) and Elizabeth Gregg, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Brown, Jr., and Ruth Brashear, his wife.

Thomas Brown, Jr. (1737-97), was a soldier to defend the frontier of Westmoreland County, Pa. He was born in Maryland; died in Brownsville, Pa.

Also Nos. 29220, 31035, 35611, 40233.

MRS. SUSAN SIMMONS DYKES.

60250

Born in Houston County, Ga.

Wife of Thomas J. Dykes.

Descendant of Jacob Hiley, of South Carolina.

Daughter of J. M. Simmons, M. D., and Mary E. Slappey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jasper Slappey and Susan Murphy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Class Slappey and Elizabeth Hiley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hiley and Mary M. Holesinger, his wife.

Jacob Hiley (1755-1820) served in Sumpter's brigade under Capt.

William Alexander. He was born and died in Richmond District, S. C.

Also Nos. 42794, 47557, 49026, 51169, 52484.

MRS. BELLE McGEHEE GOODWIN.

60251

Born in Houston County, Ga.

Wife of Charles J. Goodwin.

Descendant of Capt. John Henry Felder and of Capt. Henry Felder.

Daughter of William Felder McGehee and Eliza J. Belvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund J. McGehee and Eliza Felder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Felder and Ann Barsh, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Felder, Jr. (b. 1748), and Margaret Stoudenmire, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Henry Felder and Elizabeth Shaumlöffel, his wife.

John Henry Felder (1725-81) was a member of the Provincial Congress and commanded the militia. In escaping from his home he was killed by the Tories. It is said that he had seven sons—Henry, Jacob, John, Frederick, Samuel, Abraham, and Peter—in his command. His son Henry took command of the company after his death.

Also No. 36138.

MRS. GERTRUDE ALLEN NIXON.

60252

Born in Pontiac, Ill.

Wife of William Nixon.

Descendant of Levi Trowbridge.

Daughter of Hardin Alva Allen and Anna Mary Kinnahan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Allen, M. D., and Martha L. Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philo Trowbridge and Martha Blake, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Trowbridge and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Levi Trowbridge (1753-1843) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Nathaniel Johnson's company. He was born in Oxford, Conn.; died at Swan Creek, Ohio.

MRS. MAY JONES ROBBINS.

60253

Born in Fulton, N. Y.

Wife of William Woods Robbins.

Descendant of Lieut. George Potter.

Daughter of George F. Jones and Mary Eades, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Eades and Julia Farnham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Farnham and Polly Potter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Potter and Martha Mattison, his wife.

George Potter (1753-1827) served short enlistments in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company at Peekskill, 1777. He was born in Windsor; died in Barkhamstead, Conn.

Also Nos. 13308, 55615.

MRS. GLADYS ALLEN SCHURMAN.

60254

Born in Pontiac, Mich.

Wife of Edwin Robert Schurman.

Descendant of Levi Trowbridge.

Daughter of Hardin Alva Allen and Anna Mary Kinnahan, his wife.

See No. 60252.

MRS. ANNA MYERS DOBBINS.

60255

Born in Ewington, Ill.

Wife of William Dobbins.

Descendant of Levin H. Powell.

Daughter of William T. Myers and Permelia Ann Sealock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sealock and Mary Powell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levin H. Powell and Elizabeth Cohagen, his wife.

Levin H. Powell (1763-1836) enlisted, 1780, as private in Captain Hughes' company, Col. Anthony White's Virginia regiment. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Illinois.

MRS. ELIZABETH RUSSELL, BLAKE.

60256

Born in Adrian, Mich.

Wife of Henry Holbrook Blake.

Descendant of Jason Russell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Russell and Elizabeth Gilman Colby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Russell and Elizabeth Thorpe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Russell and Eunice Bemis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jason Russell and Elizabeth Winship, his wife.

Jason Russell (1716-75) was barbarously murdered in his own house by the British in their retreat from Lexington. He was born in Medford; died in Cambridge, Mass.

Also No. 35128.

MRS. MARY McCHESNEY BUTLER.

60257

Born in Raleigh, W. Va.

Wife of William Webster Butler.

Descendant of Col. George Moffett, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert McChesney, M. D., and Rachel Moffett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Miller Moffett and Mary Vance Poage-Beale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James McDowell Moffett and Hannah Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Moffett and Martha Sarah McDowell, his wife.

George Moffett (1735-1811) commanded a regiment at the battle of Guilford Court House. He served to the close of the war as county lieutenant. He was born and died in Augusta County.

Also Nos. 21481, 35628.

MRS. ELSIE MACOMBER LOUER.

60258

Born in Ames, Iowa.

Wife of Lewis Louer.

Descendant of Sergt. John Locke.

Daughter of John Kingsley Macomber and Mattie Locke, his wife.

Grandaughter of James B. Locke and Elsie Walley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edmund T. Locke (b. 1791) and Samantha Atwood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Locke and Ruth Faxson, his wife, m. 1774.

John Locke (1752-1837) was one of the men, disguised as Indians, who threw the tea into Boston Harbor. He enlisted, 1777, for the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Susquehanna County, Pa., 1832, for service as sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Choconut, Pa.

Also Nos. 6171, 20615, 31041.

MRS. LUCY ELEANOR ROANE CASH.

60259

Born in Sullivan, Ill.

Wife of William Andrew Cash.

Descendant of Nicholas Hamner and of Corp. Edward Mitchell.

Daughter of Charles Lewis Roane and Lucy Phillips Garland (b. 1831), his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Austin Garland (1806-74) and Mary C. Mitchell Phillips (1811-44), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rice Garland and Elizabeth Hamner, his wife, m. 1785; Samuel Phillips, M. D., and Ann Mitchell (1788-1871), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hamner (b. 1773) and — Morris, his wife; Edward Mitchell and Ann Haley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hamner (b. 1730) and Mary Hudley (or Hendley), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Hamner.

Nicholas Hamner was a patriot who signed the Oath of Allegiance of Albemarle County, where, in 1703, he was born.

Also No. 37751.

Edward Mitchell (1760-1837) served several enlistments as private and corporal. He was at Guilford Court House and Haw River.

He was placed on the pension roll of Illinois, 1835, for service in the Virginia Line. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in St. Clair County, Ill.

Also No. 20271.

MRS. JESSIE SUNDERLAND MUNN.

60260

Born in Monroe, Wis.

Wife of Jasper Barnum Munn.

Descendant of Jonathan Haynes, Jr.

Daughter of David Clarke Sunderland and Anna Mary Rapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clarke Sunderland and Aminda Haynes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Haynes, Jr., and Lydia Haskins, his wife.

Jonathan Haynes, Jr. (1754-1813) served at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Elijah Dewey's company.

MRS. MARY E. DUMSER.

60261

Born in Elgin, Ill.

Wife of John S. Dumser.

Descendant of John Benham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Benham and Rebecca Underhill, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Adna Benham and Nancy Wetmore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Benham and Desire Beecher, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Benham and Mary Curtis, his wife.

John Benham (1723-1804) served as private in the Connecticut Line.
His name is found, 1790, in the census of Connecticut. He died in
Amenia, N. Y.

Also No. 33705.

MRS. HARRIET STROHECKER MASCALL.

60262

Born in Loretto, Pa.

Wife of John R. Mascall.

Descendant of Sergt. John Strohecker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George W. Strohecker and Margaret Ellen Triester, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Strohecker and Sarah Hummel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Strohecker and Leah Garber, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Strohecker and Juliana Hunder, his wife.

John Strohecker (1755-1835) in 1777 served as sergeant in Captain
Will's company, Heister's battalion, Berks County militia. He was
born and died in Berks County.

Also No. 51178.

MISS EDITH LOUISE ALLEN.

60263

Born in Delaware, Ill.

Descendant of Ensign Timothy Clark.

Daughter of Ralph Allen and Ada Mary Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Eaton and Lucy Cleveland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Eaton and Anna Amy Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Clark and Amy Woodworth, his wife.

Timothy Clark (1745-1813) in 1775 served as a private in a company
from Rockingham, Vt., which marched to Ticonderoga; 1777 was
in Col. William Williams' company of militia and, 1780, was pro-
moted ensign. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Hancock,
Vt.

Also No. 52490.

MRS. MARGUERITE GRAY BUCK.

60264

Born in Chrisman, Ill.

Wife of Charles M. Buck.

Descendant of Moses Moss.

Daughter of S. R. Gray, M. D., and Isabelle Moss, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Harrison Moss and Mary Chrisman, his
wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Moss and Lucretia Williams, his wife.

Moses Moss (1758-1837) was placed on the pension roll, 1835, for
service as private, 1780, in Capt. Thomas Mastin's company, Colonel
Shelby's Kentucky regiment. He was born in Loudoun County,
Va.; died in Fleming County, Ky.

MRS. CLARA PILLSBURY SIMS.

60265

Born in Berlin, Ill.

Wife of Samuel E. Sims.

Descendant of Stephen Pillsbury.

Daughter of Nathaniel Joy Pillsbury (b. 1834) and Eliza J. Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen N. Pillsbury (b. 1812) and Susan Averill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Pillsbury (b. 1775) and Polly Nason, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Pillsbury and Betsy Joy, his wife.

Stephen Pillsbury (1750-1816) served as a private, 1775, in Capt.

John Baker's company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in York, Me.

MRS. GRACE BEIDLER NEWTON.

60266

Born in Lincoln, Ill.

Wife of Francis E. Newton.

Descendant of Ensign Peter West, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Hoke Beidler and Rebecca Forsyth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Forsyth and Hannah Possone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Possone and Anna West, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter West and Elizabeth Reithmyer, his wife.

Peter West (1749-1829) served as ensign in Capt. Lucas De Witt's company, Col. Abraham Hasbrouck's Ulster County regiment. He was born in Holland; died in Schoharie County, N. Y.

Also No. 46649.

MRS. MABEL W. AYLSWORTH CLARK.

60267

Born in Roseville, Ill.

Descendant of Stephen Stewart and of Lieut. James Jones.

Daughter of Homer Elhanan Aylesworth and Flora Eldridge Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perry Aylsworth and Luna Norton De Long, his wife;

Augustus Jerome Jones and Margaret Maria Murray, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James De Long and Hannah Stewart (b. 1778), his wife; James Jones, Jr., and Watty Jerome, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Stewart and Hannah (Stewart), his wife; James Jones and Catharine Denison, his wife.

Stephen Stewart in 1779 served as a private in Capt. William G. Hubbell's company, Col. Nehemiah Beardsley's 16th regiment of militia.

He was born in Connecticut; died in Warren, N. Y.

James Jones (1754-1803) served as ensign, 1778, and as lieutenant, 1780, in the Albany County, New York militia. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Also No. 17476.

MRS. CLARA WOODMAN RHODEA.

60268

Born in Jackson, Me.

Wife of G. C. Rhodes.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Woodman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nathaniel Woodman and Melinda Downs, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Woodman and Sarah Calef, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Woodman and Lois Woodman, his wife.

Joshua Woodman (1736-1827) served as lieutenant, 1776, and, 1781, as captain of militia. He was born in Lee, N. H.; died in Sanbornton.

Also Nos. 26341, 51492.

MRS. CAROLYN RANKIN BUTLER FAIRMAN.

60269

Born in Keesville, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Neir Fairman.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Butler, Abel Castle, Andrew Rankin, Capt. Jeremiah Eames, Jeremiah Eames, Jr., and Col. William Williams.

Daughter of Henry Edward Butler, D. D., and Caroline S. Rankin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bille Bishop Butler and Sarah Castle, his wife; Rev. Andrew Rankin, Jr., and Lois Eames, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Butler and Thankful Bishop, his wife; Abel Castle and Sarah Woodworth Aubery, his wife; Andrew Rankin and Dorothy French, his wife; Jeremiah Eames, Jr. (1762-1808), and Anne Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Eames and Susan Peabody, his wife; William Williams and Zilpah Wilder, his wife.

Stephen Butler (1759-1846) served under different commands as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was placed on the pension roll of Chittenden County, Vt., at the age of seventy-four. He was born in Harwinton, Conn.; died in Essex, Vt.

Abel Castle (1749-1843) served with Ethan Allen at the capture of Ticonderoga, 1775, and with him were his brothers Nathan, David, and Jonathan. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Essex, Vt.

Andrew Rankin (1759-1839) served as a private, 1775, under Lieutenant Bragdon at Kittery Point. He was born in Scotland; died in Windsor.

William Williams (1736-1822) was colonel of a regiment at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Northboro, Mass.

Jeremiah Eames (1735-1817) commanded a company, 1776-77, of New Hampshire Rangers, and his son, Jeremiah, served under him. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Northumberland, N. H.

MISS FLORENCE LESLIE ROGERS.

60270

Born in Sycamore, Ill.

Descendant of Henry Voorhees.

Daughter of Elthom Rogers and Jane Leslie Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orlando M. Bryan and Jane Leslie Voorhees, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Lesley Voorhees and Martha Northrop, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Voorhees and Anna Woolston, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Voorhees and Jane Lesley, his wife.

Henry Voorhees (1740-1827) served as a minute man under Capt.

Henry Waddell in the Monmouth County militia. He was born in

Monmouth County, N. J.; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Also No. 54770.

MRS. URANIA BRYAN ROGERS ORITZ.

60271

Born in Sycamore, Ill.

Wife of John Oritz, M. D.

Descendant of Henry Voorhees.

Daughter of Elthom Rogers and Jane Leslie Bryan, his wife.

See No. 60270.

MRS. KATHERINE DILLON WILD.

60272

Born in Sterling, Ill.

Wife of Daniel Pierce Wild.

Descendant of Alexander Culbertson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Washington Morehead Dillon and Sarah Jane Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lloyd Dillon and Margaret Amanda Culbertson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Culbertson and Jane Campbell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Culbertson and Mary Sharp, his wife.

Alexander Culbertson (1747-99) served, 1780, as a private in the 1st company, 4th battalion, Cumberland County militia. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. DOROTHY RICHARDSON GROSS.

60273

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of S. C. Gross.

Descendant of Moses Richardson and of Sergt. Asa Scribner.

Daughter of Louis Gray Richardson and Jessie Scribner, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Prentice Richardson and Janet Carson, his wife;

Charles Harvey Scribner and Mary Morehouse, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Richardson and Relief A. Richardson, his wife;

Asa Scribner and Esther Jelliff, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Raham Richardson and Mary Prentiss, his wife;
Harvey Scribner and Lydia Jelliff, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Richardson and Mary Prentice, his wife;
Asa Scribner and Rachel Olmstead, his wife.

Moses Richardson (1722-75) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and was killed on retreat from Lexington. He was born and died in Cambridge, Mass.

Also No. 14934.

Asa Scribner (1757-88) was a private, 1775, in the 5th company, Col. David Waterbury's brigade, and subsequently served as sergeant. He was born and died in Ridgefield.

Also Nos. 22157, 35547, 46222.

MISS MARJORIE ELLIS.

60274

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of John Banta.

Daughter of George Ramey Ellis and Georgianna Raymond, his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of George McMullen Raymond and Eliza Ann Bouté, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter J. Banta (Bouté) and Elizabeth Blauvelt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Banta and Jane Van Zile, his wife.

John Banta (1758-1812) served as a private in the New Jersey State troops. He died in New York.

Also No. 46223.

MRS. VESTA LISK DIBELL.

60275

Born in Blakesburg, Iowa.

Wife of E. B. Dibell.

Descendant of Peter Fortner.

Daughter of William Lisk and Sarah Edmonds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Edmonds and Margaret Fortner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Fortner and Nancy Grover, his wife.

Peter Fortner enlisted, 1779, as fifer in Major Burchardt's company, German battalion, Continental troops, under Lieutenant-Colonel Weltner. He was born, 1761, in Oxford, Germany.

MRS. RUTH M. EDMONDS LOVE.

60276

Born in Union, Ind.

Wife of Grover Love, M. D.

Descendant of Peter Fortner.

Daughter of Frank M. Edmonds and Ida May Edmonds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Austin Edmonds and Elizabeth Edmonds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Edmonds and Margaret Fortner, his wife.

See No. 60275.

MISS KATHLEEN MARTHA COOPER.

60277

Born in Kokomo, Ind.

Descendant of George King.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Cooper and Ida McCool, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel W. McCool and Martha (Kennedy) Hillis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Kennedy and Elizabeth King, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George King and Mary Saunders, his wife.

George King (1751-1838) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt. William Kerford's company, of Berkeley County, Va., where he was born.

He died in Decatur, Ind., and his widow drew a pension, 1842, for his service.

MRS. EDNA JOHN PLASTERER.

60278

Born in Huntington County, Ind.

Wife of Franklin Scott Plasterer.

Descendant of Joseph Hardy, of Virginia.

Daughter of William John and Sallie Francis Bolling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Blair D. Bolling and Margaret Jeter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Jeter and Polly Hardy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hardy and Margaret Hardy, his wife.

Joseph Hardy (1751-1830) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Peyton Harrison's company, Col. Alexander Spottswood's 2nd Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Bedford County, Va.

MRS. MABEL PURVIANCE SMITH.

60279

Born in Huntington, Ind.

Wife of Xene Y. Smith, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. James Purviance.

Daughter of David Alonzo Purviance and Elizabeth McCaughey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Purviance and Eleanor Purviance, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David P. Purviance (b. 1785) and Ann Sproul, his wife (parents of James).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Purviance and Sarah Wasson, his wife.

James Purviance (1733-1806) commanded a company in the North Carolina Line, and many of the contests occurred near his home, which was often turned into a hospital. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Bourbon County, Ky.

Also No. 38923.

MRS. LOUISE NORTON GRISWOLD.

60280

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Norton and of Sergt. Isaac Webster.

Daughter of Edward Webster Norton and Mary Finity, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Hamilton Norton and Anna J. Allyn, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Norton, Jr., and Sybil Norton, his wife; Henry Allyn and Ruth Webster, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Norton and Anna Griffen, his wife; Isaac Webster and Anna Robinson, his wife.
 Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Norton and Elizabeth Corwin, his wife.
 Nathaniel Norton (1743-1843), who had fought in the early wars, was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in the 4th Continental regiment. He was in the "Corps de Reserve" at Monmouth, engaged with the artillery in that battle, and served in Sullivan's expedition. He was the oldest member of the State Society of the Cincinnati and a pensioner when he died. He was born in New York City; died at Long Island, N. Y.

Also No. 11478.

Isaac Webster (1755-1827) was a private at the battle of Bennington, under Capt. Samuel Robinson, and served as sergeant in Col. Seth Warner's regiment. He was taken prisoner, carried to Canada, and in making his escape received many wounds. He was born and died at Bennington.

Also Nos. 3778, 7107, 11477.

MRS. SARAH ANN BARKLAY.

60281

Born in Clermontville, Ohio.

Wife of Nathan Barkley.

Descendant of John Dennis.

Daughter of John Dennis and Sarah Higbee (b. 1787), his 2nd wife.

John Dennis (1760-1850) served, 1776-78, several enlistments under different commands as private. He was placed on the pension roll, 1840, of Clermont County, Ohio, where he died. He was born in Gloucester County, N. J.

MRS. MAUDE DRAGSTREM CROW.

60282

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Wife of George Marion Crow.

Descendant of Samuel Lovejoy and of William Morse.

Daughter of William Dragstrem and Nancy Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Felix Dragstrem and Abigail Lovejoy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lovejoy and Esther Morse, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Morse and Phebe Bodwell, his wife.

Samuel Lovejoy (1753-1822) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Essex, Mass.; died in Decatur, Ind.

William Morse (1726-1806) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Newbury; died in Andover, Mass.
Also No. 44265.

MRS. NANCY HAVER REYNOLDS.

60283

Born in Clermontville, Ohio.

Descendant of John Dennis.

Daughter of John Dennis and Sarah Higbee (b. 1787), his 2nd wife.
See No. 60281.

MRS. EDNA HARVEY RIDDLE.

60284

Born in Henry County, Ind.

Wife of Don Carlos Biddle.

Descendant of Andrew Ice and of Lieut. Ezekiel Hickman.

Daughter of James Allen Harvey (b. 1859) and Lulu Bohn Ice (b. 1861), his wife, m. 1884.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Trammel Ice (b. 1832) and Rebecca Bohn (1840-78), his wife, m. 1858.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Ice (1786-1866) and Sarah Hickman (1807-77), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Ice and Mary Ice, his wife; Joshua Hickman and Josinah Vanmatre, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hickman and Elizabeth Trammel, his wife.

Andrew Ice (1758-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Henry County, Ind., 1834, for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born in Hampshire County, Va.; died in Henry County, Ind.

Also No. 59737.

Ezekiel Hickman (1725-1806) served, 1777, as lieutenant in Col. Daniel Brodhead's 8th regiment, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Westmoreland County.

MISS MABEL HAMMOND.

60285

Born in Yankton, S. C.

Descendant of Capt. John Brown, Jr.

Daughter of John Hammond and Elizabeth Nicholson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester C. Hammond and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Judge Frederick Brown (b. 1769) and Chloe Pettibone, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brown, Jr., and Hanna Owen (1740-1831), his wife, m. 1758.

John Brown (1728-76) commanded the 8th company, 18th regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in West Simsbury, Conn.; died on duty in New York.

Also No. 41219.

- MRS. CASSANDRA CONANT PIERSON. 60286
 Born in Green County, Ind.
 Wife of Joseph Liston Pierson.
 Descendant of Ezra Conant, of Massachusetts.
 Daughter of Cyrus Whitman Conant and Nancy Dayhoff, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Rev. Gaius Conant and Cassandra Whitman, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Conant and Mary Conant, his wife.
 Ezra Conant (1750-1840) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Abraham Washburn's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment. He was born in Bridgewater.
- MRS. MARY SUSAN PIERSON GARRETT. 60287
 Born in Spencer, Ind.
 Descendant of Ezra Conant.
 Daughter of Joseph Pierson and Cassandra Conant, his wife.
 See No. 60286.
- MRS. ELMA WOOD HAYS. 60288
 Born in Evansville, Ind.
 Descendant of Abner Wood.
 Daughter of Otis Wood and Harriett M. Bitting, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Eurotas Bertley Wood and Elizah A. H. Cunliff, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Thurston Wood (b. 1797) and Hannah Hitchcock, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Wood and Phœbe Potter, his wife, m. 1778.
 Abner Wood (1758-1838) served, 1776-79, from Little Compton, R. I., as private in Captains James Pearce and George Simmons' companies, Col. Pardon Gray's regiment. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Morrisville, N. Y.
- MRS. ELIZABETH P. WILLIAMS. 60289
 Born in Davis County, Ind.
 Wife of John T. Williams.
 Descendant of John Wallace.
 Daughter of Thomas N. Ragsdale and Sarah Ellen Hawkins, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Isaac Hawkins and Priscilla Wallace, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of William Wallace and Sarah Harrell, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wallace and Eleanor Morgan, his wife.
 John Wallace (1754-1822) served as a private in Col. John Gibson's detachment, Western Division. Discharged, 1780. He was born in Virginia; died in Washington County, Ind.
 Also No. 47614.

MRS. FRANCES HAY DURBIN.

60290

Born in Charlestown, Ind.

Wife of Henry C. Durbin.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano.

Daughter of Andrew Jennings Hay and Rebecca Garrett, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Paxton Hay and Sarah Stites Gano, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Eaton Gano and Kezia Bainbridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gano and Sarah Stites, his 1st wife.

John Gano (1727-1804) served as chaplain in the New York Continental infantry and was made brigade chaplain, 1778. He was pastor of the First Baptist Church in New York City, 1762-88, when he removed to Kentucky, where he died.

Also Nos. 10715, 12337, 20107, 30305, 39376.

MRS. ELIZA McNUTT EDDELMAN.

60291

Born in Franklin County, Ind.

Wife of Fielding C. Eddelman.

Descendant of Andrew Shirk.

Daughter of George McNutt and Rachel Shirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Shirk and Elizabeth Stout, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Shirk and Martha Hamilton, his wife.

Andrew Shirk (1754-1829) was a private, 1775, in Capt. George Nagle's company of Pennsylvania riflemen. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Franklin County, Ind.

Also No. 19168.

MRS. ALICE HIBBARD BENEDICT.

60292

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Wife of John D. Benedict.

Descendant of Jacob Hibbard (or Hebbard).

Daughter of William Wallace Hibbard and Isabel Firth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bradley Hibbard (b. 1804) and Elizabeth Hibbard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hibbard and Elizabeth Salter, his wife, m. 1792.

Jacob Hibbard (1753-1823) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private in Capt. Walcott's company, Colonel Marshall's Massachusetts regiment.

MRS. ELLA ARISTINE FERGUSON.

60293

Born in Monroe County, N. Y.

Wife of Henry V. Ferguson.

Descendant of Elkanah Bangs.

Daughter of Isaac S. Bangs and Lucina Barrett, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Dean Bangs and Eunice Sparrow, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Elkanah Bangs and Susanna Dillingham, his wife.
 Elkanah Bangs (1732-77) served as marine on board a privateer; was captured and died on board the "Jersey." He was born in Hardwick, Mass.
 Also No. 27605.

MRS. BESSIE ELMA RASMUSSEN.

60294

Born in Pymosa, Iowa.

Wife of C. A. Rasmussen.
 Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Andrews and of William Kimball.
 Daughter of Isaac Stearns Andrews and Mary Olive Carter, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Jacob Andrews and Martha Phinney Hamblen, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Stearns Andrews and Sally Kimball, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Andrews and Esther Stearns, his wife; William Kimball and Bethia Gordon, his wife.
 Abraham Andrews (1747-1823) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Joshua Walker's company, Col. David Green's regiment. He served as lieutenant of the same company, 1779, under Col. Samuel Denny. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Lovell, Me.

Also No. 11918.

William Kimball (1757-1813) enlisted, 1780, in Captain Dix's company, 7th Division, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Lovell, Me.

MRS. JESSIE ROBINSON PRICE.

60295

Born in Beuna Vista County, Iowa.

Wife of Bertram John Price.
 Descendant of Corp. Seth Robinson, of Massachusetts.
 Daughter of Gifford Simeon Robinson and Jeanette Hobart Gorham, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Israel Washburn Robinson and Cornelia Leonard, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Robinson and Sebrany Andrews, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Robinson and Hannah Williams, his wife.
 Seth Robinson (1760-1835) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as private and corporal in the militia under different commands, 1776-80. He was born and died in Raynham.
 Also Nos. 27570, 49058.

MRS. MARY E. MILLER DEWEY.

60296

Born in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Wife of David Dewey.

Descendant of Moses Buck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Chester Miller and Sarah Buck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Buck and Mary (Pollie) Adams, his wife.

Moses Buck responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Captain Webber's company, Colonel Fellows' regiment. He was born about 1747; died, 1803, in Balstown.

MRS. JENNIE ADAMS FOGG.

60297

Born in New Brunswick.

Wife of Elbridge G. Fogg.

Descendant of James Adams and of Jared Tozer.

Daughter of Edmund Adams and Fannie Somers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Adams and Hannah Clarke, his wife; John Somers and Abigail Tozer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Adams and Susanna Jenkins, his wife, m. 1767; Jared Tozer and Sarah Ives, his wife.

James Adams (1744-1836) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as private, 1775-76, in Capt. Henry Farwell's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; died in Corianna, Me.

Jared Tozer (1764-1850) served, 1779, as a private in Captain Hinckley's company, Col. Zebulon Butler's Connecticut regiment. In 1835 he was placed on the pension roll of Granby, Hartford County, Conn. He was born in Lyme; died in New Brunswick, Conn.

MRS. HELEN CURRIER COOK.

60298

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Wife of Roy Arthur Cook.

Descendant of Sergt. Matthew Adams.

Daughter of Amos Noyes Currier and Celia Alcinda Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Moore and Lucia Meacham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Moore and Alcinda Adams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Adams and Keziah Moses, his wife.

Matthew Adams (1746-76) served as sergeant in Capt. Lemuel Roberts' company, 18th regiment of Connecticut militia, under Col. Jonathan Pettibone. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.

Also No. 57205.

MRS. MARGARET DUGAN ACKERT.

60299

Born in Martinsburg, W. Va.

Wife of Reuben R. Ackert.

Descendant of John Dugan.

Daughter of Robison Dugan and Jane Stonebraker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dugan and Margaret Horn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Dugan and Catharine Robison, his 2nd wife.

John Dugan (1744-1826) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Robert Burns' company, Colonel Hazen's regiment of Continental troops. He was born in Maryland; died in Martinsburg, W. Va.

Also No. 54714.

MISS BERTHA BLISS LEONARD.

60300

Born in Springville, Utah.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss.

Daughter of George Washington Leonard and Jane Ann Ratcliffe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philander Leonard and Emily P. Bliss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bliss (b. 1767) and Pricilla Howe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Theodore Bliss and Elizabeth Barrett, his wife.

Thomas Theodore Bliss (1745-1802) commanded a company, 1777-80, in Colonel Lamb's artillery regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Concord.

MRS. LOUISE SHIFFLETT BREWER.

60301

Born in Bureau Co., Ill.

Wife of Fred L. Brewer.

Descendant of Corp. William Roberts, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Albert Shifflett and Ellen Hensel, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hensel and Rachel Barton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Barton and Mary Roberts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Roberts and Rachel Roberts, his wife.

William Roberts was a corporal in Capt. Samuel Montgomery's company, 7th Pennsylvania regiment of foot, commanded by Col. William Irvin. He was born, 1739, in Pennsylvania, and in 1796 was living in Somerset County, Pa.

Also No. 52560.

MRS. CATHARINE CARPENTER DOWNER.

60302

Born in Morris, Ill.

Wife of Thomas B. Downer.

Descendant of Benjamin Miller, Lieut. Joseph Osgood, and Lieut. Daniel Toll.

Daughter of Charles Miller Carpenter and Catharine Osgood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Carpenter and Martha Miller, his wife; Luther P. Osgood and Catharine M. Toll, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Miller and Martha Allen, his wife; Luther Osgood and Lucy Osgood, his wife; Simon De Witt Toll and Susan Conde, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Osgood and Jane Byington, his wife; Daniel Toll and Susanna Swits, his wife.

Benjamin Miller (1764-1863) when thirteen served as guard at Springfield under Capt. John Carpenter. In 1780 he volunteered in Capt. Aaron Charles' company and was at West Point when Arnold escaped to the "Vulture." He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Laurens, N. Y.

Josiah Osgood (1740-1830) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Verona, N. Y.

Daniel Toll (1751-1832) was ensign and lieutenant in the Albany County militia. He was born and died in Schenectady.

Also No. 20880.

MRS. KATE MANNING COX.

60303

Born in Tipton, Iowa.

Wife of Matthew A. Cox.

Descendant of Thomas Lewis, Rufus Baker, and Peletiah Dewey.

Daughter of George Rufus Manning and Lucy Green Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles L. A. Manning and Jane Baker, his wife; Musto Chambers and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Baker, Jr., and Cynthia Dewey (b. 1790), his wife; Charles Lewis and — Yancey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rufus Baker and Sybil —, his wife; Thomas Lewis and Jane Strother, his wife; Peletiah Dewey and Sarah Noton, his wife, m. 1780.

Thomas Lewis (1718-90), on account of defective eyesight, did not enter the army with his brothers, Andrew, William, and Charles. He was first to enroll in the "Sons of Liberty," and was unanimously elected delegate to the Convention, 1775, and of the Convention which ratified the State Constitution. In 1778 he successfully concluded negotiations with the Indians defeated at Point Pleasant, which released troops from the western frontier and enabled them to join Washington. He was born in Donegal, Ireland; died in Rockingham County, Va.

Also Nos. 16805, 18216, 21448, 24486, 27559.

Rufus Baker (1751-1838) served, 1780-81, as a private in Capt. John Stark's company of militia, Col. Ira Allen's regiment, in defense of the northern frontiers. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died at Portage, N. Y.

Peletiah Dewey (1754-1822) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Suffield, Conn., in Capt. Oliver Hanchett's company, and, 1776, in Captain Harmon's company of State troops. He was born in Suffield.

MRS. ELLA ERDINE THOMPSON GREENLEAF. 60304

Born in Rock, Iowa.

Descendant of Abel Spalding.

Daughter of Francis Marion Thompson and Nettie Wiltse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mathew Thompson and Martha Spalding, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Spalding and Hannah Spalding, his wife.

Abel Spalding (1764-1844) was placed on the Ohio pension roll, 1832, for service as private, 1781, in Capt. Charles Nelson's company, Col. Benjamin Wright's Vermont regiment of infantry. He died in Ohio.

MRS. GENIE M. THOMPSON NICHOLS. 60305

Born in Lyon Co., Iowa.

Descendant of Abel Spalding.

Daughter of Francis Marion Thompson and Nettie Wiltse, his wife.
See No. 60304.

MRS. LILY FOSTER THOMPSON PARKER. 60306

Born in Clayton Co., Iowa.

Descendant of Abel Spalding.

Daughter of James Knox Polk Thompson and Celestia Aurora Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathew Thompson and Martha Spalding, his wife.
See No. 60304.

MRS. CAROLINE H. LOCKWOOD PIRWITZ. 60307

Born in Richland Co., Wis.

Descendant of Samuel Cunable and of John Cunable, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William E. Lockwood and Celesta C. Aldrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alpheus Adin Aldrich and Hellen Celesta Cunable, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Cunable and Celesta Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cunable and Amy Edwards, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cunable and Mary English, his 2nd wife.

Samuel Cunable (1717-96) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Amasa Sheldon's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. He was born in Boston; died in Bernardstown, Mass.

John Cunable (1749-1813) turned out in the expedition to the northward under Capt. Joseph Stebbins and Col. David Wells, 1777. He was born and died in Bernardstown.

Also No. 22829.

MISS GERTRUDE VERA THOMPSON.

60308

Born in Lyon Co., Iowa.

Descendant of Abel Spalding.

Daughter of Frances Marion Thompson and Nettie Wiltse Thompson, his wife.
See No. 60304.

MRS. PAULINE E. THOMPSON ALBRIGHT.

60309

Born in Lyon Co., Iowa.

Wife of M. G. Albright.

Descendant of Abel Spalding.

Daughter of Charles Mills Thompson and Alice E. Simar, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Cruse Thompson and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mathew Thompson and Martha Spalding, his wife.
See No. 60304.

MRS. LETA THOMPSON WOLD.

60310

Born in Lyon Co., Iowa.

Descendant of Abel Spalding.

Daughter of James Knox Polk Thompson and Celestia Aurora Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthew Thompson and Martha Spalding, his wife.
See No. 60304.

MRS. KATE FIELD GRANT.

60311

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Wife of Edward Russell Grant.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Bingham.

Daughter of Loyal Case Field and Clara A. Davison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lumon Field and Abigail De Long, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron De Long and Silva Bingham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Bingham and Abigail Hawkes, his wife.
Jeremiah Bingham (1748-1842) was at Bennington and served in the commissary in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Norwich; died in Cornwall, Vt.

Also No. 11328.

MRS. JESSIE MAY BROWN SIMPSON. 60312

Born in Independence, Iowa.

Wife of William Clark Simpson.

Descendant of Edward Dorsey, of Maryland.

Daughter of Ellis P. Brown and Mary E. Norris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo D. Norris and Ruth Dorsey (b. 1818), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Dorsey and Ruth Warfield, his wife.

Edward Dorsey (1759-1851) served as private under Lieut. James Brice, 1775-83, in the Maryland Line. He was born in Baltimore.

MRS. ANNIE BROWN KIMBALL WHITE. 60313

Born in Essex Co., Mass.

Wife of William Heustis White.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Kimball, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warren Kimball and Ann Baker Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Kimball, Jr., and Huldah Wade, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Kimball and Lois Warner, his wife.

Benjamin Kimball (1756-1822) served as private and sergeant in Capt.

Abraham Dodge's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment. He was born and died in Ipswich.

Also No. 42956.

MRS. KATE E. WHITE MARSHALL. 60314

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of John Ora Marshall.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Kimball.

Daughter of William Heustis White and Annie Brown, Kimball, his wife.

See No. 60313.

MRS. LOUISA CAMPBELL ARNOLD. 60315

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of Andrew Jackson Arnold.

Descendant of Col. Arthur Campbell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Matthew Monroe Campbell and Martha Jane McPheeters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Lee Campbell and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Arthur Campbell and Margaret Campbell, his wife.

Arthur Campbell (1743-1811), who had fought in the early wars, was colonel of Virginia militia, 1780. He was born in Augusta County; died in Westmoreland County, Va.

Also No. 59035.

- MRS. JENNIE CAMPBELL LEAVENWORTH. 60316
 Born in Bloomington, Ind.
 Wife of Francis P. Leavenworth.
 Descendant of Col. Arthur Campbell.
 Daughter of Matthew Monroe Campbell and Martha Jane McPheeters, his wife.
 See No. 60315.
- MRS. EVA ELDER MURPHY. 60317
 Born in Marion Co., Ill.
 Wife of Philip I. Murphy.
 Descendant of Joseph Ball.
 Daughter of Abram Caldwell Elder and Lovisa Fancher, his wife.
 Granddaughter of James Elder and Margaret Caldwell, his 2nd wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Robert Caldwell and Mary Ball, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ball and Rachel Thompson, his wife.
 Joseph Ball (1742-1808) served as a private in Capt. Amos Ogden's
 company, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in
 Orange, N. J.
- MRS. WILDA E. CLARK WESTENHAVER. 60318
 Born in Gratiot Co., Mich.
 Wife of M. Westenhaver.
 Descendant of Stephen Clark, of New York.
 Daughter of George Washington Clark and Martha Louise Norton, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Nathaniel Clark and Lucy Flint, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Clark and Lydia (Lillian) Strickland, his wife.
 Stephen Clark (1750-1825) enlisted, 1776, as a minute man in Capt.
 George Lane's company, Col. Jacobus Swartwout's regiment, New
 York Line. He was born in Westchester County; died in Otsego
 County, N. Y.
- MRS. NANNIE ROTH KEYS. 60319
 Born in Lamoille, Ill.
 Wife of William D. Keys.
 Descendant of Abraham Parmeter.
 Daughter of Solomon Z. Roth and Mary Parmeter, his wife.
 Granddaughter of John Parmeter and Mary Hobbs, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Parmeter and Patience Patterson, his wife.
 Abraham Parmeter served seven years as a private in the Massachu-
 setts Line. He was at White Plains, Monmouth, and Yorktown.
 His pension was allowed, 1818, at the age of fifty-eight and he re-
 ceived it in Ohio. He was born in 1760; died in Potter County, Pa.
 Also Nos. 32442, 47502.

MRS. ANNIE KOUWENBERGH JOHNSON.

60320

Born in Hodgenville, Ky.

Wife of Benjamin Johnson.

Descendant of Lieut. David Cox, Major Gabriel Cox, and Abraham Frye.

Daughter of William F. Kouwenbergh (b. 1839) and Rebecca Sewell Cox (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Joseph Forman Cox (1819-80) and Nancy M. Crume (1822-77), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of David Harvey Cox (1795-1869) and Catherine Forman (1799-1892), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Cox (1769-1846) and Mary (Cox) (1772-1857), his wife, m. 1791; Joseph Forman and Rebecca Frye, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Cox and Margaret Bruce, his wife (parents of James Cox); Gabriel and — Enoch, his wife (parents of Mary); Abraham Frye and Ann Frye, his wife.

David Cox (1745-1820) served as lieutenant, 1778, in a company of militia from Yohogania County, Va., now Washington County, Pa. He died in Nelson County, Ky.

Gabriel Cox (1750-1806), commissioned by the Governor, 1777, as captain of a company from Yohogania County and, 1779, as major of Virginia militia.

Abraham Frye (1750-1810) enlisted in Capt. Charles Maclay's company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1778.

He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Fallowfield, Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 59781.

MRS. NANCY JOHNSON CRAWFORD.

60321

Born in Bardstown, Ky.

Descendant of Capt. James Rogers and of Abraham Frye.

Daughter of Benjamin Johnson (b. 1858) and Annie Kouwenbergh (b. 1864), his wife, m. 1886.

Granddaughter of William Johnson (1817-88) and Nannie Crow (1835-78), his wife, m. 1855; William F. Kouwenbergh (b. 1839) and Rebecca Sewell Cox (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1864.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Crow (b. 1797) and Eliza Rogers (b. 1810), his wife, m. 1824; David Harvey Cox (1795-1869) and Catherine Forman (1799-1892), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Evan Rogers (1773-1854) and Sallie Braxdale (1776-1816), his wife, m. 1795; Joseph Forman and Rebecca Frye, his wife.

See No. 60320.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Rogers and Martha —, his wife, m. 1776.

James Rogers (1742-1823) commanded a company of militia of West Augusta District, Va., 1777. He died in Mercer County, Ky.

MRS. REBECCA JOHNSON TALBOTT.

60322

Born in Bardstown, Ky.

Wife of John Daniel Talbott.

Descendant of Capt. James Rogers and of Abraham Frye.

Daughter of Benjamin Johnson (b. 1858) and Annie Kouwenbergh (b. 1864),
his wife, m. 1886.

See No. 60321.

MRS. ANNA RAY WAKEFIELD MUIR.

60323

Born in Bloomfield, Ky.

Wife of Henry Muir.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Brown, of Maryland.

Daughter of John J. Wakefield and Elizabeth Ray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Ray and Ruth Bodine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alfred Bodine, M. D., and Fanny Maria Ray, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ray and Nancy Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Brown and Elizabeth Beall, his wife.

Peter Brown (1748-1831) was sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Barton Lucas
3rd company and, 1777, as lieutenant in the 1st Maryland regiment.

He was born in Maryland; died in Kentucky.

MRS. ESTELLE THARP SHAUNTY.

60324

Born in Daviess Co., Ky.

Wife of John T. Shaunty.

Descendant of John Chenault.

Daughter of John Henry Tharp and Irene Nall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Burke Nall (b. 1809) and Lavinia Yewell (b. 1810),
his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Francis Nall and Lucy Ellen Chenault (b. 1783),
his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chenault and Barbara Burke, his 1st wife, m.
1781.

John Chenault was placed on the pension roll of Columbia County,
Ga., 1820, for service as private, Virginia Continental Line. He
was born, 1754, in Manakin Town, Va.; died in Georgia.

Also No. 32071.

MRS. ANNA BLANCHE ROOT SPEAIRS.

60325

Born in Newport, Ky.

Wife of Leonard M. Speairs.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Hinde, of Kentucky.

Daughter of James Root and Margaret Blanche Hawthorne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hawthorne and Mary Southgate, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Richard Southgate and Nancy Hinde, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hinde and Mary Hubbard, his wife.
 Thomas Hinde (1737-1829), who served as surgeon with Wolfe on
 the plains of Abraham, was a minute man under Col. Patrick Henry
 at Long Bridge, 1775, when he marched against Lord Dunmore.
 He was born in England; removed from Virginia to Kentucky,
 1796, where he died.
 Also Nos. 12658, 16122.

MRS. JENNIE WILLIAMSON BALDWIN. 60326

Born in Paducah, Ky.
 Wife of James Hendrick Baldwin.
 Descendant of Elliott Williamson.
 Daughter of John Elliott Williamson and Elizabeth Brownfield, his wife.
 Granddaughter of John Pierce Williamson and Jane Chenoweth, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Elliott Williamson and Deborah Echols, his wife.
 Elliott Williamson (1738-1818) served as a private in Capt. Samuel
 Patton's company of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He
 was born in Boone County, Ky.
 Also No. 25445.

MRS. KITTIE WILLIAMSON WILLIS. 60327

Born in Paducah, Ky.
 Wife of William Henry Willis.
 Descendant of Elliott Williamson.
 Daughter of John Elliott Williamson and Elizabeth Brownfield, his wife.
 See No. 60326.

MRS. FANNIE B. BRYAN HADDOCK. 60328

Born in New Liberty, Ky.
 Wife of E. De Watt Haddock.
 Descendant of Daniel Boone Bryan.
 Daughter of John Gano Bryan and Eunice Isabella Bryan, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Samuel Bryan and Elizabeth Higbee, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Boone Bryan and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.
 Daniel Boone Bryan (1758-1845) served as a private in North Caro-
 lina, where he was born. He was placed on the pension roll of Scott
 County, Ky., 1833, for service in the North Carolina militia. He
 died in Fayette County, Ky.
 Also No. 18001.

MRS. KATHERINE SHIRLEY BAIRD.

60329

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Virgil H. Baird.

Descendant of Robert Stockton.

Daughter of Albert Henry Shirley and Nellie Garnett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph R. Garnett and Lucinda Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Garnett and Theodosia Stockton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Stockton and Catherine Blakey, his wife.

Robert Stockton (1742-1824) served as chaplain in the Virginia Line and was taken prisoner at Brandywine. He was born in Virginia; died in Barren County, Ky.

Also No. 40671.

MRS. OLIVIA RICHARDSON BARLOW.

60330

Born in Barren Co., Ky.

Wife of William H. Barlow.

Descendant of Edmund Pendleton Rogers.

Daughter of James M. Richardson and Loulie Rogers, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Rogers and Olivia Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Pendleton Rogers and Mary Shirley, his wife.

Edmund Pendleton Rogers was a private in the Virginia militia at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 18178, 52311.

MRS. LUCY L. COOK.

60331

Born in Barren Co., Ky.

Wife of W. L. Cook.

Descendant of Robert Stockton.

Daughter of Albert Henry Shirley and Nellie Garnett, his wife.

See No. 60329.

MRS. MARY M. BRENTS CALDWELL.

60332

Born in Glasgow, Ky.

Wife of Edward N. Caldwell.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Walker, Col. Nicholas Lewis, Mary Walker Lewis, John Hawkins, and Lieut. Hudson Martin.

Daughter of Samuel Brents and Eliza Trigg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Trigg and Mary Francis Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hudson Martin, Jr. (1781-1852), and Mary Ann Hawkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hudson Martin and Jane Lewis (1759-1830), his wife; Edmund Hawkins and Mary Moseby, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Lewis and Mary Walker (1742-1824), his wife; John Hawkins and Mary Langford, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mildred (Thornton) Meriwether, his wife.

Thomas Walker (1714-99) served on the Committee of Safety and was an explorer of Kentucky. He was born and died in Castle Hill, Va.

Nicholas Lewis (1739-1808) served as deputy for Rockingham County, Va., and commanded minute men for the successful expedition against the Cherokee Indians. His wife was a patriot, and they are both buried on their farm near Charlottesville, Va.

John Hawkins (1718-78) served in the commissary from Hanover County, Va., and gave material aid when the army was suffering at Valley Forge. He died of smallpox.

Hudson Martin (1752-1830) served as lieutenant, 1776, and was appointed paymaster of guards, 1779. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 39957.

MISS ANNIE WEISIGER GORIN.

60333

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Campbell and of Sergt. John Gorin.

Daughter of Franklin Gorin and Deborah Putnam Campbell, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Campbell and Deborah Putnam, his wife; John Gorin and Elizabeth Franklin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Jane Cannon, his wife.

Samuel Campbell (1738-1824) served on the Committee of Safety of Tryon County and was colonel of militia. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

John Gorin was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Kentucky as corporal and sergeant. He was born in Virginia; died in Glasgow, Ky.

MRS. LITIE TRIGG McELROY.

60334

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Clarence Underwood McElroy.

Descendant of Col. Nicholas Lewis.

Daughter of Haiden Curd Trigg and Elizabeth Hunkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Munson Trigg and Mary Francis Martin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hudson Martin, Jr., and Mary Ann Hunkins, his wife.

See No. 60332.

- MRS. LOULIE ROGERS RICHARDSON. 60335
 Born in Barren County, Ky.
 Wife of James M. Richardson.
 Descendant of Edmund Pendleton Rogers.
 Daughter of John L. Rogers and Olivia Lewis, his wife.
 See No. 60330.
- MISS LOULIE ROGERS RICHARDSON. 60336
 Born in Barren County, Ky.
 Descendant of Edmund Pendleton Rogers.
 Daughter of James Richardson and Loulie Rogers, his wife.
 See No. 60330.
- MISS EVELYN BYRD ROGERS. 60337
 Born in Barren County, Ky.
 Descendant of Edmund Pendleton Rogers.
 Daughter of John T. Rogers and Olivia Lewis, his wife.
 See No. 60330.
- MRS. ALICE GORIN TAYLOR. 60338
 Born in Nashville, Tenn.
 Wife of Colby H. Taylor.
 Descendant of John Gorin.
 Daughter of Franklin Gorin and Frances Cuthbert Garllod, his wife.
 See No. 60333.
- MRS. ANNA BRETT WILLIAMS. 60339
 Born in Glasgow, Ky.
 Wife of James Lewis Williams.
 Descendant of Ensign Simeon Buford.
 Daughter of William P. Brett and Elizabeth Buford, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Giles Y. Buford and Amanda Jones, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Washington Buford and — Yore, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Buford and Margaret Kirtley, his wife.
 Simeon Buford (1756-1840) was granted a pension for over two
 years' actual service as private and ensign, Virginia Continental
 Line. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Warren
 County, Ky.
 Also No. 40610.

MRS. JENNIE LUFKIN DOBSON.

60340

Born in Orrington, Me.

Wife of H. Lindley Dobson, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Ludden, of Maine.

Daughter of Rawson Lufkin and Elmira Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Lufkin and Jane Merrill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Butler Lufkin and Elizabeth Ludden, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ludden and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Joseph Ludden (1753-1827) was among the patriots, disguised as Indians, who threw the tea overboard in the Boston harbor. He was sergeant under Capt. John Wentworth, and served in Capt. John Gray's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment, in the unfortunate Penobscot expedition. He was born and died in Canton, Me.

Also No. 10499.

MRS. AURELIA H. COLLAMORE.

60341

Born in Cushing, Me.

Wife of Dexter Collamore.

Descendant of Reuben Hills, of Maine.

Daughter of Cyrus Hills and Sarah Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Hills and Sarah Courrier (1759-1833), his wife, m. 1778.

Reuben Hills (1752-1828) was engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. Hezekiah Hutchin's company, Col. James Reed's regiment.

He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Union, Me.

Also No. 44987.

MISS ALICE MAUD CLARK.

60342

Born in Tremont, Me.

Descendant of John Savage.

Daughter of Thomas Clark and Deborah A. Hodgdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark W. Hodgdon and Huldah Savage, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Savage, Jr. (b. 1801), and Clymana Roberts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Savage and Sarah Doliver, his wife, m. 1787.

John Savage in 1775 served in Capt. John Merritt's company, Col. John Glover's regiment. In 1781 was on ship "Thorn" under Capt. James Nevins. He was born in Scotland; died in Mt. Desert, Me.

MISS CELESTE A. CLARK.

60343

Born in Lincoln County, Me.

Descendant of Benjamin Glidden, of Maine.

Daughter of Joseph Clark and Mary Ann King, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Benjamin King and Ruth Glidden, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Glidden and Eunice Averill, his wife.
 Benjamin Glidden (1746-1833) served in the expedition, 1779, under
 Capt. Archibald McAllister and Col. Samuel McCobb. He was born
 and died in Waldoboro.
 Also No. 34649.

MISS ISABELLA D. GODDING.

60344

Born in Gardiner, Me.

Descendant of Spencer Goding.

Daughter of John C. Godding and Judith C. Godding, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Nathaniel Goding and Eliza Goding, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Spencer Goding and Margaret —, his wife.
 Spencer Goding (1749-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm from
 Watertown, Mass., as a private in Capt. Samuel Barnard's company,
 Col. Thomas Gardiner's regiment, and served, 1776-80, under differ-
 ent commands. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Gardi-
 ner, Me.

MRS. MARTHA PRYOR MURRAY.

60345

Born in Wheeling, W. Va.

Wife of James S. Murray.

Descendant of Lieut. Emory Pryor (Prior), of Maryland.
 Daughter of Daniel Carter List, Jr., and Mary Martha Holloway, his wife.
 Granddaughter of William W. Holloway and Martha Ann Pryor, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of James Pryor and Mary Williamson, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Emory Pryor and Mary McWay, his wife.
 Emory Pryor (1756-95) was commissioned lieutenant, 1778, in Capt.
 Thomas Harris' company, Queen Annes County, Maryland militia.
 He was born and died in Queen Annes County.
 Also No. 51913.

MRS. FANNY WHEELWRIGHT BELKNAP.

60346

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Charles Belknap.

Descendant of Abraham Wheelwright, of Massachusetts.
 Daughter of Jeremiah Wheelwright, Jr., and Margaret Sutton Dushane, his
 wife.
 Granddaughter of Jeremiah Wheelwright and Mary Blunt, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Wheelwright and Rebecca Knight, his wife.

Abraham Wheelwright (1760-1852) at the age of fifteen was a soldier at Winter Hill under General Putnam. He served in the Long Island and New Jersey campaigns. He was born in Gloucester; died in Newburyport, Mass.

Also No. 3001.

MRS. WILLIE WATERS KENNARD. 60347

Born in Somerset County, Md.

Wife of H. C. Kennard.

Descendant of Major William Waters, of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas Lyttleton Waters and Mary Dirickson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hayward Waters and Anne Stratton Jacob, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Waters and Sarah Hayward, his wife.

William Waters (1740-1804) served, 1776, as major in Hayward's battalion. He was born and died in Maryland.

MRS. ELIZA SKINNER CARR. 60348

Born in Woodville, Md.

Wife of James H. Carr.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Truman Skinner, of Maryland.

Daughter of Peter Wood and Margaret Johns Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Skinner and Margaret Johns, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Stuart Johns and Elizabeth Greenfield Skinner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Truman Skinner and Priscilla Skinner, his wife.

Truman Skinner enlisted, 1779, in Prince George County, Maryland militia, as captain; in 1777 served as major, and promoted lieutenant-colonel, 1778. He was born and died in Prince George County, Md.

MRS. ANN WADE SHERIFF. 60349

Born in Woodville, Md.

Wife of Clement W. Sheriff.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Truman Skinner.

Daughter of Peter Wood and Margaret Johns Skinner, his wife.

See No. 60348.

MISS FREDERICKA JOHNS WOOD. 60350

Born in Prince George County, Md.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Truman Skinner.

Daughter of Peter Wood and Margaret Johns Skinner, his wife.

See No. 60348.

MISS MARY C. WOODBERRY.

60351

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Descendant of Major Edward Farmer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Woodberry and Catherine Smith Farmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Farmer and Margaret Franksford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Farmer and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Edward Farmer (1734-1804) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the Northern Department and, 1780, was promoted major of Col. Jonathan Brown's Middlesex County regiment. He was born and died in Billerica, Mass.

Also No. 16542.

MISS NELLIE J. HANCOCK.

60352

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Belcher Hancock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Hancock and Risellia B. Bayard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Belcher Hancock, Jr., and Ann Susan —, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Belcher Hancock and Ann Achers, his wife.

Belcher Hancock (1754-1813) responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment, and, 1777-80, commanded a company in Col. Vose's regiment. He was born in Brookline; died in Roxbury, Mass.

Also No. 11544.

MRS. ELDORA J. HOPKINS MERRITT.

60353

Born in Orleans, Mass.

Wife of Charles Churchill Merritt.

Descendant of Elkanah Hopkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Arey Hopkins and Ezilda Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Hopkins and Sukey Arey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elkanah Hopkins and Temperance Snow, his wife.

Elkanah Hopkins (1758-1828) served, 1780, as a private under Brig.-Gen. John Glover. He was born in Eastman; died in Orleans, Mass.

MRS. SYLVIA B. CASE CARTER.

60354

Born in Liberty, N. Y.

Wife of James O. Carter.

Descendant of Sergt. Dudley Case, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sherman H. Case and Eliza M. Dubois, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dan Case, Jr., and Sylvia Barber, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dan Case and Rachel Foote, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dudley Case and Dorcas Humphrey, his wife.

Dudley Case (1722-92) served as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Mills' company of militia, 1776. He was born and died in Canton.
Also No. 51396.

MRS. ANNIE L. FIFIELD KNAPP.

60355

Born in Galesville, Wis.

Wife of George Wilson Knapp.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Rogers, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi W. Fifield and Amelia Ann Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cox and Ann Eliza Rogers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Rogers and Betsy Willis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rogers and Elizabeth Willis, his wife.

Samuel Rogers (1739-77) commanded a company of minute men from Gloucester, and died in London of smallpox while on a commission for the government.

MRS. ARRIETTA D. CASE NICHOLS.

60356

Born in Hancock Co., Me.

Wife of Charles N. Nichols.

Descendant of Sergt. Dudley Case.

Daughter of Sherman H. Case and Eliza M. Dubois, his wife.

See No. 60354.

MISS CLARA C. PIERCE.

60357

Born in Middlesex Co., Mass.

Descendant of Jacob Lovejoy, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Pierce, Jr., and Sarah C. Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pierce and Olive Lovejoy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Lovejoy and Elizabeth Baxter, his wife.

Jacob Lovejoy (1752-1841) served as drummer in Capt. John House's company, Baldwin's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Hollis; died in Hebron, N. H.

Also No. 39430.

MRS. MARY L. CARTER WINSHIP.

60358

Born in Reading, Mass.

Wife of Frank Aborn Winship.

Descendant of Ebenezer Stimpson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Carter and Martha Angelina Niles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel W. Carter and Nancy Chute Sanborn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Sanborn and Mary Stimpson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Stimpson and Esther Hartshorn, his wife.

Ebenezer Stimpson (1749-1829) was a minute man at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Reading; died in Medford, Mass.

Also No. 49721.

MISS JULIA A. BOWEN.

60359

Born in Adams, Mass.

Descendant of David Bowen, Benjamin Slocum, Jeremiah Bucklin, Ephraim Bliss, John Eaton, and Joshua Smith.

Daughter of Henry C. Bowen (b. 1832) and S. Eliza Bucklin (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Charles Bowen and Lydia Cushing, his wife; John Bucklin (1806-80) and Sabra Ann Smith (1811-91), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bowen and Mercy Slocum, his wife; Jeremiah Bucklin and Rhoda Eaton, his wife; David Smith (1788-1863) and Susanna Brown (d. 1864), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Bowen and Hopestill Aldrich (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1764; Benjamin Slocum and Sarah Mowry, his wife; John Eaton and Hannah Johnson, his wife; Daniel Smith (1761-1826) and Mary Bliss (1762-1842), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Smith and Elizabeth Perren (1728-1820), his wife, m. 1756; Ephraim Bliss and Sarah Read (1737-1784), his wife, m. 1760.

David Bowen (1740-1820) was a civil officer, and was taken prisoner off the coast of New Jersey during the Revolution. He was born in Swansea; died in Northboro, Mass.

Benjamin Slocum (1751-1837) served as a private at the Bennington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He died in New Hampshire.

Also No. 31005.

Jeremiah Bucklin (1745-1837) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Ezra Whipple's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Adams, Mass.

Ephraim Bliss (1726-1804) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Samuel Bliss. He was born and died in Rehoboth.

Also No. 28649.

John Eaton (1724-88) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia, at Fort Clinton, 1778. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Eatonbush.

Also No. 23500.

Joshua Smith (1724-1804) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

MRS. KATE FOSTER DEAN.

60360

Born in Cheshire, Mass.

Wife of Warren B. Dean.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Brown.

Daughter of Daniel B. Foster and Millicent A. Mason, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Edmund Foster and Sarah Brown, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Chloe B. Bucklin, his wife.
 Daniel Brown (1747-1840) commanded a company from Berkshire
 County, Mass., at the battle of Bennington. Many brilliant exploits
 were performed by the detachment. He was born in Warwick,
 R. I.; died in Cheshire, Mass.
 Also No. 43585.

MRS. MARY A. FULLER.

60361

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of John S. Fuller.

Descendant of Samuel Frost, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Wetherbee and Martha Adams Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wilson and Mary Ann Frost, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cooper Frost (b. 1764) and Hannah —, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Frost and Abigail Cutter, his wife, m. 1741.

Samuel Frost (1716-98) responded to the Lexington Alarm and was
 taken prisoner and confined on the prison ship "Admiral." He was
 born and died in Menotomy, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE M. SNOW WILEY.

60362

Born in Waldo Co., Me.

Wife of Samuel M. Wiley.

Descendant of Gideon Young.

Daughter of James Oscar and Laura E. Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of James G. Richards and Eveline Heal, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Richards and Elizabeth Young, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Young and Jemima Cilley, his wife.

Gideon Young (1761-1800) served, 1780, as a private under Sergt.
 Thomas Knight and later as scout under Brigadier-General Wads-
 worth. He died in Lincolnville, Me.

MRS. SARAH L. BARTLETT.

60363

Born in Brimfield, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Josiah Eddy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Eddy and Marcia Rosebrooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Eddy and Sarah Dennis, his wife, m. 1784.

Josiah Eddy (1748-1824) served as private in Capt. William Camp-
 bell's company, 1775. He re-enlisted under different commands
 throughout the war. He was born in Oxford; died in Dudley, Mass.

Also No. 43914.

MRS. EMMA ALGER CRAIG.

60364

Born in Norfolk Co., Mass.

Wife of Daniel A. Craig.

Descendant of Daniel Rice.

Daughter of James M. Alger and Sarah (Sally), Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hazelton Rice and Rhoda Stone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Rice and Sally Ball, his wife.

Daniel Rice (1758-1834) served, 1777, as private at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Somerset, Vt.

MRS. ELIZABETH WILSON S. DARLING.

60365

Born in Hingham, Mass.

Descendant of Dr. Daniel Shute, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Shute, Jr., and Elizabeth Wilson, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Shute and Mary Chauncey Cushing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Shute and Betsy Cushing, his wife.

Daniel Shute (1758-1829) commanded a company during the siege of Boston and soon after surgeon's mate in the Hospital Department.

In 1777-78 he was aide-de-camp to Gen. Benjamin Lincoln and surgeon at the close of the war. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Hingham.

Also No. 4559.

MRS. EDITH J. DARLING ELLIS.

60366

Born in Webster, Mass.

Wife of Ira G. Ellis.

Descendant of Lieut. William Darling, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Estes Darling and Harriet Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Estes Darling and Lucinda Lamson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Darling and Sophia Thayer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zelek Darling and Sarah Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Darling and Rachael White, his wife.

William Darling (1730-1819) served as sergeant from Mendon at the Lexington Alarm and as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Andrew Peter's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment. He was born in Mendon; died in Sutton.

Also No. 46309.

MRS. CLARA A. FULLER.

60367

Born in Sutton, Mass.

Descendant of Silas Fairbanks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard L. Dodge and Sarah Ann Fairbanks, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Fairbanks and Nancy Searles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Fairbanks and Mary Day, his wife.

Silas Fairbanks served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Jacob Miller's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's 24th regiment; also in Capt. Josiah Fuller's company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born and died in Medway.

MISS ELIZABETH HEWETT.

60368

Born in Auburn, Mass.

Descendant of David Balcome, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orrison Hewett and Phebe Titus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Titus and Dolly Balcome, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Balcome and Mary —, his wife.

David Balcome (1754-1844) was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll for service as private, 1778-79, in Capt. Samuel Lamb's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment. He died in Douglas.

MRS. ALICE BIGELOW KNOWLES.

60369

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Frank P. Knowles.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Doane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Bigelow and Eleanor Doane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cheney Doane and Lorinda Green, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Doane and Betsey Smalley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Doane and Mary —, his wife.

Elisha Doane (1724-1810) in 1776 commanded the 6th company, 2nd Barnstable County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Eastham; died in Spencer.

Also No. 59846.

MRS. CHARLOTTE M. KILBOURNE LAMSON.

60370

Born in Bridgton, Me.

Wife of Horace L. Lamson.

Descendant of Sergt. John Kilbourne, 1st.

Daughter of John Kilbourne, 3rd and Clarina Cross, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kilbourne, 2nd and Mary Barker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Kilbourne, 1st and Mary Howe, his wife.

John Kilbourne, 1st (1755-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Me., 1820, for service as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Moses Greenleaf's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Bridgton, Me.

MRS. MARY EUNICE LAMPREY WELLINGTON.

60371

Born in Orford, N. H.

Wife of Charles H. Wellington.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Lamprey and of Samuel Eastman.

Daughter of John W. Lamprey (1834-1904) and Mary G. Eastman (1840-77), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lamprey, Jr., and Eunice Dutton, his wife; William Eastman (b. 1818) and Angeline Gove, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lamprey and Anna Johnson, his wife; David Eastman (b. 1793) and Patty Fletcher (b. 1790), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lamprey and Sarah Lane, his wife; Samuel Eastman and Mercy Tucker (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1778.

Daniel Lamprey (1759-1840) served as a private in Capt. Henry Elkins' company, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire regiment, at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Hampton, N. H.

Also No. 25776.

Samuel Eastman (1760-92) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Gordon Hutchins' company, Col. John Stark's regiment. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Walpole, N. H.; died in Strafford, Vt.

MRS. EVELYN E. HARRINGTON PERRY.

60372

Born in Grafton, Mass.

Wife of S. Payson Perry.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Harrington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Harrington and Mary A. Flint, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Harrington (b. 1790) and Rhoda Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adam Harrington (b. 1759) and Lucretia Bigelow, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Harrington and Hannah Whipple, his wife.

Isaac Harrington (1735-1805) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm in the 6th Worcester County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Grafton, Mass.; died in Shrewsbury.

MRS. ANNA WARREN PIKE.

60373

Born in Killingly, Conn.

Wife of George E. Pike.

Descendant of Capt. Delano Pierce, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edmund L. Warren and Lucretia Parkhurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Parkhurst and Lois Pierce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Delano Pierce and Abigail Hammond, his wife.

Delano Pierce (1748-1835) served in the Connecticut Line until honorably discharged to care for his invalid father. His widow received a pension after his death. He was born and died in Plainfield.

Also No. 13874.

MRS. MARY HOWE PUTNAM.

60374

Born in Southbridge, Mass.

Wife of A. F. Putnam.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Howe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Milton Howe, Jr., and Ellen Frances McIntire, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Milton Howe and Harriet Woodbury, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Howe, Jr., and Mary Burge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Howe and Eunice Chase, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Howe and Hepzabah Taylor, his wife.

Nathan Howe (1730-81), who served in the early wars, commanded a company at Dorchester Heights. He was born and died in Shrewsbury.

Also Nos. 42317, 47160.

MRS. IDA M. HOYLE RICHARDSON.

60375

Born in Sutton, Mass.

Wife of Hollis A. Richardson.

Descendant of Capt. David Batchelder, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Loren C. Hoyle and Lois B. Mascroft, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mascroft and Celestina Batchelder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Batchelder and Lucy Adams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Batchelder and Lois Woods, his wife.

David Batchelder (1742-1805) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Capt. Josiah Wood's company from Northbridge, and in 1778-79 was captain in Col. Ezra Wood's regiment. He was born in Grafton; died in Northbridge.

Also No. 51949.

MRS. VIOLA M. SHEPARDSON.

60376

Born in Worcester Co., Mass.

Wife of Asa Belnap Shepardson.

Descendant of Josiah Hobbs and of Levi Baldwin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amasa Hobbs and Rhoda Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hobbs and Hannah Adams, his wife; Simon Baldwin and Polly Comins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Hobbs and Mary Harrington, his wife; Levi Baldwin and Lydia Haven, his wife.

Josiah Hobbs (1721-1802) served from Brookfield, Mass., as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was born in Boston; died in Brookfield, Mass.

Levi Baldwin (1755-1837) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Brookfield in Capt. John Wolcott's company, Colonel Learned's regiment. He was born in Charlton; died in Spencer, Mass.

MISS ABBY BREWER SHUTE.

60377

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Descendant of Dr. Daniel Shute.

Daughter of Charles Shute, Jr., and Eliza Jane Wellman, his 2nd wife.

See No. 60365.

MRS. MARY DEBORAH SHUTE STONE.

60378

Born in Hingham, Mass.

Wife of William Stone.

Descendant of Dr. Daniel Shute.

Daughter of Charles Shute, Jr., and Elisa Jane Wellman, his 2nd wife.

See No. 60365.

MRS. SARAH E. BURDON WETHERELL.

60379

Born in Oxford, Mass.

Wife of Eugene Wetherell.

Descendant of Corp. John Burdon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Burdon and Sarah Packard, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Burdon and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Burdon and Lucy Sibley, his wife.

John Burdon (1747-1822) responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's company, Colonel Learned's regiment, from Sutton, Mass., where he was born and died.

MISS GEORGIANA MARIA WHEELOCK.

60380

Born in Oxford, Mass.

Descendant of Major Salem Towne.

Daughter of William Augustus Wheelock and Sarah Caroline Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Wheelock and Ruth Towne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Salem Towne and Ruth Moore, his 2nd wife.

Salem Towne (1746-1825) was quartermaster in Capt. Ebenezer Craft's company, Colonel Learned's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 served as lieutenant in Captain Hesley's company and later as major in the 5th Worcester County regiment. He was born in Oxford; died in Charlton, Mass.

Also No. 47746.

MRS. CARRIE HATHEWAY WHITE.

60381

Born in Manchester, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Samuel Safford.

Daughter of George Milton Hatheway and Julia Turpin, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Hatheway and Mary Heath, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Hatheway and Clara Safford, his wife.

See No. 60024.

MRS. JENNIE SMALL ALLEN BRYANT.

60382

Born in Abington, Mass.

Wife of Henry Fletcher Bryant.

Descendant of Elisha Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel W. Allen and Frances Abigail Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Dyer and Elizabeth Paine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Paine and Abigail Morse, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Morse and Abigail Holmes, his wife.

Elisha Morse (1760-1839) served as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born and died at Foxboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 11034, 27321, 49074.

MRS. MAUDE GERALDINE BAULSS CHANEY.

60383

Born in Malden, Mass.

Wife of Franklin Vane Chaney.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Banks, of Maine.

Daughter of William Henry Banks and Elizabeth Norton Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus King Banks and Hannah Cotton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bracey Banks and Sarah Berry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Banks and Phebe Curtis, his wife.

Moses Banks (1732-1823) was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Me., 1818, for service as lieutenant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in York; died in Saco, Me.

Also No. 25833.

MRS. LILLIAN EDDY WHITTLESEY.

60384

Born in Bristol Co., Mass.

Wife of Henry Lincoln Whittlesey.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Eddy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Caleb F. Eddy and Georgiana Winslow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius J. Eddy and Louisa M. Pratt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Eddy and Betsey Stetson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Eddy and Lydia Paddock, his wife.

Joshua Eddy (1748-1833) served at the siege of Boston, Ticonderoga, Burgoyne campaign, and at the battle of Monmouth. He entered the army as a private and rose to the command of a company. He was born and died in Middleborough, Mass.

Also Nos. 10243, 53731.

MRS. MINNIE EUDORA WHITE LEACH.

60385

Born in Ereetown, Mass.

Wife of Edgar Otis Leach.

Descendant of William White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Franklin White and Sarah Augusta Keen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac and Deborah Lucas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer White and Pheba Fisher, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William White and Mercy Sears, his wife.

William White (1721-1817) served, 1777, as matross in Capt. Manassah Kempton's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, and, 1778, in Capt. Perez Cushing's company. He was born in Rochester; died in Fairhaven.

MRS. MABEL NELSON BLAKE.

60386

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of William J. Blake.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Parkhurst and of Lieut. Josiah Nelson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Nelson and Martha Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Nelson and Mary E. Fifield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Arba Nelson and Abigail Parkhurst, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Parkhurst and Sarah Brown, his wife; Josiah Nelson and Elizabeth Thayer, his wife.

Nathaniel Parkhurst (1746-1818) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Gershom Nelson's company. He was born and died in Milford.

Also No. 20249.

Josiah Nelson (1732-1807) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Capt. Gershom Nelson's company. He was born in Mendon; died in Milford, Mass.

MISS LIZZIE B. MARCHANT.

60387

Born in Edgartown, Mass.

Descendant of John Marchant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth Marchant and Judith Cleveland, his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of John Marchant, Jr., and Abiah Fisher, his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of John Marchant and Matilda Dunham, his wife, m. 1787.

John Marchant (1758-1813) enlisted, 1776, as a private and served through the year. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.; died in Sierra Leone, Africa.

Also No. 29928.

MRS. HARRIET J. COOLEY WARNER.

60388

Wife of Walter H. Warner.

Descendant of David Ashley and of Daniel Ashley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Razaman Cooley and Harriet S. Ashley, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Ashley and Sophia Brass, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ashley (1764-1812) and Sally Hunt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Ashley and Vashti Brooks, his wife.

David Ashley (1731-1800) and his son, Daniel, served, 1782, as privates in the 2nd company, Col. Gideon Burt's Hampshire County regiment. They were born and died in Springfield.

MRS. ADALINE W. ASHLEY TOWER.

60389

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Frank W. Tower.

Descendant of David Ashley and of Daniel Ashley.

Daughter of David Franklin Ashley and Adaline Elvira Hendrick, his wife.

See No. 60388.

MISS NELLIE HILLIARD.

60390

Born in Kensington, N. H.

Descendant of Major Caleb Hodgdon, Hanson Hodgdon, and Caleb Shaw, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Francis Hilliard and Abigail Maria Blodgett (b. 1738), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hilliard and Mary Hodgdon, his wife; Rev. Julius Cæsar Blodgett and Abigail Cotton Shaw (b. 1813), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hanson Hodgdon (b. 1758) and Mary Caldwell, his wife; Elijah Shaw and Sarah Batchelder (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hodgdon and Priscilla Austin, his 1st wife; Caleb Shaw and Abigail Batchelder (b. 1721), his 2nd wife, m. 1747.

Caleb Hodgdon (1732-1814) was a member of the Provincial Congress, and was expelled from the Society of Quakers for furnishing supplies to the army. He served as captain and major in the defense of the State. He was born and died in Dover.

Also No. 24771.

Hanson Hodgdon (1758-1840) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's company, Colonel Long's New Hampshire regiment, New Hampshire service. He was born and died in Dover.

Caleb Shaw (1718-91) served as a private in Capt. Winthrop Rowe's company, as did also his son Caleb. He was born and died in Kensington, N. H.

Also No. 54807.

MRS. HATTIE HAMMON CRANE.

60391

Born in Belmont, Mass.

Wife of Oscar Crane.

Descendant of Benjamin Herrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Hammon and Julia M. Herrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Herrick and Elizabeth Dodge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Herrick and Elizabeth Dodge, his wife.

Benjamin Herrick (1752-96) served as a private in Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment. He was born in Fitchburg.

Also No. 57128.

MRS. CAROLINE HOBART WATERMAN.

60392

Born in Hingham, Mass.

Descendant of Caleb Hobart, John Muzzey, John Muzzey, Jr., and Seth Lincoln, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth Lincoln Hobart and Louisa Caroline Muzzey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Hobart, Jr. (b. 1783), and Mary Lincoln (b. 1780), his wife; Jonas Muzzey and Abigail Dunkler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hobart and Lydia Marsh, his wife, m. 1781; John Muzzey and Rebecca Monroe, his wife; Seth Lincoln and Mary Fearing (1749-1815), his 1st wife; m. 1774.

Caleb Hobart (1754-1846) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Thomas Hearsey's company, Colonel Lovels' regiment; also several other enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Hingham.

John Muzzey (1716-84) responded to the Lexington Alarm and was at the siege of Boston, 1776. He was born and died in Lexington.

Also No. 49940.

John Muzzey, Jr. (1754-1824) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Bridges' company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. He was born and died in Lexington.

Seth Lincoln (1751-1839) served as a private, 1776, under Captains Thomas Hearsey, Peter Cushing, and Colonels Lovel and David Cushing, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

MRS. JOSEPHINE AMANDA CHAPELLE.

60393

Born in Providence, R. I.

Descendant of Naphtali Newhall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nelson E. Blackmar and Ann M. C. Newhall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Naphtali Newhall, Jr., and Catherine Tripp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Naphtali Newhall and Sarah Hoopes, his wife.

Naphtali Newhall (1757-1801) served as private in Col. Samuel Gerish's Cambridge regiment and as drummer in Capt. Ezra Baldwin's company, Col. Loammie Baldwin's regiment. He was born in Boston; died in Charlestown.

MRS. ANNA A. W. PARKER.

60394

Born in Marblehead, Mass.

Wife of Frank Peter Parker.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Bruce.

Daughter of Charles Henry Worthen and Martha Miriam Thomes, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Worthen and Sally Reed Bruce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bruce and Susanna Wyman, his wife.

Thomas Bruce (1757-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Belknap's company and, 1777, served as sergeant in Capt. Joshua Reed's company, Col. John Robinson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Londonderry, N. H.

MISS LUCRETIA ANNA WHITMORE.

60395

Born in Sunderland, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Daniel Whitmore, Lieut. Nathaniel Gunn, Nathaniel Gunn, Jr., Major Richard Montague, and George Howland.

Daughter of Daniel Dwight Whitmore (1816-96) and Dolly A. (Howland) Gridley (1829-98), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Whitmore (b. 1776) and Hannah Gunn, his wife; Chester Howland (1783-1847) and Sarah Whitmore (1780-1855), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Whitmore and Sarah Hall, his wife (parents of Jesse); Nathaniel Gunn, Jr., and Hannah Montague, his wife, m. 1773; George Howland (1743-1803) and Dorothy Gunn (b. 1745), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gunn and Dorothy Marsh, his wife; Richard Montague and Lucy Cooley, his wife.

Daniel Whitmore (1741-1816) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant and, 1776-79, served as lieutenant-colonel. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Sunderland, Mass.

Nathaniel Gunn (1726-1807) served as lieutenant in Capt. Moses Harvey's company, Hampshire County regiment, 1776-78. He was born and died in Sunderland, Mass.

Nathaniel Gunn, Jr. (1752-1832), served as a private under Capt. Asahel Gunn. He was born and died in Sunderland, Mass.

Richard Montague (1729-94) served as adjutant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was promoted major when Washington took command of the army at Cambridge. He was born in Sunderland; died in North Leverett, Mass.

Also No. 16799.

George Howland (1743-1803) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Timothy Child's company, Col. David Field's regiment, which marched on the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Gill.

MRS. ALICE I. NASH GOODSPEED.

60396

Born in Weymouth, Mass.

Wife of Nathan Herbert Goodspeed.

Descendant of Corp. Elkanah Binney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Clinton Nash and Lydia Rebecca Terrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Nash and Phœbe Binney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Binney and Phœbe Hollis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elkanah Binney and Olive Pittee, his wife.

Elkanah Binney (1742-1809) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served, 1780, as corporal in the artillery under Col. John Crane. He was born in Hull, Mass.; died in Weymouth.

Also Nos. 25726, 27293.

MRS. FRANCES MARIA PARK BOND.

60397

Born in Harvard, Mass.

Wife of Samuel F. Bond.

Descendant of William Park and of Jonas Longley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Park and Henrietta Holden, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Park and Eunice Stone, his wife; Phineas Holden and Miriam Longley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Longley and Esther Patterson, his wife.

William Park (1750-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. James Burt's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, and, 1780, in Capt. David Moore's company.

Also No. 9037.

Jonas Longley (1712-99) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Groton; died in Shirley.

Also No. 32913.

MRS. GERTRUDE CONANT WEARE.

60398

Born in Shirley, Mass.

Wife of Charles H. Weare, Jr.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Conant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Goldsmith Conant and Harriet L. Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Conant and Sophia Goldsmith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Conant and Sarah Randall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Conant and Martha Cole, his wife.

Daniel Conant (1740-1808) was wounded at Lexington. He served as sergeant in Capt. Silas Taylor's company, 1777. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Stow, Mass.

Also No. 27646.

MRS. MARY J. BUCK HARLOW.

60399

Born in Oakdale, Mass.

Wife of George E. Harlow.

Descendant of Isaac Buck.

Daughter of Albert Hollis Buck and Lucena Rosebrook Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pliney Buck and Betsey Dodd Perry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Buck and Patty Phillips, his wife, m. 1780.

Isaac Buck was placed on the pension roll of Massachusetts, 1840, for service as private, 1776-80, Massachusetts troops. He was born 1757.

MRS. ELLEN WORCESTER PARK HOLBROOK.

60400

Born in Shirley, Mass.

Descendant of William Park and of Jonas Longley.

Daughter of William Moody Park and Julia Ann Worcester, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Park and Henrietta Holden, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Holden and Miriam Longley, his wife.

See No. 60397.

MRS. CLARA HILDRETH MINER.

60401

Born in Westford, Mass.

Wife of Charles H. Miner.

Descendant of Corp. Amos Davis.

Daughter of Henry A. Hildreth and Martha Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davis and Lois Tufts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Davis and Lucy Weston, his wife.

Amos Davis (1752-1834) was a corporal in Capt. David Wheeler's company, Colonel Nixon's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Groton.

MISS MARY AUGUSTA PARK.

60402

Born in Shirley, Mass.

Descendant of Jonas Longley and of William Park.

Daughter of William Moody Park and Julia Ann Worcester, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Park and Henrietta Holden, his 2nd wife.

See No. 60397.

MISS ISABEL FRANCES BOUGHTON.

60403

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Reuben Curtis.

Daughter of Samuel George Boughton and Minerva Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Curtis and Betsey White, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Curtis and Silence Allen, his wife, m. 1775.

Reuben Curtis (1757-1816) enlisted, 1776, in the 13th Connecticut regiment of militia. He was born in Newtown; died in Danbury, Conn.

MRS. FRANCES KATHARINE WILSON RYALS.

60404

Born in Effingham Co., Ga.

Wife of Louis Marshall Ryals.

Descendant of Capt. James Wilson, William Cone, and Capt. John Pitts.

Daughter of Stephen Alfred Wilson and Tabitha Edwards, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Wilson and Katharine Tullis, his wife; Joseph C. Edwards and Frances Cone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Wilson and Anne Gordon, his 2nd wife; Obadiah Edwards and Tabitha Pitts (b. 1782), his wife; Aaron Cone and Susannah Marlow, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cone and Kesiah Barber, his wife; John Pitts and Frances Griffin, his wife.

James Wilson (1750-1825) commanded a company, 1777-78, in the 10th North Carolina regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Effingham County, Ga.

William Cone (1745-1815) served as a private in McLean's regiment, Georgia State troops. He was born in North Carolina; died in Bullock County, Ga.

John Pitts (1740-87) commanded a company, 1780, in Col. Samuel Jarvis' 1st North Carolina regiment. He died in Effingham County, Ga.

Also No. 56186.

MRS. LOUISE RYALS DE CRAVIOTO.

60405

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Descendant of Capt. James Wilson, William Cone, and Capt. John Pitts.

Daughter of Louis Marshall Ryals and Frances Katharine Wilson, his wife.
See No. 60404.

MRS. MAUDE A. ROCKWELL.

60406

Born in Independence, Mich.

Wife of Kleber P. Rockwell.

Descendant of John Sutphin.

Daughter of George W. King and Henrietta E. Stout, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stout and Rebecca Sutphin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sutphin and Anna Snedecar, his wife.

John Sutphin (1759-1832) enlisted, 1776, serving several enlistments under different commands. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in South Amboy, N. J.; died in Lyons, Wayne County, N. Y.

MISS GEORGIA ABIGAIL PRATT.

60407

Born in Tekonsha, Mich.

Descendant of Thomas Gould Alvord and of William Trobridge.

Daughter of George T. Pratt (b. 1844) and Mary R. Stillman (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of John Pratt (1803-92) and Rhoda B. Thomas (1812-85), his wife, m. 1837; Linus Stillman and Rhoda Alvord, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Pratt and Selina Trobridge (1781-1856), his wife, m. 1803; Ebenezer Alvord and Rachel Crampton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Gould Alvord and Kezia Orvis, his wife; William Trobridge and Susannah Sessions, his wife, m. 1774.

Thomas Gould Alvord (1749-1810) entered the service in 1777, serving in the 3rd Connecticut regiment; was captured and, 1781, exchanged. He also served in the artillery and with him was a son of fourteen. They were at West Point.

William Trobridge (1748-1834) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Lieut. Israel Putnam's company from Pomfret, Conn., where he was born and died.

MISS ELIZABETH CHAMPE.

60408

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Descendant of John Champe.

Daughter of William Champe and Francis Jeffres, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Champe and Alemenie Thomas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Champe and Phebe Barnard, his wife.

John Champe (1752-98) enlisted in Lee's cavalry legion and, 1780, volunteered to desert, hoping to capture Arnold in New York. He was able to send valuable information to the Commander-in-Chief, who subsequently gave him an honorable discharge from the army, fearing he would be hanged as a spy if captured. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 17947.

VACANT.

60409

MRS. HELEN SNOVER McDONALD.

60410

Born in Oakland Co., Mich.

Wife of John H. McDonald.

Descendant of Corp. John Thompson.

Daughter of Edward Johnston Snover and Eva Alden Haynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Haynes and Eliza Alden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Haynes and Abigail Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Thompson and Abigail —, his wife.

John Thompson (1753-1833) was placed on the Connecticut pension roll, 1832, for service as private and corporal, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in East Haven, Conn.

Also No. 56379.

MRS. MARGARET BOYDEN OLMSTEAD.

60411

Born in Ypsilanti, Mich.

Wife of Floyd Russell Olmstead.

Descendant of Jonathan Boyden.

Daughter of Jesse Stephen Boyden (b. 1831) and Anna Wood, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Lonson Smith Boyden (b. 1803) and Mary Hutchinson (1803-66), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Boyden, Jr. (1776-1868), and Amy Smith, his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Boyden and Elizabeth Sawtelle, his wife, m. 1769.

Jonathan Boyden (1741-1833) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served under different commands in the Massachusetts militia, 1777-78. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Indiana. Also No. 39619.

MRS. MINNIE HASBROUCK MORAN.

60412

Born in Calhoun Co., Mich.

Wife of George W. Moran.

Descendant of Lieut. Petrus Hasbrouck.

Daughter of J. Elting Hasbrouck and Levantia A. Sackett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathew Hasbrouck and Hannah Elting, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Hasbrouck and Magdalen Le Fevre, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Petrus Hasbrouck and Sarah Bevier, his wife.

Petrus Hasbrouck served as first and second lieutenant in the 2nd company, 4th Ulster County, New York regiment, 1775-81, under Col. Johannus Hardenburgh. He was born, 1738, in New Poltz, N. Y.

MISS MARY HANNAH HASBROUCK.

60413

Born in Calhoun Co., Mich.

Descendant of Lieut. Petrus Hasbrouck.

Daughter of J. Elting Hasbrouck and Leventia A. Sackett, his wife.

See No. 60412.

MRS. ESTELLE FERGUSON HUME.

60414

Wife of Frank A. Hume.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Spalding.

Daughter of Charles Ferguson and Sallie Maria Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Spalding, Jr., and Sallie Tolman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Spalding (b. 1777) and Elizabeth Freeman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Spalding and Joanna Kee, his wife.

Samuel Spalding responded to the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments as private and sergeant under different commands, 1775-78. He was born, 1749, in Plainfield, Conn.

MRS. DELIA BROWN COOK DEAN.

60415

Born in Genesee Co., Mich.

Wife of Henry Stewart Dean.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Gilbert.

Daughter of Edwin Cook (1816-61) and Margaret Ann Green (1817-87), his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurden W. Cook and Lucy Gilbert (1774-1816), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gilbert and Miriam Hopkins (1755-1839), his wife, m. 1773.

Joseph Gilbert (1748-1812) served as corporal and sergeant, 1777-80.

In 1837 his widow received a pension for two years' actual service of her husband, Connecticut Line. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Ontario County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24801, 52693.

MISS ANNA ELECTA LADD.

60416

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Descendant of Samuel Pettibone.

Daughter of Thomas M. Ladd and Parley Ann Mead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Mead and Electa Pettibone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pettibone and Rhoda Bridgman, his wife.

Samuel Pettibone (1740-1822) served on the alarms in Vermont in the company of militia commanded by Capt. Thomas Bull, Col. Ira Allen's regiment. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Manchester, Vt.

MRS. MARGARET MCKAY STIVERS.

60417

Born in North Vernon, Ind.

Wife of Frank A. Stivers.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Tanner, Corp. Darby McGannon, and John Reiley.

Daughter of William McKay and Levina McGannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anderson McGannon and Sarah Reiley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas McGannon and Eleanor Tanner, his wife; John Reiley, Jr., and Levina Morlan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Darby McGannon and Sally Cogswell, his wife; Josiah Tanner and Martha Wooten, his wife; John Reiley and Elizabeth McCulloch, his wife.

Josiah Tanner (1754-1807) served as lieutenant, 1780, in Captain McBee's company, Colonel Roebuck's regiment, South Carolina troops. He was born in South Carolina; died in Henry County, Ky.

Darby McGannon (1756-1830) enlisted in Culpeper County, Va., 1777, under Capt. Moore Fauntleroy, regiment commanded by Col Stephen Moyland. He was at Brandywine and Monmouth. In 1825 he was allowed a pension for three years' actual service as corporal, Pennsylvania Line. He died in Jennings County, Ind.

Also Nos. 37651, 39565, 54227.

John Reiley (1751-1845) enlisted as a private, 1776, and served at Trenton and the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He applied for a pension from Campbell County, Ky., at the age of sixty-six and it was allowed for service in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Rush County, Ind.

Also No. 17249.

MRS. MARIA CONWELL THAYER.

60418

Born in Laurel, Ind.

Wife of William Wild Thayer.

Descendant of William Conwell, of Delaware.

Daughter of James Conwell and Winifred Harris King, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Conwell and Nancy King, his wife.

William Conwell (1760-1831) was a private in Capt. George Smith's company, Delaware militia, 2nd regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Neill, 1780. He was born in Lewiston, Del.; died in Seaford.

MISS LAUREL CONWELL THAYER.

60419

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of William Conwell.

Daughter of William Wild Thayer and Maria Conwell, his wife.

See No. 60418.

MRS. HELEN SELDEN MILLAR WENTWORTH.

60420

Born in Cook Co., Minn.

Wife of Edward Benning Wentworth.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden.

Daughter of John Mackenzie Millar and Eliza Lynde Selden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hart Selden and Sarah Lay, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Ely Selden, Jr., and Eliza Lynde, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Ely Selden and Desire Colt, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

Samuel Selden (1724-76) was colonel of the 4th battalion, Wadsworth's brigade of Connecticut militia, at the battle of Long Island and was captured in the retreat. He died a prisoner in New York City and is buried in the old brick churchyard. He was born in Hadlyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 15780, 18641, 21623, 23481.

MRS. HANNAH CHAPMAN KNAPP.

60421

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Archer Lee Knapp.

Descendant of William Mauzy.

Daughter of Le Roy Pattison and Frances Peppard, his wife.

Granddaughter of T. T. N. Pattison and Elizabeth Mauzy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Mauzy and Sally Gooding, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Mauzy and Ursula Arnold, his wife.

William Mauzy (1755-1837) served in Capt. Rolly Brown's company, Colonel Garrard's regiment of Virginia militia, 1779. He re-enlisted, 1780, and was with the detachment sent up the York River by Gen. Anthony Wayne to clear the road for the northern army and was at the siege of Yorktown. It was here he first saw the Commander-in-Chief. His descriptions of Generals Wayne and Lafayette, under whom he served, show that he was a close observer and a good historian. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Virginia; died in Indiana.

Also No. 16643.

MISS JOSEPHINE PATTISON.

60422

Born in Marion Co., Ind.

Descendant of William Mauzy.

Daughter of Le Roy N. Pattison and Frances Peppard, his wife.

See No. 60421.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH STAACKE.

60423

Born in New Paris, Ohio.

Wife of C. C. Staacke.

Descendant of John Whitaker.

Daughter of John S. Clawson and Catherine McPherson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander McPherson and Hannah Whitaker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Whitaker, Jr., and Hannah Pierce, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Whitaker and Dina Lewis, his wife.

John Whitaker (1727-1826) served as a private in a company of rangers guarding the frontier, 1778-83. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

MRS. EMILY A. SARGENT BIERMAN.

60424

Born in Chaska, Minn.

Wife of Charles A. Bierman.

Descendant of Frederick Ware, Benjamin Thompson, Lieut. John Griffin, Levi Hoyt, John Sargent, Capt. William Manning, William Gerrish, John Flower, and Richard Sanborn.

Daughter of Joseph Augustus Sargent (1820-84) and Prudence Elizabeth Thompson (1842-1906), his 2nd wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Joseph Smith Sargent (1798-1870) and Ann Hoyt Griffin (1801-82), his wife, m. 1820; Benjamin F. Thompson and Prudence E. (Thompson) (1816-1904), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sargent (1770-1838) and Polly Sanborn (1768-1849), his wife, m. 1791; Joel Thompson (b. 1792) and Mary Ware (1795-1890), his wife, m. 1815 (parents of Prudence); William Griffin (1774-1848) and Nancy Hoyt (b. 1778), his wife, m. 1798; Whitney Thompson (b. 1790) and Mary Flower (1795-1860), his wife, m. 1811 (parents of Benjamin).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sargent and Mehitabel Smith, his wife, m. 1770; Benjamin Thompson and Abigail Whitney, his wife; Frederick Ware and Jermima Manning (b. 1761), his 2nd wife, m. 1785; John Griffin and Hannah Gerrish (1746-1830), his wife, m. 1767; Levi Hoyt and Ann Currier, his wife, m. 1772; Ahira Flower and Margaret Boyce or Du Boise, his wife, m. 1794; Richard Sanborn and Abigail Kelly (1739-1821), his wife, m. 1760.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Manning and Mrs. Mary Payson (1736-1812), his wife, m. 1759; William Gerrish and Mary Morrell (b. 1717), his 2nd wife, m. 1738; John Flower and Susanna Hooker (bapt. 1736), his wife, m. 1752.

Frederick Ware (1760-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Vt.

Benjamin Thompson (1751-1845) served as a volunteer from Croydon, N. H., and was stationed at Saratoga when Burgoyne surrendered. He was born in Northbridge, Mass.; died in Royalton, Vt.

John Griffin (1740-87) was lieutenant in the 2nd New Hampshire regiment, 1775. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Durham, N. H.

Levi Hoyt served as a private in Capt. Timothy Barnard's company, Amesbury, Mass., which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1746, in Amesbury; died in Maine.

John Sargent (1750-90) signed the Association Test at Louden, N. H., 1776.

William Manning (1733-1807) commanded a company under Col. Charles Webb, 2nd Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Woodstock, Conn.

William Gerrish (1710-94) was a private in Col. Pierce Long's regi-

ment, Capt. Ebenezer Dearing's company. He was born and died in Berwick, Maine.

John Flower (1718-1803) served in Capt. Seth Pierce's company of Hampshire County, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Richard Sanborn (1736-80) was a private in Capt. Joseph Sweeny's company, Col. Benjamin Foster's Lincoln County, Maine regiment. He was born in Greenland, N. H.; died in Sanbornton.

MISS ELEANOR LOVELL.

60425

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Descendant of Capt. Mathew Scott, Capt. Isaac Cook, and Lieut.-Col. Isaac Cook, Jr.

Daughter of Charles P. Lovell and Margaret Scott Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cook and Mary Greenlee Hough, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Margaret Scott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cook, Jr., and Martha Cook, his wife; Mathew Scott and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Jerusha Sexton, his wife.

Mathew Scott (1739-96) was lieutenant in Miles' Pennsylvania rifle regiment, 1776; taken prisoner at Long Island same year, and, 1778, commanded a company in the Pennsylvania State regiment. He was born in Neshaminy; died in Shippensburg, Pa.

Isaac Cook (1710-80) commanded a company of militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Wallingsford, Conn.

Isaac Cook, Jr. (1739-1810), served as captain of the 7th company, 1st regiment, Connecticut Continental troops; 1780 was major, and, 1783, lieutenant-colonel of militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Lewiston, N. Y.

MRS. MYRTLE BUCKNAM FRIZZELL.

60426

Born in Lyons, Iowa.

Wife of Thomas Landford Frizzell.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Bucknam, of Maine.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Bucknam and Jennie Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bucknam and Dorothy Bucknam, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bucknam and Sally Blackstone, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Bucknam and Anna Pote, his wife.

Nathan Bucknam (1756-1824) served as second lieutenant in Capt. William Cobb's 9th company, 1st Cumberland County, regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1777. He was born in Falmouth, Maine; died in Eastport.

Also No. 51344.

MISS HAZEL BOOKWALTER.

60427

Born in Wilton, Iowa.

Descendant of John McGuire.

Daughter of Sumner Bookwalter and Maria Louisa Kelley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kelley and Mary Shannon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Shannon and Maria Thompson, his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Thompson and Catherine McGuire, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John McGuire and Mary Tipton, his wife.

John McGuire (1750-1800) served with the Virginia troops on the expedition to Canada and was taken prisoner at Quebec, 1775. He was with Captain Grayson's regiment, 1777, and same year wounded at Germantown. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Steubenville, Ohio.

MRS. JULIA DAVENPORT McMILLER.

60428

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of Paul R. McMiller.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Page.

Daughter of Benjamin Davenport and Mary Kimball Goodhue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Newton Goodhue and Julia Anne Kittredge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Goodhue and Betsey Page, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Page and Betsey Fowler, his wife.

Thomas Page (1750-1813) served as quartermaster sergeant under Col. Jonathan Chase, New Hampshire militia, to reinforce the northern Continental army at Ticonderoga; also in Capt. Edmund Freeman's company, 1777. He died in Hebron, N. H.

MISS MIRIAM SINCLAIR CLARK.

60429

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Descendant of Jacob Benton and of Eliab Ladd.

Daughter of John Sinclair Clark and Harriet Benton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William A. Benton and Loanza Goulding, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Azariah Benton (b. 1790) and Presinda Ladd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Benton and Sarah Ladd, his 2nd wife, m. 1789; Eliab Ladd and Suzalla Lathrop, his wife.

Jacob Benton (1754-1843) served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Tolland County, Conn., 1831, for service as private of calvary. His widow also received a pension. He was born and died in Tolland, Conn.

Also No. 21110.

Eliab Ladd (1754-1800) enlisted, 1775, in the 3rd company of Connecticut volunteers under Capt. Roger Enos. He was born and died in Tolland, Conn.

MRS. HELEN GRACE WARE CHAMBERS.

60430

Born in Woodstock, Minn.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Ware.

Daughter of William Milton Ware and Emma Letitia McCarter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ware and Mary Sunnucks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Ware and Salome Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Ware and Hannah Pratt, his wife.

Ezra Ware (1741-1815) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Cowell's company and as lieutenant in Capt. Lemuel Kollock's company, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born and died in Wrentham, Mass.

MRS. JESSIE MARIAN WARE LIBBEY.

60431

Born in Woodstock, Minn.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Ware.

Daughter of William Milton Ware and Emma Letitia McCarter, his wife.

See No. 60430.

MRS. LUCY H. RAWLINGS McCRAY.

60432

Born in Vicksburg, Miss.

Wife of William Vick McCray.

Descendant of Capt. John Scott, of Virginia.

Daughter of Zachary H. Rawlings and Mary (Vick) Broadnax, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Rawlings and Lucy Scott Herndon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Herndon and Mary Scott (b. 1754), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Scott and Mary Hackett, his wife.

John Scott (1718-78) commanded a company of Orange County, Virginia militia and was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Orange County.

MRS. LOU HAYNES PULLEN.

60433

Born in Whitesville, Ky.

Wife of William Pullen.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Field.

Daughter of Samuel Hardin Haynes and Jennie Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willis Field and Louisa McFarland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Field and Mildred Field, his wife.

Benjamin Field (1755-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Ky., 1833, for service as private, ensign, and captain, Virginia Line. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Daviess County, Ky.

MRS. MITTIE HALL FLOYD.

60434

Born in Kemper Co., Miss.

Wife of Samuel H. F. Floyd.

Descendant of Lieut. William Turner and of Jacob Baldwin, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Isaac Barnett Hall and Sarah Ann Hand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Burrell Hall and Eliza Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler, Jr., and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler and Sarah Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Baldwin and Sarah Turner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Turner and Jane Wright, his wife.

William Turner (1738-99) served as lieutenant at Ticonderoga and in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born in Londonderry; died in Jaffery, N. H.

Jacob Baldwin (1760-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire County, 1831, for service as private, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Jaffery.

MISS MARION ELIZABETH SPALDING.

60435

Born in Bethlehem, Pa.

Descendant of Joseph Green, Oliver Spalding, Capt. Simon Spalding Elisha Satterlee, Thaddeus Ferry, and Moses Bourne.

Daughter of Frederick Putnam Spalding and Annie Packer Wilbur, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Putnam Spalding and Ruth Elizabeth Cooley, his wife; Warren W. Wilbur and Elizabeth Mather, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Spalding and Aurelia Satterlee, his wife; Henry Mather and Margaret Roth, his wife; Alza Cooley and Elizabeth Bourne (1799-1880), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Witter Spalding and Rebecca (Spalding), his wife; Jesse Mather and Elizabeth Shively, his wife; Moses Bourne and Hulda Reed, his wife; Samuel Cooley and Ruth Ferry (b. 1784), his wife; Elisha Satterlee and Cynthia Stevens, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Spalding and Mary Witter, his wife (parents of William); Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepherd, his wife (parents of Rebecca); Henry Shively and Elizabeth Green (1761-1809), his wife, m. 1782; Thaddeus Ferry and Abigail Burgess (1761-1809), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Green and Margaret Abbot, his 1st wife.

Joseph Green (1720-1802) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County. He was commissary of supplies for Sullivan's expedition, and throughout the struggle was active in civil and military service in the valley of the West Branch. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Buffalo Valley, Pa.

Oliver Spalding (1739-95), who had served in the early wars, was a private in the Lexington Alarm from Plainfield. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Scipio, N. Y.

Simon Spalding (1742-1814) served as lieutenant and captain in an independent company of Wyoming. He was born in Plainfield; died in Sheshequin, Pa.

Elisha Satterlee (1760-1826) was with Washington at Valley Forge and served in the Sullivan expedition, 1779. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Athens, Pa.

Also No. 33106.

Thaddeus Ferry (1761-1847) served several enlistments as fifer under different commands, 1777-80. In 1832 he was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll. He died in Springfield, Mass.

Moses Bourne (1757-1824) enlisted, 1777, serving as private in Capt. Van Horn's company, Col. Henry Jackson Moss' regiment. He died in Somers, Conn.

MRS. LUCIA M. SOPER SHANTZ.

60436

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Wife of Homer Le Roy Shantz.

Descendant of Learned Walker.

Daughter of Benjamin H. Soper and Phebe H. Dexter, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Dexter and Deborah Ryerson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ryerson and Abigail Walker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Learned Walker and Salley Corey, his wife, m 1783.

Learned Walker (1760-1834) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Isaac Bolster's regiment and was in the battles of Trenton and East Chester. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Concord, N. H. He died in Lisbon, N. H.

Also No. 53050.

MRS. CLARISSA DEE COX BENNEY.

60437

Born in Lock Springs, Mo.

Wife of John H. Benney.

Descendant of Ensign Samuel Cox, Thomas Maupin, and Peter Mauzey.

- Daughter of Levi Preston Cox, Jr., and Sarah Mauzey, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Levi Preston Cox and Elizabeth Stamper, his wife; Jacob Lawson Mauzey and Clarissa Jane McClory, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Cox and Lucy Perkins, his wife; Thomas Mauzey and Lucinda Lawson, his wife; Larkin Stamper and Emily Maupin, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cox and Martha —, his wife; Peter Mauzey and Sarah Hughes, his wife; Thomas Maupin and Elizabeth Mickie, his wife.
 Samuel Cox (1759-1837) served as ensign in the 7th company, 1st battalion, Philadelphia County militia, 1780, commanded by Lieut.-Col. George Smith. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Kentucky.
 Thomas Maupin (1764-1855) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Madison County, Ky., for service as private, Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.
 Peter Mauzey (1751-1843) served as a private, 1776-77, in Capt. John Mountjoy's company, Virginia service; was engaged in the battle of Yorktown. In 1832 he applied for a pension which was allowed. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Fleming County, Ky.
 Also Nos. 51199, 58724, 59333.

MRS. MARTHA LEE COX HICKS.

60438

Born in Lock Springs, Mo.

Wife of Richard M. Hicks.

Descendant of Ensign Samuel Cox, Thomas Maupin, and Peter Mauzey.

Daughter of Levi Preston Cox, Jr., and Sarah Mauzey, his wife.

See No. 60437.

MRS. IONE MERIWETHER HUNTER.

60439

Born in Jackson, Tenn.

Wife of J. H. Hunter.

Descendant of Lieut. David Meriwether.

Daughter of M. D. Meriwether and Lydia Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Meriwether, Jr., and Eliza J. De Berry, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Meriwether and Frances Wingfield, his wife, m. 1782.

David Meriwether (1755-1822) was lieutenant in the Virginia Continental Line, 1776, and continued in active service except while in captivity until the close of the war; engaged in the battles of Monmouth, Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, and the sieges of Savannah and Charleston. He was born in Virginia; died in Clark County, Ga.

MRS. MARY MORRIS MACLAUGHLIN.

60440

Born in Hiawatha, Kansas.

Wife of William MacLaughlin.

Descendant of Major Joseph Morris and of Lieut. Jonathan Ford Morris.

Daughter of John E. Morris and Emily Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Ewen Morris and Bethsina Wilson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Ford Morris and Margaret Smith Ewen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morris and Hannah Ford, his wife.

Joseph Morris (1732-78), who served in the early wars, organized the first company of the colony and was major of Daniel Morgan's corps of rangers at White Marsh, where he was mortally wounded.

He was born and died in Morris County, N. J.

Also No. 32550.

Jonathan Ford Morris (1760-1810) enlisted at sixteen, serving under his father, and rose to the rank of lieutenant of artillery. He died in Hanover, Morris County, N. J.

MRS. ANNIE PORTER ROBERTS HODGDON.

60441

Born in Joplin, Mo.

Wife of Frank T. Hodgdon.

Descendant of Lieut. John Worthington Dorsey.

Daughter of Richard Morris Roberts and Julia Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilchrist Porter and Comfort Worthington Dorsey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Worthington Dorsey and Eleanor Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Worthington Dorsey and Comfort Worthington, his wife.

John Worthington Dorsey (1751-1823) served as second lieutenant in the 3rd Maryland battalion of the Flying Camp. He was born in Elkridge, Md.

Also Nos. 35118, 54356.

MRS. NANNIE RANDOLPH LINCOLN WALLACE.

60442

Born in Denver, Colo.

Wife of Arthur Andrew Wallace.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Helm.

Daughter of Abram Randolph Lincoln and Celia Helm Hobbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Hobbs and Lorena Lucretia Drake, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Vachel Hobbs and Celia Helm, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Helm and Jane Pope, his wife.

Thomas Helm (1731-1816) was lieutenant in the 3rd Virginia regiment under Col. Thomas Marshall. He resigned on account of wounds received in battle and was highly commended for bravery. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Hardin County, Ky.

Also No. 48627.

MRS. ANNA ISBELL BARD.

60443

Born in Marion, N. C.

Wife of William E. Bard.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Hill.

Daughter of John Isbell and Martha Holbert Haynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Graves Haynes and Martha Hill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Hill and Martha Holbert, his wife.

Robert Hill (1752-1835) enlisted from Surrey County, 1776, in Capt.

Richard Goode's company. He served under other commands and was over eighty before he applied for a pension which was allowed for service as captain, North Carolina Continental Line. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Stokes County, N. C.

Also Nos. 8748, 46212.

MISS NETTIE ROSE LAMM.

60444

Born in Sedalia, Mo.

Descendant of Ensign John Rose.

Daughter of Henry Lamm and Grace Adela Rose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennison Forsythe Rose and Mary Ann Foster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dennison Robinson Rose and Hannah Eldridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rose and Katharine Wheeler, his 2nd wife.

John Rose (1740-1822) enlisted from Litchfield, Conn., 1776; was appointed ensign, 1778, and was at the taking of Burgoyne. In 1818 he applied for a pension from Broome County, N. Y. He died in Lisle, N. Y.

MRS. FRANCES EMILY MILLER JACOBS.

60445

Born in Edina, Mo.

Wife of Chester Jacobs.

Descendant of James Spencer.

Daughter of Francis M. Miller and Florence Kell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Work Miller and Emily Spencer, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Spencer and Mary McClure, his wife, m. 1793.

James Spencer (1762-1843) volunteered, 1780, as a private in the County of Ohio, Virginia militia, under Capt. Lawrence Lewis Bus-

kirk, Col. Abraham Shepherd; engaged in the Northwest against the Indian allies. His pension was allowed, 1832, for two years' actual service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Ohio County, Va.; died in Clinton County, Ohio.

Also No. 33416.

MRS. JULIA NESBITT MILLAN.

60446

Born in Clear Springs, Md.

Wife of William Millan.

Descendant of Col. James Johnson.

Daughter of Jonathan Nesbitt and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tobias Johnson and Ruth Mason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Johnson and Mary Belt, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Johnson and Peggy Skinner, his wife.

James Johnson (1736-1809) commanded a battalion of infantry in the Flying Camp. He was born in Calvert County; died in Frederick County, Md.

MRS. VICTORIA MELVIN TRACY.

60447

Born in Eden, Vt.

Wife of Frank M. Tracy.

Descendant of Reuben Gregg, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Melvin and Harriet Gregg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Gregg and Mary Houston, his 2nd wife.

Reuben Gregg (1754-1840) served in Capt. Peter Clark's company at the Bennington Alarm and under Col. Moses Kelly at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778. He was born in New Boston; died in Deering, N. H.

MRS. NANNIE NORTH MOORE.

60448

Born in Franklin Co., Mo.

Wife of John L. Moore.

Descendant of James Brown.

Daughter of Thomas B. North and Susan J. Hundley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William North and Nancy Williamson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Williamson and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Brown and Martha (Patty) Venable, his wife, m. 1787.

James Brown enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Brent's company, Colonel Lawson's 4th Virginia regiment. He was born in Charlotte County, Va., and in 1829 died there.

Also No. 56449.

MRS. ANNIE WASHINGTON RAPLEY.

60449

Born in Newbern, N. C.

Wife of William Field Rapley.

Descendant of Capt. James Blount.

Daughter of William Henry Washington and Caroline Heritage Blount, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Blount (b. 1778) and Rachel Heritage, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Blount and Anne Hall, his wife, m. 1770.

James Blount commanded a company in the 2nd North Carolina regiment, 1775. He died, 1824, in Chowan County, N. C.

MRS. BEULAH BROWN TAYLOR.

60450

Born in Shamrock, Mo.

Wife of William F. Taylor.

Descendant of Col. Charles Lewis.

Daughter of Hugh H. Brown and Mary A. Meteer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Burlington D. Brown and Mary Ann Harris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ira Harris and Sallie Meriwether Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Howell Lewis (d. 1845) and Mary Carr, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Mary (Lewis) (d. 1807), his wife.

Charles Lewis was captain of the first volunteer company raised in Albemarle County and colonel of the 14th Virginia regiment. He died, 1779, while in command of the guards at Charlottesville.

Also No. 37522.

MRS. LUCENE C. HAYNES FORD.

60451

Born in Abington, Ill.

Wife of C. S. Ford.

Descendant of John Haynes.

Daughter of Cyrus Haynes (b. 1805) and Mahala Smith (b. 1813), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of John Haynes and Margaret Andrews, his wife.

John Haynes (1759-1838) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Hugh Hull's company, Col. George Davidson's regiment, and was at Ramsour's Mills, Polk's Mills, and other skirmishes. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Giles County, Tenn. He was born in North Carolina; died in McCracken County, Ky.

Also No. 56458.

MRS. FLORA M. MASON.

60452

Born in Lake Co., Ohio.

Wife of Richard G. Mason.

Descendant of Capt. James Huntley, Joseph Emmons, and Elisha Peck.

Daughter of Welcome Manchester (1812-68) and Deborah Tiffany Peck (1819-71), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of William E. Peck (b. 1776) and Rhuamah Huntley (b. 1865), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Peck and Olive Emmons (1765-1847), his wife, m. 1785; Phineas Huntley (b. 1754) and Rhuamah Tiffany, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Huntley and Lucretia Smith, his wife, m. 1750; Joseph Emmons and Lois Gilbert (1745-1801), his wife, m. 1763.

James Huntley (1725-1816) commanded a company in Lieut-Col. Experience Storr's regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Lyme, Conn.

Joseph Emmons (1738-1810) served on a committee to provide for the families of soldiers. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

Elisha Peck (1762-1829) enlisted from New London County, Conn., 1781, for three years in Col. Heman Swift's regiment. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Victor, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA SALOME (FOSS) FOSS.

60453

Born in Barrington, N. H.

Wife of Alonzo Melvin Foss.

Descendant of George Foss.

Daughter of David Franklin Foss and Alice Jane (Foss), his wife.

Granddaughter of George Foss and Sally Drew, his wife (parents of Alice).

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Foss and Alice Babb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Foss and Mary Marden, his wife.

George Foss (1721-1807) in 1775 was in Capt. John Hill's company, stationed on Seavey's Island, and, 1776, served under Capt. Smith Emerson, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Rye; died in Strafford, N. H.

MISS ABBIE HAM DENNETT.

60454

Born in Rochester, N. H.

Descendant of Israel Ham.

Daughter of Charles Dennett and Abigail Ham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Ham and Mehitable Hayes, his wife.

Israel Ham (1759-1801) enlisted in Capt. John Hill's company, Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment of volunteers, which marched from New Hampshire to join the Continental army in Rhode Island, 1778, and served through that campaign. He was born and died in Rochester, N. H.

MRS. MARIAN B. PHILBROOK.

60455

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of William E. Philbrook.

Descendant of Ichabod Bosworth.

Daughter of Caleb V. Bosworth and Anne Barbara Kaler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bosworth (b. 1796) and Mercy Sweet, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Bosworth and Ruth Cole, his 2nd wife.

Ichabod Bosworth enlisted from Bellingham in Capt. Joseph Daniel's company, Col. Thomas Nixon's 5th (also given 6th) regiment, Continental army, 1777-79. He was born, 1748, in Cumberland, R. I.

MRS. NORMA CURRIER SNOW.

60456

Born in Haverhill, N. H.

Wife of Leslie P. Snow.

Descendant of Shubal Greely, David Pettingill, Edmund Chase, Clap Sumner, David Whitmore, and Hezekiah Foster.

Daughter of Franklin Pettingill Currier (b. 1830) and Missouri E. Whitmore (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Chellis Currier (d. 1851) and Susan Foster (1792-1873), his wife, m. 1816; Benjamin F. Whitmore (b. 1804) and Elizabeth (Whitmore) (1805-49), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Currier and Ann Pettingill (1777-1807), his wife, m. 1797; Anthony Whitmore (1771-1825) and Priscilla Chase (b. 1776), his wife, m. 1795 (parents of Benjamin); David Whitmore, Jr. (b. 1768) and Harmony Sumner (b. 1772), his wife, m. 1792 (parents of Eliza); Richard Foster (1762-1833) and Sarah Greely (1765-95), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Whitmore and Lydia Giddings (b. 1739), his wife (parents of David); Shubal Greely and Hannah Pettingill (d. 1823), his wife, m. 1758; David Pettingill and Betsy Heath (d. 1831), his wife, m. 1760; Edmund Chase and Esther Merrill (b. 1749), his wife, m. 1769; Hezekiah Foster and — Eastman, his wife; Clap Sumner and Keziah —, his wife.

Shubal Greely (1730-1814) signed the Articles of Association, 1775. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Salisbury, N. H.

David Pettingill (1738-1810) served as private in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment of Massachusetts militia and signed the Association Test in Salisbury, N. H., 1776. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.

Edmund Chase (1748-1822) was a private in Capt. Moses Tuttle's company of minute men which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Minot, Maine.

Clap Sumner (1750-1817) turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Connecticut Farms. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Corinth, Vt.

David Whitmore (1734-1828) marched on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Moses Little's company of minute men. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Lebanon, N. H.

Hezekiah Foster signed the Articles of Association. He was born, 1728, in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Salisbury, N. H.

MRS. M. ANNA GATES.

60457

Born in Canton, Maine.

Wife of Wilder Gates.

Descendant of John Bartlett.

Daughter of Danville Bisbee and Martha Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Robinson and Martha Barrows, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Robinson and Elizabeth Bartlett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bartlett and Molly Bonney (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1776.

John Bartlett (1752-1847) served as private, 1775-76, under Captains John Bradford and Earl Clapp, Colonels John Cotton and Jonathan Ward. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Oxford County, Maine, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died in Hartford, Maine.

MISS HELEN DAMON SWAIN.

60458

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Descendant of Benjamin Damon.

Daughter of Charles H. Swain and Cornelia Lucas, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Swain and Helen Swain, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Swain and Sally Damon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Damon and Polly Hosea, his wife.

Benjamin Damon (1760-1846) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Abraham Foster's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Massachusetts regiment, which marched to reinforce the army under General Gates. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

MRS. JENNIE HIBBARD LOUGEE.

60459

Born in Laconia, N. H.

Wife of Orman T. Lougee.

Descendant of Hon. Josiah Bartlett, David Hibbard, Jr., John Bell, Joseph Bell, Amos Gale, and Daniel Gilman.

Daughter of Hon. Ellery A. Hibbard and Mary Houston Bell (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Silas Hibbard and Olive Albee, his wife; Jacob Bell (b. 1795) and Laura S. Bartlett (1799-1872), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of David Hibbard, Jr., and Eunice Talcott, his wife; Joseph Bell and Mary Houston (1759-1830), his wife; Dr. Ezra Bartlett (b. 1770) and Hannah Gale (b. 1777), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bell and Sarah Bell, his 2nd wife; Amos Gale and Hannah Gilman (1799-1826), his wife; Josiah Bartlett and Mary (Bartlett) (d. 1789), his wife, m. 1754.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gilman and Hannah Colcord (1708-95), his wife, m. 1730.

Josiah Bartlett (1729-95) was four times a member of the Continental Congress and the first after Hancock to sign the Declaration of Independence. He was the last president and the first governor of New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 1040, 13440, 29885, 31437, 37596, 41733.

David Hibbard, Jr. (1755-1845), enlisted as a drummer, 1775, in Capt. Jedediah Waterman's company and was in the battle of Long Island. He served as a substitute for Clarke Lyman and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He received a pension for two years' actual service as drummer and drum major, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Concord, Vt.

John Bell (1732-78) was a selectman and signer of the Association Test of Bedford, N. H., where he was born.

Joseph Bell (1757-1828) served in the militia from Bedford, N. H., where he was born and died.

Amos Gale (1744-1813) signed the Association Test of Kingston and as selectman in purchasing supplies.

Daniel Gilman (1705-97), although an old man, volunteered to defend the harbor and check the enemy from Canada.

Also No. 41733.

MRS. HANNAH MECRAY MARCY ROGERS.

60460

Born in Burlington Co., N. J.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Marcy.

Daughter of Alexander Marcy, 2nd, and Mary Mecray (Marcy), his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Marcy and Hannah Mecray, his wife (parents of Mary).

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sumner Marcy and Thankful Edmunds, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Marcy, Jr., and Hannah Sumner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Marcy and Rachel Watson, his wife.

Reuben Marcy (1732-1806) was appointed lieutenant, 1775, in the 5th company and served as captain at Long Island and White Plains. He died in Ashford, Conn.

Also No. 43712.

MISS FLORENCE EYRE STEWARD.

60461

Born in Trenton, N. J.

Descendant of Isaac Quigley.

Daughter of Charles Massey Steward and Miriam Eyre, his wife, m. 1885.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Steward and Keturah Temple Evans, his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of Evan Evans and Ann Rickey, his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Rickey and Mary Quigley, his wife, m. 1775.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Quigley and Mary —, his wife.

Isaac Quigley served in the Wagon-Master General's Department of New Jersey during the Revolution. He was born in Burlington County, N. J.

MRS. EMMA ST. CLAIR DE RAISMES.

60462

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Wife of Hippolyte A. de Raismes.

Descendant of Dr. William Lawton, Capt. William Nichols, Major Francis Nichols, and Michael Hillegas.

Daughter of Alfred Lawton and Mary Kean Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Lawton and Sophia Dobson Willson, his wife; Francis R. Nichols and Anna Maria Nichols, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Lawton and Abigail Farrington, his wife; William Nichols and Margaret Hillegas, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Nichols and Anna Maria —, his wife; Michael Hillegas and Henrietta Ronde, his wife.

William Lawton (1759-99) entered the army as surgeon's mate, Massachusetts infantry, and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Flushing, L. I.

Also Nos. 17358, 18224.

William Nichols (1754-1804) in 1776 was ensign in the 6th Pennsylvania battalion and also served as captain and quartermaster. He was born in Euniskillen, Ireland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Francis Nichols (1737-1812) served as 2nd lieutenant, captain, and major in the Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Euniskillen, Ireland; died in Pottstown, Pa.

Michael Hillegas (1729-1804) was treasurer of the colonies and first Treasurer of the United States. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

- MRS. NATALIE ST. CLAIR DE RAISMES BADEAU. 60463
 Born in Elizabeth, N. J.
 Wife of Carroll Badeau.
 Descendant of Dr. William Lawton, Capt. William Nichols, Major Francis Nichols, and Michael Hillegas.
 Daughter of Hippolyte de Raismes and Emma St. Clair Lawton, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Alfred Lawton and Mary Kean Nichols, his wife.
 See No. 60462.
- MRS. ANNA MARIA N. HAMMER. 60464
 Born in Pottsville, Pa.
 Wife of William Alexander Hammer.
 Descendant of Dr. William Lawton, Capt. William Nichols, Major Francis Nichols, and Michael Hillegas.
 Daughter of Alfred Lawton and Mary Kean Nichols, his wife.
 See No. 60462.
- MRS. MARY F. JOY DIX. 60465
 Born in Castleton, Vt.
 Wife of John Edwin Dix.
 Descendant of Nathaniel Joy.
 Daughter of George Ward Joy and Mandana Fisher, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Nathaniel Joy and Sarah Ward, his wife.
 Nathaniel Joy (1759-1833) served as a minute man under different commands from Plymouth County, Mass., 1776-80. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Glover, Vt.
 Also No. 21673.
- MRS. JEAN VOORHEES ENDICOTT READ. 60466
 Born in Atlantic County, N. J.
 Wife of Henry Kendall Read.
 Descendant of Nathan Pennington, Capt. John Schenck, and Major Richard Wescott.
 Daughter of Judge Allen B. Endicott and Ada H. Davis, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Thomas Endicott and Ann Pennington, his wife; Rev. J. B. Davis and Jane Voorhees, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of John Pennington and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife; Peter Voorhees and Jane Schenck, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Pennington and Margaret Westcott, his wife; John Schenck and Ida Sutphen, his wife.
 Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Wescott and Margaret Brasmer Lee, his wife.

Nathan Pennington (1758-1810) enlisted in the Continental Line and was captured during his service. After much privation he escaped and rejoined the army. He was born in Newark, N. J.

Richard Westcott (1733-1825) was major of Gloucester County militia at the battle of Trenton, where he was badly wounded. He was born in Newark, N. J.

Also No. 15812.

John Schenck (1750-1823) commanded a company of militia and when the British were making raids through the State he led a successful ambushade and saved that locality from plunder. He was born and died in Ringoes.

Also Nos. 770, 2357, 7879, 12861.

MRS. MARY R. M. FISH.

60467

Born in Bath, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Nicholas Kern.

Daughter of Dr. J. Clyde Mulhaddon and Elizabeth M. Kern, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Kern and Mary Palmer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Kern, Jr., and Mary Olwine, his wife.

Nicholas Kern (1760-1829) served as lieutenant in the 4th company, 3rd battalion of Northampton County, Pa., under Col. Nicholas Kern, 1781. He was born and died in Northampton County, Pa.

MISS CALISTA ALLEN.

60468

Born in New Brunswick, N. J.

Descendant of Isaac Allen and of Samuel Phillips.

Daughter of Edwin Allen and Sarah Van Hise, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Allen and Calista Phillips, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Allen and Esther Alling, his wife; Samuel Phillips and Millea Kellog, his wife, m. 1781.

Isaac Allen (1755-1818) was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield County, Conn., 1818, for service as private, Congress regiment. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Norfolk.

Samuel Phillips (1760-1842) enlisted, 1776, for a short term and in 1777 re-enlisted, serving in Capt. James Watson's company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment. In action at Flatbush, L. I., and in retreat from New York. He applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died in Colebrook, Ohio.

MRS. EDITH WILLIAMS TITTERTON.

60469

Born in Orange, N. J.

Wife of George E. Titterton.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Williams.

Daughter of James P. Williams and Julia L. Peck, his wife.
 Granddaughter of John Williams and Catherine McCormick, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Williams and Elizabeth Leonard, his 2nd wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Williams and Dorcas Harrison, his wife.
 Thomas Williams (1740-1830) was commissioned captain of the 2nd
 regiment of Essex County, New Jersey militia, commanded by Col.
 Philip Van Cortlandt. He was born and died in Orange, N. J.

MRS. MARTHA HARDISON STANTON.

60470

Born in Ontario, Canada.

Wife of James Stanton.

Descendant of Benjamin Hardison.

Daughter of Benjamin Hardison and Jane Warren (1781-1866), his wife.

Benjamin Hardison served as a private in Colonel Phinney's regiment
 of Massachusetts troops, 1775. He was born in Berwick, Maine;
 died, 1823, in Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada.

MISS MARY C. N. DEANE.

60471

Born in North Canaan, Conn.

Descendant of Major James Dean.

Daughter of James Deane and Annie M. Bosworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dean, Jr. (b. 1788), and Cornelia E. Norton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Dean and Lydia Camp (d. 1814), his 1st wife,
 m. 1786.

James Dean (1748-1823) was destined as a missionary to the Indians,
 and at the age of twelve years was sent to reside at Oquago on the
 Susquehanna with an Indian missionary named Mosely. He soon
 became master of the Oneida tongue and at the outbreak of the
 Revolution he was retained in the service of the colonists with the
 rank of major in the staff as agent of Indian affairs and interpreter.
 He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Oneida County, N. Y.

MISS SARAH E. MASON.

60472

Born in Norwich, N. Y.

Descendant of Anson Cary.

Daughter of William Mason and Mary H. Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of William N. Mason and Sarah W. Cary (b. 1821), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Anson Cary (b. 1793) and Sarah Walters (d.
 1821), his 1st wife, m. 1820.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anson Cary and Hannah Carew, his wife.

Anson Cary (1762-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Chenango
 County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, Connecticut militia.
 He was born in Scotland, Conn.; died in Oxford, N. Y.

- MRS. DELLA HOOD KNIGHT. 60473
 Born in Alfred, N. Y.
 Wife of Samuel Bradford Knight.
 Descendant of Robert Hood.
 Daughter of William Davis Hood and Ellen Duning, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Moses Hood and Charlotte Foster, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of John Hood (b. 1768) and Martha Stewart, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Hood and Mary Rowley, his wife.
 Robert Hood enlisted, 1778, serving in Colonel Cobb's 1st Lincoln
 County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1741, in George-
 town, Mass.
- MISS EDNA DAMON MARSH. 60474
 Born in New Hudson, N. Y.
 Descendant of Ebenezer Pierce.
 Daughter of Charles Pierce Marsh and Olive Holden, his wife.
 See No. 60475.
- MISS LUCY HOLDEN MARSH. 60475
 Born in New Hudson, N. Y.
 Descendant of Ebenezer Pierce.
 Daughter of Charles Pierce Marsh and Olive Holden, his 2nd wife.
 Granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Johanna Pierce, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pierce and Elizabeth Gilson, his wife.
 Ebenezer Pierce (1740-77) was a minute man to repel the advance of
 Burgoyne and was at Bennington. He was shot by a Tory. He
 was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Hoosic, Vt.
 Also No. 48699.
- MRS. JANE CARROLL PARSELL. 60476
 Born in Camden, N. Y.
 Wife of Charles Victor Parsell.
 Descendant of Capt. David Husted.
 Daughter of George K. Carroll and Caroline Linkfield, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Edward Linkfield and Saphronia Husted, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Richard Husted and Polly Seymour, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Husted and Patience Palmer, his wife.
 David Husted (1741-1835) served as lieutenant and captain of the
 Albany County, New York militia. He was born at Horse Neck;
 died in Lee, N. Y.
 Also No. 44543.

MRS. CAROLINE I. ADSITT SLATER.

60477

Born in Waterloo, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel Scott Slater.

Descendant of Frederick Van Liew and of Samuel Ingersoll.

Daughter of Eugene Adsitt and Mary Ingersoll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Monmouth H. Ingersoll and Mary Van Liew, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Ingersoll and Hannah Knapp, his wife; Richard Van Liew (b. 1801) and Maria Hoagland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ingersoll and Jerusha —, his wife; Frederick Van Liew and Penelope Stout (1770-1841), his wife.

Frederick Van Liew (1755-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Seneca County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, New York troops. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Lodi, Seneca County, N. Y.

Samuel Ingersoll (1744-1816) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Charles Smith's company of militia, Col. John Meade's 9th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Stamford; died in Sheldrake, N. Y.

MRS. LILLIAN MARSH TANNER.

60478

Born in Groton, N. Y.

Wife of Frank J. Tanner.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Hubbard.

Daughter of Dexter Hubbard Marsh and Welthea M. Backus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius H. Marsh and Huldah Finney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zimri Marsh and Creusa Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hubbard and Tryphena Montague, his 1st wife.

Caleb Hubbard (1754-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, Mass., 1831, for service as private and quartermaster sergeant, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Sunderland, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET BISHOP ROSE.

60479

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of Stephen Edward Rose.

Descendant of Rev. Andrew Lee.

Daughter of Barzillai Perkins Bishop and Ellen M. Kilbourne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Perkins Bishop and Nancy Lee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Lee and Nancy Bingham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Lee and Eunice Hall, his wife.

Andrew Lee (1745-1832) served in the Continental army, 1777, by consent of the church in Hanover, where he had been pastor for six years. He was born in Lyme; died in Hanover, Conn.

Also Nos. 2438, 9484, 45412.

MISS ANNA C. LAMBERSON.

60480

Born in Oneida County, N. Y.

Descendant of Cornelius Lamberson.

Daughter of J. Harvey Lamberson and Calista B. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lamberson and Hannah West, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Lamberson and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Cornelius Lamberson (1752-1815) served as a private in Capt. James Morgan's company, Col. John Neilson's regiment of Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Salisbury, N. Y.

Also No. 38850.

MRS. MARTHA ADELAIDE POOLE FISH.

60481

Born in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Wife of Lewis Fish.

Descendant of John Russel.

Daughter of Noble Poole and Jane Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Lyon and Martha Flint, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Flint and Melinda Russel, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Russel and Martha Thrall, his wife.

John Russel (1761-1844) enlisted as a private and received a pension for his service. The powder-horn he carried is in the possession of the family. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Rodman, N. Y.

Also No. 17795.

MISS MARY FRANCES ANDERSON.

60482

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Charles Hoffman and of Cornelius Brower.

Daughter of Joseph James Anderson and Ellen Eliza Frances Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Walker and Deborah Hoffman Brower, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Brower and Elizabeth Hoffman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Brower and Mary Archer, his wife; Charles Hoffman and Elizabeth Sypher, his wife.

Charles Hoffman (1727-1808) served as ensign, 1779, under Capt. John Van Benschoten, 2nd Dutchess County regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff. He died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Also No. 54447.

Cornelius Brower (1730-1805) served in Captain Brower's company, Col. Derick Brinckerhoff's regiment of New York troops. He was born in Westchester County, N. Y.

MRS. ORA JEWELL CALDWELL.

60483

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Watson H. Caldwell.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Eastman.

Daughter of Edward Mitchell Jewell and Ora M. Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus M. Eastman and Mary Jane Hatfield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Eastman and Ora Maria Shumway, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Eastman and Jerusha Jones, his wife.

Stephen Eastman (1755-1819) in 1778 served on the frontier in Capt.

Gideon Ormsby's company, Col. G. Warren's regiment; was corporal same year under Capt. John Warren, Herrick's regiment of rangers, and in 1780 served under Capt. Tehan Noble. He was sergeant at the close of the war and with him were his brothers, Cyprian and Calvin. He was born and died in Rupert, Vt.

MRS. JESSIE J. ORMISTON BOYNTON.

60484

Born in Gouverneur, N. Y.

Descendant of Charles Norton.

Daughter of George Ormiston and Minnie Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Norton and Mary A. Read, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Norton and Lucy Chapman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Norton and Sarah Street, his wife.

Charles Norton (1742-1818) served as a private in Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Asa Barnes' regiment of militia, 1781.

He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Also No. 45907.

MRS. FLORENCE EATON SPARHAWK HAWKINS.

60485

Born in Gloversville, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. Hawkins.

Descendant of Ephraim Eaton and of Benjamin Fessenden.

Daughter of Ephraim Kelly Eaton (1814-98) and Helen Kendall (b. 1831), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Peter Eaton and Hannah Hall Kelly, his wife; Edward Kendall (1808-61) and Emily Fessenden (1806-95), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Eaton and Sarah Stevens, his 2nd wife; Thomas Fessenden (1772-1811) and Olive Parsons (1772-1844), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Fessenden and Barbara Calder (1740-1802), his wife, m. 1760.

Ephraim Eaton (1745-1826) was selectman, 1783, of Candia, N. H., where he died. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.

Benjamin Fessenden (1754-1801) was wagoner in the department of Thomas Chase, Deputy Quartermaster General, stationed at Boston. He was born in Milton, Mass.; died in Boston.

MRS. MARY EMMA VAN BENTHUYSEN HARDING. 60486

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of Duncan Baldwin Harding.

Descendant of Barzillai Folger and of Corp. Cyprian Fitch.

Daughter of Edgar Van Benthuyesen and Mary Emma Folger, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Folger and Mary Roath, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ora Worth Folger and Mary Mayhew Fitch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Folger and Elizabeth Worth, his wife; Cyprian Fitch and Ruth Rand, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Barzillai Folger and Phœbe Coleman, his wife.

Barzillai Folger (1710-90) loaned money to the Government during the Revolution. He was born and died in Nantucket, Mass.

Cyprian Fitch (1755-84) in 1776 was corporal in Capt. James Clark's company, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment, which reinforced the army in New York. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Chatham, N. Y.

Also No. 11182.

MRS. CORNELIA R. CAMPBELL BARDEEN. 60487

Born in Lebanon, N. Y.

Wife of Americus Vespuccius Bardeen.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Hitchcock.

Daughter of Ezra Campbell (1801-75) and Meroa Hitchcock (1805-62), his wife, m. 1826.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hitchcock, Jr. (1775-1861), and Eunice Brownell (1780-1849), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hitchcock and Hannah Livermore (1743-1815), his wife, m. 1762.

Joseph Hitchcock (1742-1811) served as corporal under Captain Thompson at the Lexington Alarm from Brimfield, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. ALICE JENNINGS BIRDSALL. 60488

Born in Worcester, N. Y.

Descendant of Richard Sutphen.

Daughter of Anthony Jennings and Polly Ritton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bradley Ritton and Rebecca Sutphen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Sutphen and Isabel Clayton, his wife.

Richard Sutphen (1760-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Schoharie County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He was born on Long Island; died in Sharon, Schoharie County, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA C. PIERCE JONES.

60489

Born in Augusta, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew J. Pierce and Nora Antoinette Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Williams and Mary Ward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ward and Chloe Booth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Booth and Polly White, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah White and Parnee Brooks, his wife.

Josiah White (1749-1819) turned out from Charlemont at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Oliver Avery's company. He served as sergeant, 1776-77, under different commands. He died in Denmark, N. Y.

Also No. 12767.

MRS. CLARA MAY TERRY GUILÉ.

60490

Born in Fulton, N. Y.

Wife of Claude E. Guile.

Descendant of Lawrence Van Valkenburgh, of New York.

Daughter of George Washington Terry and Lunetta Matilda Van Valkenburgh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Van Valkenburgh and Mary Jane Ackley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Van Valkenburgh (war 1812) and Lucretia Hart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abram Van Valkenburgh (b. 1773) and Zilpha Lord, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Van Valkenburgh and Gertrude Sharp, his wife.

Lawrence Van Valkenburgh served, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Phillips' company, Col. Abraham Van Alstyne's Albany County regiment of militia. He was born in Albany; died, 1828, in Oswego County, N. Y.

Also No. 58006.

MRS. LENA MAY VAN VALKENBURGH SEARS.

60491

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Lester Sears.

Descendant of Lawrence Van Valkenburgh.

Daughter of John Waterhouse Van Valkenburgh and Clarinda Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Van Valkenburgh and Lucretia Hart, his wife.

See No. 60490.

MRS. ELIZA TAYLOR LANDRETH.

60492

Born in Canisteo, N. Y.

Wife of Olin Henry Landreth.

Descendant of Col. John Taylor and of Samuel Sedgwick.

Daughter of William B. Taylor and Eliza Folsom, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Taylor (b. 1784) and Christina Clement, his wife; Benjamin Folsom and Polly Sedgwick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Taylor and Lydia Kar (Kerr) (bapt. 1742), his wife; Ira Sedgwick and Christina Barringer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Sedgwick and Deborah (Sedgwick), his wife (cousins).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sedgwick and Deborah Higgins, his wife (parents of Deborah).

John Taylor served throughout the Revolution. When the army was in New Jersey, 1776-77, Washington made the Taylor home at Trenton his resting place. He removed to Bath, N. Y., 1797, where he died at the age of ninety.

Also Nos. 34310, 49201.

Samuel Sedgwick (1725-93) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Kinderhook, N. Y.

MRS. JOSEPHINE HUNTINGTON FOX.

60493

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Descendant of William Huntington.

Daughter of John Frederick Huntington and Minnie Raulston, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Huntington and Adelaide L. Danks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Huntington, Jr., and Zina Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Huntington and Prescendia Lathrop, his wife.

William Huntington (1757-1842) was placed on the pension roll, 1831, of Jefferson County, N. Y., for service as fifer in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Watertown, N. Y.

Also No. 34723.

MRS. ESTELLE LOCKLIN ZECHER.

60494

Born in Carthage, N. Y.

Wife of Philip Zecher.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Waite.

Daughter of Jerome Locklin and Mary Waite, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Waite and Sarah Joslyn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Waite and Esther Coughlin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Waite and Submit Thomas, his wife.

Richard Waite (1745-1831) served as lieutenant of Vermont militia at the surrender of Burgoyne under Capt. Joshua Hazen and Col. Peter Olcott. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Champion, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17749, 20010, 53398.

MISS FANNY A. ELSTON.

60495

Born in Mt. Salem, N. J.

Descendant of Peter Hoyt.

Daughter of Mordecai W. Elston and Melicent Wheat Hoyt (b. 1820), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of John Hoyt (1786-1848) and Phebe Stiles, his 2nd wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Hoyt and Obedience Haynes, his wife.

Peter Hoyt (1764-1843) assisted in stretching a chain across the Hudson River, 1779. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in New Vernon, N. Y.

MRS. ZENOBEIA BLISS JESSUP.

60496

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Andrew Jackson Jessup.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Smith.

Daughter of Henry Mason Bliss (b. 1822) and Elisabeth Weygant (b. 1829), his wife.

Granddaughter of Tobias Weygant (1800-94) and Mary McDonald (1801-56), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Weygant (1750-1830) and Elisabeth Smith (1758-1840), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Smith and Elizabeth (Smith), his 1st wife.

Francis Smith (1733-85) was captain of the 5th Woodbury Cove company of Col. Jesse Woodhull's East Orange or Cornwell regiment, 1755. He was born on Long Island; died in Orange County, N. Y.

Also No. 23513.

MRS. ALICE LEONA TRUAX SEWARD.

60497

Born in Vernon, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick W. Seward.

Descendant of Isaac Jacob Truax.

Daughter of Alanson Robert Truax and Helen Eliza Collins, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Hendrick Truax and Louisa Maria Hoagle, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Truax and Catharine Duxtader, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Jacob Truax and Marytje Wyngaard, his wife.
 Isaac Jacob Truax (1726-1808), who had volunteered in the early wars, received bounty land for service in the Revolution. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.
 Also No. 32596.

MISS LYRA FOOTE KELLY.

60498

Born in Hamilton, N. Y.

Descendant of Elijah Stanton.

Daughter of Joseph Lillis Kelly and Emma A. Maguire, his wife.
 Granddaughter of William D. Maguire and Cynthia Tracy, his 2nd wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of John Tracy and Polly Stanton, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Stanton and Lucy Goodell, his wife.
 Elijah Stanton (1754-1847) served as a private; suffered on the prison ship "Jersey," but survived to receive a pension in Herkimer County, N. Y. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died near Little Falls, N. Y.
 Also Nos. 30020, 38585, 41427.

MRS. MARY PARKER MYERS BELLINGER.

60499

Born in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Wife of Henry M. Bellinger.

Descendant of Sergt. Michael Myers.

Daughter of William Henry Myers and Harriet Eliza Parker, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Henry M. Myers and Polly Bell, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Michael Myers and Catherine (Herther) Harter, his wife.
 Michael Myers (1753-1814) served with the militia in the Mohawk Valley and was severely wounded at the battle of Johnstown, 1781, from which he never recovered. He was born in Anville, N. J.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.
 Also No. 17011.

MRS. FLORA BURGESS CRIST.

60500

Born in East Winfield, N. Y.

Wife of George B. Crist.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Morris.

Daughter of George Burgess and Lorinda A. Loomis, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Henry Loomis and Eliza Ann Morris, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of James Morris and Abigail Rowe, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, his wife.
 Amos Morris (1726-1801) commanded the 3rd company or trainband in the town of New Haven, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. EVELYN DANIELS RONALD.

60501

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of John H. Ronald.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Josiah Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Daniels and Emily J. Towne, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Towne and Laura Lawrence, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Lawrence and Lucy Whitney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Whitney and Anna N. Scollay, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Whitney and Sarah Farr, his wife.

Josiah Whitney (1731-1806), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company, 1775, and a regiment at the siege of Boston, the Burgoyne campaign, and the expedition to Rhode Island. He was promoted brigadier-general at the close of the war. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Ashby.

Also No. 11627.

MRS. JANE VAN M. BELLIS SOUSA.

60502

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of John Philip Sousa.

Descendant of Adam Bellis, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Bellis and Louisa Hyle Cornish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Bellis and Jane Van Middlesworth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adam Bellis and Katrina Dilts, his wife.

Adam Bellis (1752-1841) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-79, New Jersey troops; engaged in the battle of Monmouth. In 1832 he applied for a pension and his claim was allowed. He was born in Hillsboro; died in Montgomery, Somerset County, N. J.

MRS. HELEN SOUSA ABERT.

60503

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Hamilton Abert.

Descendant of Adam Bellis.

Daughter of John Philip Sousa and Jane Van Middlesworth Bellis, his wife.

See No. 60502.

MISS JANE PRISCILLA SOUSA.

60504

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Adam Bellis.

Daughter of John Philip Sousa and Jane Van Middlesworth Bellis, his wife.

See No. 60502.

MRS. MARY S. MOORE REID.

60505

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Wife of Robert H. Reid.

Descendant of Jonathan Sheldon.

Daughter of Leywood Moore and Amanda Sheldon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Sheldon (b. 1796) and Helen Dimock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Sheldon and Naama Fox, his 2nd wife, m. 1787.

Jonathan Sheldon (1744-1802) enlisted, 1777, serving under Captains Agrippa Wells and Amasa Sheldon; also member of committees of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety. He was born and died in Bernardston, Mass.

MRS. CLARA COUPER SMITH.

60506

Born in Morristown, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Bryant Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Church.

Daughter of Joseph Couper and Emily Clarke Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Wheeler Church and Almira Rowe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Whipple Church and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Church and Perone Whipple, his wife, m. 1770.

Jonathan Church (1747-1827) enlisted as orderly in the Burgoyne campaign; was second lieutenant, 1778, of the Brattleboro company, Cumberland County militia, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Hadley, Mass.; lived near Brattleboro during the Revolution; died in Morristown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 15188, 19986, 26497.

MRS. MARTHA BALL STUART.

60507

Born in Youngsville, Pa.

Wife of Walter Stuart, M. D.

Descendant of Frederick Miller.

Daughter of John Pomeroy Ball and Susan Duprey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Duprey and C. Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Miller and Susannah Zoellner, his wife, m. 1781.

Frederick Miller (1760-1840) served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-79, Pennsylvania regiment; later was Indian spy in Captain Good's company, Colonel Strouse's regiment. In 1834 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. His widow also received a pension. He died in Pottsgrove, Pa.

MRS. ANNA PALMER DAVIS.

60508

Born in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Wife of Francis Robert Davis.

Descendant of Aaron Haynes, Lieut. Charles Platt, and Capt. Fenner Palmer.

Daughter of James Henry Palmer and Caroline Dielle Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Palmer and Ruth Haynes, his wife; Zephaniah C. Platt and Eliza Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Palmer and Mary Hill, his wife; Isaac C. Platt and Anne Treadwell, his wife; John Haynes and Phebe Peck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Fenner Palmer and Lydia Buell, his wife; Charles Platt and Caroline Adriance, his wife; Aaron Haynes and Mary Armstrong, his wife.

Aaron Haynes (1745-1827) served as a volunteer at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Haverill, Mass.; died in Hoosick, N. Y.

Charles Platt (1744-1827) served as quartermaster and lieutenant in the Dutchess County militia. He was born in Huntington, L. I., and was one of the founders of the town of Plattsburg, where he died.

Fenner Palmer commanded a company in the 14th New York regiment. He was born, 1735, in Killingsworth, Conn.; died in Rensselaer County, N. Y.

MRS. ESTELLA J. REYNOLDS MILLSPAUGH.

60509

Born in Sullivan Co., N. Y.

Wife of Willard H. Millspaugh.

Descendant of Garritt Van Benschoten.

Daughter of James Van Benschoten Reynolds and Hannah Fannie Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Reynolds and Catrina Van Benschoten, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Garritt Van Benschoten and Rebecca Totten, his wife.

Garritt Van Benschoten (1756-1832) was a private in Capt. Jacob Conklin's company, 1778, 4th Ulster County, New York militia, under Colonel Hardenburg. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Fallsburg, Sullivan County, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE RAGLAND BARNES DOGGETT.

60510

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Harry Hill Doggett.

Descendant of John Mayo, of Virginia.

Daughter of H. G. Barnes and Jennie W. Ragland, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Gideon Ragland and Leonora Anderson, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Anderson (1764-1834) and Mary Ann Mayo (1764-1849), his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mayo and Mary Tabb, his wife.
 John Mayo (1737-80) was a member of the Committee of Safety, the House of Delegates, and of the State Constitutional Convention.
 He was born in Goochland County; died in Cumberland County, Va.
 Also No. 47494.

MRS. BESSIE SPELLMAN WEST.

60511

Born in Springfield, Mass.
 Wife of Edward M. West.
 Descendant of Lieut. Robert Sessions.
 Daughter of Charles Clark Spellman and Jennie H. Flag, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Solomon C. Spellman and Martha Jane West, his 2nd wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of John West and Martha P. Sessions, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Sessions and Anna Ruggles, his wife.
 Robert Sessions (1752-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Hampden County, Mass., 1833, for service as private, sergeant, and lieutenant, Connecticut militia. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Wilbraham, Mass.

MRS. AUGUSTA CHILDS FOWLER.

60512

Born in Niagara Co., N. Y.
 Wife of John Fowler.
 Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Whitney.
 Daughter of William H. Childs and Laura Amsden, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Simeon Amsden and Abigail Whitney, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Whitney and Esther Parkhurst, his wife.
 Jonathan Whitney (1737-92) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in a company of minute men commanded by Capt. Robert Oliver, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment, and, 1780, rose to the rank of captain of the 7th company, 5th regiment. He was born in Conway, Mass.; died in Old Castle, N. Y.

MRS. JENNY VICTORIA MANNING.

60513

Born in Princeton, Ill.
 Wife of Charles William Manning.
 Descendant of Joseph Manning and of Corp. John Vinton.
 Daughter of Hubert Benton Smith and Augusta Victoria Kimball, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Charles Hazen Kimball (1812-83) and Julia Victoria Vinton (1808-43) his 1st wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of John Vinton, Jr. (1760-1838), and Susanna Manning (1765-1847), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Manning and Ruth Child, his wife, m. 1753; John Vinton and Mary Sabin, his wife.

Joseph Manning (1728-76) served as a private in Capt. Ephraim Manning's company at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Woodstock, Conn.

John Vinton (1742-1814) served as corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Healey's company of minute men. He was born in Dudley; died in Charlton, Mass.

Also No. 41872.

MISS INZA VICTORIA MANNING.

60514

Born in Carthage, N. Y.

Descendant of Joseph Manning and of Corp. John Vinton.

Daughter of Charles Williams Manning and Jenny Victoria Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hubert Benton Smith and Augusta Victoria Kimball, his wife.

See No. 60513.

MRS. KATE LEONARD NICOLAY.

60515

Born in Doylestown, Pa.

Wife of Hermann Edgar Nicolay.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Hicks.

Daughter of Col. Charles Henry Leonard (1835-1911) and Eliza Morton, his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Moses Gage Leonard (1809-99) and Catherine Barmore, his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Leonard (1773-1842) and Mehitabel Hicks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Hicks and Elizabeth Bowen, his wife.

Israel Hicks (1734-1813) in 1776 commanded the 9th company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment of militia, Bristol County, and, 1778, was in Col. John Daggett's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Conn.

Also Nos. 442, 58920.

MRS. CAMILLA WRIGHT PETERS.

60516

Born in Wheeling, W. Va.

Wife of Bernard Peters.

Descendant of John Botsford.

Daughter of Thomas Pollock and Emily Fairchild, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hill Fairchild and Abigail Botsford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abiel Botsford and Abigail Kent, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Botsford and Anna Bennet, his wife.

John Botsford (1710-94) enlisted, 1775, serving in the 8th company under Capt. Joseph Smith, Connecticut troops. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died in Connecticut.

MISS MABELLE EDNA OSTRANDER.

60517

Born in Corydon, Pa.

Descendant of Oliver Norton, Paseo (Pascho) Noxon, and Matthew Cantine.

Daughter of Horton Anderson Ostrander and Mary Norton Noxon, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Boice Ostrander and Emeline Tichenor, his wife; David Wager Noxon and Mary Elizabeth Norton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Ostrander and Catherine Boice, his wife; Michael Law Norton and Rebecca Cozzens, his wife; Lewis Burtis Noxon (b. 1791) and Mary Fritts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Norton and Susannah Law (b. 1783), his 2nd wife, m. 1801; Paseo (Pascho) Noxon and Eleanor (Hanah) Bogardus (Burtis) (1765-1835), his wife, m. 1784; John Boice and Anne Cantine, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Cantine and Catherine Nottingham, his wife.

Oliver Norton (1763-1838) served several enlistments under different commands, 1778-81. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, N. Y., for service as private, Connecticut troops. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.; died in Amity, N. Y.

Also No. 59449.

Paseo (Pascho) Noxon (1759-1828) was a private in the 5th Dutchess County, New York regiment of militia, under Capt. Israel Vail, Col. William Humphrey. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Watervliet, N. Y.

Matthew Cantine (1721-89) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775-1777, and also member of the Council of Safety. He was born in Kingston; died in Ulster County, N. Y.

MRS. LEONORA FURMAN STEWART.

60518

Wife of Clarence Donald Stewart.

Descendant of Peter Van Guysling.

Daughter of Van G. Furman and Annie Dillenbeck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Furman and Catherine Ann Van Guysling, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Myndert Van Guysling and Eve Fisher (or Visscher), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Van Guysling and Annatje Beck, his wife.

Peter Van Guysling (1745-1824) was a private in the company commanded by Capt. Jesse Van Slyck, belonging to the 2nd Albany regiment, New York militia, under Col. Abraham Wemple, 1779-81. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA L. EDWARDS.

60519

Born in Auburn, N. Y.

Wife of Calvin W. Edwards.

Descendant of Ebenezer Husted.

Daughter of John E. Leonard and Caroline A. Shepherd, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James Shepherd and Amy Green, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zophar Green (b. 1766) and Susannah De La Vergne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas De La Vergne and Mary Husted, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Husted and Sarah Holmes, his 2nd wife.

Ebenezer Husted was a private in the 6th Dutchess County, New York regiment. He removed from Fairfield County, Conn., to Little Nine Partners, N. Y., in 1750. He died, 1790, in Dutchess County.

MISS MARY E. ANDERSON.

60520

Born in Spartanburg County, S. C.

Descendant of William Adams.

Daughter of James Henry Anderson and Sallie Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McEwan Watson and Mary J. E. Anderson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Watson and Margaret Adams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Adams and Margaret Ewart, his wife.

William Adams (1733-99) enlisted, 1776, in the 5th South Carolina regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in York County, S. C.

MISS ALMA M. WINNINGHAM.

60521

Born in Ashboro, N. C.

Descendant of Anthony Raines.

Daughter of James L. Winningham and Nancy Steed, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stanley Steed and Rachel Swain, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Steed and Hannah Raines, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Raines and Nancy Graham, his wife, m. 1787.

Anthony Raines (1757-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Randolph County, N. C., 1834, for service as private, North Carolina Continental Line. He was born in Randolph County, N. C.

MRS. MARTHA MURFREE MANEY MASLIN.

60522

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of Thomas Maslin.

Descendant of Hardy Murfree.

Daughter of Thomas Maney and Ida Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Maney and Martha Murfree, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hardy Murfree and Sally Brickell, his wife.

Hardy Murfree (1752-1809) was captain in the 2nd North Carolina regiment. He gave distinguished service at King's Mountain, and for bravery in the field was presented by the State with a sword. He was born in Herford County, N. C.; died in Williamson County, Tenn.

Also Nos. 13646, 55434.

MISS CLAUDIA WATKINS HUNTER.

60523

Born in Henderson, N. C.

Descendant of Jesse Cobb.

Daughter of Claud Hunter and Elizabeth Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Thomas Watkins and Anne Eliza Bulloch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bulloch and Susan Cobb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Heritage Cobb and Olivia Pridgeon, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Cobb and Elizabeth Heritage, his wife.

Jesse Cobb (1730-1807) was a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1776, and of Assembly, 1778, and commissary of the 1st battalion of volunteers. He was born in Virginia; died in Kingston, N. C.

Also No. 50217.

MISS REBECCA CHEATHAM WATKINS.

60524

Born in Henderson, N. C.

Descendant of Jesse Cobb.

Daughter of Samuel Watkins and Rebecca Cheatham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Thomas Watkins and Anne Eliza Bulloch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bulloch and Susan Cobb, his wife.

See No. 60523.

MRS. TEMPERANCE BODDIE ZOLLICOFFER.

60525

Born in Louisburg, N. C.

Wife of Allison C. Zollicoffer.

Descendant of Nathan Boddie.

Daughter of Algernon Sidney Perry, M. D., and Martha Leah Hilliard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hilliard and Mourning Boddie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Boddie and Chloe Crudup (d. 1781), his wife.

Nathan Boddie (1732-97) was a member from Edgecomb County to the Provincial Congress, 1776, and one of the framers of the State constitution. He was born in Edgecomb County; died in Nash County, N. C.

Also Nos. 20749, 21342, 27516.

MISS EDNA ADELIA ARCHER.

60526

Born in Crestline, Ohio.

Descendant of George Alban (Albin).

Daughter of John Jay Archer and Harriet Emma Alban, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Green Alban and Ann Frances Jenner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Alban and Anna Patterson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Alban (Albin) and Jane Green, his wife.

George Alban (Albin) (1758-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, Ohio, 1831, for two years' actual service as private, Virginia Continental Line. He was a member of Washington's body guard, 1777, under Capt. Caleb Gibbs. He was born in Winchester County, Va.; died in Steuben County, Ohio.

Also Nos. 16445, 58040.

MRS. FLORA LUCINDA HEDGES STRONG.

60527

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Hamilton F. Strong.

Descendant of David Miller, of Maryland.

Daughter of Wesley Hedges and Rebecca Jane Peters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seaton Elliott Hedges and Harriet Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Miller (1767-1834) and Elizabeth Hanson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Miller and Rachel Blackwood, his 1st wife.

David Miller enlisted, 1775, in Col. Moses Rawlings' regiment and died, 1778, while in service. He was born in Prince George County, Md.

Also Nos. 24505, 29203, 33051.

MRS. MARY HEDGES SEARS.

60528

Born in Wyandot County, Ohio.

Wife of Horace Harpster Sears.

Descendant of David Miller.

Daughter of Wesley Hedges and Rebecca Jane Peters, his wife.

See No. 60527.

MISS MARY GRIFFITH.

60529

Born in Wooster, Ohio.

Descendant of Major Zephaniah Beall and of Joseph Spangler.

Daughter of Oliver Kaufman Griffith (1831-91) and Jane Wasson (1836-70), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Mode Griffith (1806-84) and Eliza Kaufman, his wife; David Wasson and Margaret Beall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Kaufman and Mary Spangler (1780-1847), his wife, m. 1803; Thomas Beall and Maria Stibbs, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zephaniah Beall and Kezia White Pritchard, his wife; Joseph Spangler and Elizabeth Gardner, his wife.

Zephaniah Beall (1720-1801) served as major in Crawford's unfortunate expedition against the Indians, 1782. He was born in Maryland; removed to Washington County, Pa., 1782, and died in Beallsville, Pa.

Also No. 29220.

Joseph Spangler (1745-1802) served as private in the 5th battalion, York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in York County; died in Washington County, Pa.

MRS. LOUA AUGUSTA CASS ZUGSCHWERT.

60530

Born in Cannonsburg, Ohio.

Wife of Albert Zugschwert.

Descendant of John Cass.

Daughter of Daniel Warren Cass, M. D., and Amanda Beam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Aldrich Cass and Lucy Sanford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Cass and Joanna Hunt, his wife.

John Cass (1761-1835) served as a private in Col. Nathan Tyler's Worcester County, Massachusetts regiment, Capt. J. Read's company, at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. In 1832 he applied for a pension, but as his service was less than six months it could not be granted. He was born in Mendon, Worcester County, Mass.; died in Hoosick, N. Y.

MRS. ALMIRA BRIDGE SCOTT.

60531

Born in Union County, Ohio.

Wife of John Smith Scott.

Descendant of Samuel Bridge and of Samuël Bridge, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Warner Bridge and Nancy Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bezaleel Bridge, Jr., and Almira Warner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bezaleel Bridge and Theoda Walbridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bridge, Jr., and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bridge and Susanna Paige, his wife.

Samuel Bridge (1705-91) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Edmund Munroe's company of Lexington, where he was born and died.

Samuel Bridge, Jr. (1735-1802), served as a private in his cousin John Bridge's company in the Jerseys, 1776; also served in and around Cambridge, 1777. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Middlebury, Vt.

MRS. SUSIE SCOTT WENDT.

60532

Born in Kenton, Ohio.

Wife of George Wendt.

Descendant of Samuel Bridge, Samuel Bridge, Jr., and Samuel Scott. Daughter of John Smith Scott (b. 1843) and Almira Bridge (1847-1913), his wife, m. 1867.

See No. 60531.

Granddaughter of James Scott (1798-1853) and Mary Eaton (1805-64), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Scott (1771-1837) and Mary Kirkland (1775-1834), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Scott and Rachel Tidball, his wife.

Samuel Scott (1740-1823) was in 3rd class, 1st company, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia, Capt. Andrew Boggs, 7th battalion. He was born in Gettysburg, Pa.; died in Cherokee, Ohio.

MRS. ABBY PHELPS LYTLE WUICHET.

60533

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of William Phelps, Roger Phelps, Daniel Harrington, and Winslow Brigham.

Daughter of David Lytle and Emma Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Phelps (b. 1805) and Sophronia Rice, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Roger Phelps and Elizabeth Rice, his wife, m. 1781; Eli Rice and Lucy Brigham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Phelps and Mary Nichols, his 1st wife, m. 1751; Winslow Brigham and Elizabeth Harrington, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Harrington and Mary —, his wife.

William Phelps (1730-1802) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Lancaster, Mass., where he was born and died.

Roger Phelps (1761-1832) was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Lake's company, Col. John Jacob's (light infantry) regiment, 1779; also on list of six months' men, 1780. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Marlborough.

Daniel Harrington (1707-95) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Marlboro, Mass., 1775, and a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Marlborough, Mass. Winslow Brigham (1736-91) was delegate to convention for framing the State constitution, 1779-80. He was born and died in Marlborough, Mass.

MRS. ANNA R. HUESTON VAN WYNCOOP.

60534

Born in St. Clair, Ohio.

Wife of John Barnard Van Wyncoop.

Descendant of Major Robert Taylor and of William Hueston.

Daughter of Robert Hueston and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hueston and Mary Hardin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hueston and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Taylor and Mary —, his wife.

Robert Taylor (1720-90) served as major in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Hamilton, Ohio.

William Hueston (1750-81) served with the Pennsylvania Associators. He removed his family to Fort Taylor, named for his father-in-law, and here he was surprised and scalped by the Indians. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Ohio County, W. Va.

Also Nos. 11496, 19468.

MISS ELEANOR N. HUESTON.

60535

Born in St. Clair, Ohio.

Descendant of Major Robert Taylor and of William Hueston.

Daughter of Robert Hueston and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife.

See No. 60534.

MISS GRACE HUESTON.

60536

Born in St. Clair, Ohio.

Descendant of Major Robert Taylor and of William Hueston.

Daughter of Robert Hueston and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife.

See No. 60534.

MISS JESSIE ELLIOTT HUESTON.

60537

Born in St. Clair, Ohio.

Descendant of Major Robert Taylor and of William Hueston.

Daughter of Robert Hueston and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife.

See No. 60534.

MRS. EDNA UNDERWOOD DuGRAY.

60538

Born in Anglaize Co., Ohio.

Wife of Will A. DuGray.

Descendant of Jacob Hill.

Daughter of John W. Underwood and Mary Lamison, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lamison and Sarah Gortner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Gortner and Hannah Hill (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hill and Eva Schmidt, his wife.

Jacob Hill enlisted, 1776, in the 1st Pennsylvania Continental Line.

His name appears on the tax list of Northumberland County, Pa., 1787.

MISS IRMA M. H. MOYER.

60539

Born in Miamisburg, Ohio.

Descendant of Philip Huiet.

Daughter of Perry H. Moyer and Mary J. Huiet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Huiet and Elanor Sims, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Huiet and Elizabeth Huiet, his wife.

Philip Huiet (1754-1846) enlisted, 1780, in Guilford County, N. C., serving six months as private under Capt. Tobias Whitesel. He was born in Berks County, Pa.; died in Montgomery County, Ohio.

MRS. ELIZABETH R. W. LOVELAND.

60540

Born in Woolwich, Maine.

Wife of Frank Webster Loveland.

Descendant of Peter Norton, Zachariah Norton, John Roach, and Daniel Brown, Jr.

Daughter of Daniel Brown Ward and Abigail Jones Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ward and Ruth Brown, his wife; Zachariah Norton, Jr., and Lovell Roach, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Norton and Hannah Smith, his wife; John Roach and Abigail Jones, his wife; Daniel Brown, Jr., and Margaret Elliott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife.

Peter Norton (1718-92) served as a private in Capt. John Russell's company, 1776, stationed at Marthas Vineyard for the defense of the seacoast. He was born in Marthas Vineyard; died in Edgartown, Mass.

Zachariah Norton (1754-1830) was a private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, raised for seacoast defense. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.; died in Farmington, Me.

John Roach (1760-1828) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Abner Wade's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, General Patterson's brigade. He was born in Little Winsor, N. H.; died in Wilton, Me.

Daniel Brown, Jr. (1750-1818), in 1775 was a private in Capt. James Curtis' company, Col. James Cargill's regiment, and was detailed to work on the fort at Falmouth. He was born and died in Brush Creek, Ohio.

Also No. 53168.

MRS. GRETCHEN MILLER BEER.

60541

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ohio.

Wife of James Anderson Beer, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. James Davis.

Daughter of Ancil L. Miller and Sarah Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry Miller and Jemima (Davis) Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Sabra Botkin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Davis and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.

James Davis (1745-1819) enlisted, 1776, as ensign and promoted captain of the 3rd company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Virginia regiment.

He was born in England; died in Moorefield, Va.

Also No. 50474.

MRS. FLORENCE LOHR TRIMBLE.

60542

Born in London, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Henry Trimble, M. D.

Descendant of Isaac Davisson, Capt. William Vance, David Vance, Jacob Reeder, Michael Lohr, Thomas Brown, and William Curle.

Daughter of James Madison Lohr (1840-1904) and Mary Catherine Pringle (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of George Washington Lohr (1813-97) and Sarah Reeder (1817-75), his wife, m. 1837; David Vance Pringle (1811-82) and Margaret Davisson (1823-99), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Lohr, Jr. (1787-1819), and Mary Catharine Miller (b. 1794), his wife, m. 1810; James Pringle (1782-1867) and Sarah Vance (1788-1876), his wife, m. 1805; Isaac Davisson, Jr., and Sarah Curle, his wife; Jacob Reeder, Jr. (1782-1848), and Sarah Truesdale (1786-1855), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Lohr and Catherine Schriener, his wife; Isaac Davisson and Isabella Anderson, his wife; David Vance and Sarah Quimby (1757-1846), his wife; Jacob Reeder and Eunice Hazen (1753-1817), his wife, m. 1768; William Curle and Sarah Brown (1758-1828), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Vance and Sarah Colville, his wife; Thomas Brown and Mary Ball (d. 1816), his wife.

Isaac Davisson (1746-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Johnson County, Ind., 1832, for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born in Clarksburg, W. Va.

Also Nos. 40574, 53128.

William Vance (1718-88), who had commanded a company in the early wars, gave service in the Revolution. He removed to Pennsylvania in 1780, and Vance's frontier fort is named after this family. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Washington county, Pa.

Also No. 17855.

David Vance (1749-1816) was a private in Capt. Robert Patterson's company of Virginia militia, 1780. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Jacob Reeder (1742-1826) was master armorer at Fort Constitution, 1776. He was born in New Jersey; died in Trumbull County, Ohio.

Michael Lohr (1755-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, Pa., 1832, for service as private, Maryland troops. He was born in York, Pa.; died in Rockingham County, Va.

Thomas Brown (1730-1818) served as a private in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Wales; died in Bethel, Ohio.

Also Nos. 27376, 31773.

William Curle (1765-1842) enlisted in Capt. James Parson's company of Virginia militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Logan County, Ohio.

MRS. ELISABETH COIT HAYDEN HAINES.

60543

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of Edward Wilder Haines.

Descendant of Ephraim Bill.

Daughter of Hiram C. Hayden and Elizabeth (Bill) Coit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wadsworth Coit and Harriet Francis (Coit), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lathrop Coit and Elizabeth Bill, his wife (parents of Daniel).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Bill and Lydia Huntington, his wife.

Ephraim Bill (1719-1802) was appointed by the Governor and council of Connecticut overseer of the building of entrenchments at Waterman's Point, New London River, and superintendent of the building of the ship "Defense" at Saybrook. He was born in New London; died in Norwich, Conn.

MRS. LULU BLACKMAN POWELL.

60544

Born in Defiance, Ohio.

Wife of Gary S. Powell.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams.

Daughter of Wilbur D. Blackman and Elizabeth McNutt, his wife.

Granddaughter of De Witt McNutt and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Melinda White, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Rebekah Lanier (1757-1832), his wife, m. 1772.

Joseph Williams (1748-1827) was distinguished for his enterprise, activity, and patriotism. In the warfare with the Tories he commanded the Whigs and gave valuable civil service. His uniform is in the possession of the Historical Society of Richmond. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Surry County, N. C.

Also Nos. 8044, 25481, 31905, 44606, 48199.

MRS. EMMA JANE EMERSON SCHROEDER.

60545

Born in Ballville, Ohio.

Wife of William Henry Schroeder.

Descendant of Capt. John Reed and of Sergt. Jesse Morse.

Daughter of Jesse Emerson and Jemima Strawn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Emerson (1773-1825) and Margery Morse (1773-1826), his wife; Joel Strawn and Sarah Ann Tannahill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Strawn and Rachel Reed, his wife; Jesse Morse and Rachel Allen (1732-1810), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Reed and Thankful Honowell, his wife.

John Reed (1730-1803) entered the army as ensign, 1777, and at the close of the war was captain by brevet. He served in the Indian campaign, 1779, and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J.; died in Somerset County, Pa.

Jesse Morse (1729-1805) turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was at the siege of Boston. He served several enlistments and, 1781, was sergeant in Capt. Job Knap's company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Uxbridge, Mass. His sons, Jesse, Joseph, and Gideon, also gave service.

Also No. 21465.

MISS LOIS ADA SCHROEDER.

60546

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. John Reed and of Sergt. Jesse Morse.

Daughter of William Henry Schroeder and Emma Jane Emerson, his wife.

See No. 60545.

MISS ABBIE STAULE KIRKER.

60547

Born in Ironton, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Willard, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Stanley Kirker and Abbie Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Orville Willard and Anna Martha Seely, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Willard and Lydia (Willard), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Willard and Catherine (Stevens) Stone, his wife (parents of Lydia).

Jonathan Willard, Jr. (1745-1832), served as ensign, 1776, and lieutenant in the Continental Line until the close of the war. He died in Langdon, N. H.

Also Nos. 8543, 53452.

MISS DOROTHY WHITNEY MACARTHUR.

60548

Born in Knox County, Tenn.

Descendant of Jacob Voorhees.

Daughter of Allan Campbell MacArthur and Teresa Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Glenn Whitney and Elcy F. M. Voorhees, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Voorhees and Isabelle McComac, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Voorhees and Hannah Sickels, his wife.

Jacob Voorhees (1742-1827) was a private in Capt. Peter D. Vroom's company, 2nd battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Jefferson County, Ohio.

Also No. 14313.

MRS. LULA REEVE CANNON.

60549

Born in Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Wife of Charles R. Cannon.

Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve.

Daughter of Florentine O. Reeve and Thirza Walling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonidas Reeve and Sophia Knowles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rumsey Reeve and Mary A. Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luther Reeve and Anna Pearson, his wife.

Luther Reeve (1760-1843) was a minute man under Col. Josiah Smith, 1776. He enlisted from Lyme, Conn., and rose to the rank of sergeant, Connecticut militia. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Ohio.

Also Nos. 43464, 59474.

MRS. OLIVE CARTER GARRY.

60550

Born in Nelson, Ohio.

Wife of A. H. Garry.

Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve.

Daughter of Ernest A. Simons and Cynthia A. Reeve, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rumsey Reeve and Sarah Carter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rumsey Reeve and Mary A. Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 60549.

MRS. ELIZABETH CALDWELL COLLNER.

60551

Born in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Wife of Harrison Collner.

Descendant of Jacob Ludwig, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Caldwell and Rachel Ludwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Ludwick and Nancy Johnston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Ludwig and Madalen —, his wife.

Jacob Ludwig served as a private in Capt. John Ludwig's company of Berks County militia and, 1781, was in Capt. John Robinson's company, guarding prisoners of war. He was born in Berks County; died, 1800, in Allegheny County, Pa.

Also No. 41090.

MRS. BERTHA COLLNER RIMER.

60552

Born in St. Petersburg, Pa.

Wife of Harry M. Rimer.

Descendant of Jacob Ludwig.

Daughter of Harrison Collner and Elizabeth Caldwell, his wife.

See No. 60551.

MRS. ELIZABETH FETTERS LUMIS.

60553

Born in Chester County, Pa.

Wife of James Howard Lumis.

Descendant of Ensign Conrad Acker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Krauser (1827-97) and Mary Feters (1833-90), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Feters and Mary Acker (1803-71), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Acker (1774-1847) and Catharine Laubach, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Conrad Acker and Barbara Rubel, his wife.

Conrad Acker (1741-1815) was ensign in the 7th company, 1st battalion, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia, under Capt. John Scott and Lieut.-Col. John Gardner, 1782. He was born in Montgomery County; died in Chester County, Pa.

MISS ANNA McILVAIN MILLER.

60554

Born in Downingtown, Pa.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Gardner and of Abraham Robinson.

Daughter of Francis Parke Miller and Sallie Robinson McIlvain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin I. V. Miller and Mary Hart, his wife; Abraham Robinson McIlvain and Anna Garrison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Parke and Sarah Gardner, his wife; James McIlvain and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Gardner and Mary Hart, his wife; Abraham Robinson and Sarah Penrose, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gardner and Isabella Cochran, his wife.

Joseph Gardner (1752-94) was a member of the Continental Congress, 1774-75. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Elkton, Md.

Abraham Robinson (1741-87) served as member of Assembly, on the Committee of Safety, and committee to adjust war accounts. He was born in southern Pennsylvania; died in Newcastle County, Del.

MISS MARY HOE MUDGE.

60555

Born in Yonkers, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Jarvis Mudge.

Daughter of Rev. Lewis Ward Mudge, D. D., and Elizabeth Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Caldwell Mudge and Ann Mary Hoe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Mudge and Hannah Caldwell Ogden, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jarvis Mudge and Prudence Treat, his wife.

Jarvis Mudge (1724-1810) was appointed lieutenant, 1775, of the 5th company, Col. Goose Van Schaick's New York regiment. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Wolcott, N. Y.

Also Nos. 20295, 56776.

MISS ALICE WILDA PENNYPACKER.

60556

Born in Chester County, Pa.

Descendant of Ensign Conrad Acker.

Daughter of Wilmer E. Pennypacker (b. 1846) and Hannah M. Oberholtzer (b. 1844), his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Overholtzer (1809-75) and Catharine Acker (1811-94), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Acker (1776-1854) and Elizabeth Bickel, his wife. See No. 60553.

MISS ABBIE B. HOLDEN.

60557

Born in Troy, Ohio.

Descendant of Nehemiah Holden, Adolphus Eberhart, and James Vance.

Daughter of Elnathan Holden and Christina T. Vance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Holden and Abbie Bassett, his 2nd wife; James Vance, Jr., and Margaret E. Eberhart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Vance and Amy Slack, his wife; Adolphus Eberhart and Sophia Spelman, his wife.

Nehemiah Holden (1763-1849) in 1781-83 served in Capt. Phineas Wade's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment of Massachusetts troops. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Fairlie, N. H.; died in Higginsport, Ohio.

Adolphus Eberhart (1760-1828) served as a private minute man in the Burlington County, New Jersey militia; also in Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's company, 4th battalion, 2nd establishment, New Jersey Continental Line, 1778. He was born in Germany.

James Vance (1753-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Greene County, Pa., 1832, for service as private, New Jersey militia. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. ANNA ROBERTSON BROWN LINDSAY.

60558

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Samuel McCune Lindsay.

Descendant of Lieut. William Brown.

Daughter of Rev. William Y. Brown, D. D., and Flora Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brown and Mary M. Young, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Brown and Alice Hardesty, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Brown and Mary Brown, his wife.

William Brown (1745-1835) served as lieutenant in Capt. Andrew Robb's company of rangers, Westmoreland County, Pa., 1782. He died in Fayette County, Pa.

Also No. 46112.

MRS. HARRIET F. KEFFER HARTLINE.

60559

Born in Lancaster, Pa.

Wife of Daniel S. Hartline.

Descendant of Asa Buell.

Daughter of Washington Henry Keffer and Elizabeth Ann Moss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hosea Moss and Elvira Franklin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Franklin and Elizabeth Buell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Buell and Mercy Porter, his wife.

Asa Buell (1760-1827) enlisted, 1777, for three years' service. In 1819, at the age of 67, he was placed on the pension roll of Genesee County, N. Y. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Le Roy, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16057, 17922.

- MRS. MARTHA F. McCLURE HARTMAN. 60560
 Born in Bloomsburg, Pa.
 Wife of Henry C. Hartman.
 Descendant of James McClure.
 Daughter of Josiah McClure and Mary Clark, his wife.
 Granddaughter of James McClure and Mary Stewart, his wife.
 James McClure was a member of committee for Northumberland County, Pa., Wyoming township, 1776. He removed from Lancaster County to Columbia County, Pa., in 1772. He died in Bloomsburg before 1778.
- MRS. KATHARINE WARNER DYKEMAN. 60561
 Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
 Wife of Lester W. Dykeman.
 Descendant of George Esher, of Pennsylvania.
 Daughter of Westford Warner and Annie M. Smith, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Henry Warner and Rebecca Esher, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of George Esher and Sarah Shuster, his wife.
 George Esher (1766-1855) served as a drummer at the battle of Germantown. His drum is among the relics at Independence Hall.
 He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.
 Also No. 25887.
- MRS. MABEL MASTERS HEYL. 60562
 Born in Springfield, Mass.
 Wife of Charles C. Heyl.
 Descendant of Joshua McMaster.
 Daughter of T. Edward Masters and Edna L. Newland, his wife.
 Granddaughter of John McMaster and Laura Bissell, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Joshua McMaster and Rebecca Thompson, his wife.
 Joshua McMaster (1757-1822) was a minute man in Capt. David Spear's company, which marched from Palmer, Mass., on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Palmer; died in Amherst, Mass.
- MRS. LOUISE HARE WARNER. 60563
 Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
 Wife of Westford Edward Warner.
 Descendant of Christian Knipe.
 Daughter of Robert Warner Hare and Ella Lehman, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Robert Jones Lehman and Louisa Weber, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Amos Weber and Anna Knipe, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Knipe and Mary Wismer, his wife.

Christian Knipe (1753-1813) was a private in the 3rd battalion, Pennsylvania militia, under Col. Benjamin McVeigh. He died in Gwynedd, Pa.

Also No. 56647.

MRS. EUGENIA MACFARLANE BALCH.

60564

Born in Towanda, Pa.

Wife of Edwin Swift Balch.

Descendant of Hon. George Clymer, Reese Meredith, Hon. Thomas Willing, Lieut. James Macfarlane, and Capt. Andrew Macfarlane, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Macfarlane and Mary Overton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Findley Macfarlane (b. 1789) and Martha Graham, his wife; Edward Overton and Eliza Clymer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Macfarlane and Elizabeth Findley, his wife, m. 1784; Henry Clymer and Mary Willing, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Macfarlane and Margaret Graham, his wife, m. 1751; George Clymer and Elizabeth Meredith, his wife, m. 1765; Thomas Willing and Ann McCall, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Reese Meredith and Martha Carpenter, his wife.

George Clymer (1739-1813) served in the militia and on the Philadelphia Council of Safety. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Morrisville, Pa.

Reese Meredith (1708-78) gave liberally of his ample means to relieve the suffering army at Valley Forge. He was born in Wales; died in Philadelphia.

Thomas Willing (1737-1821) was a member of the Assembly and delegate to the Continental Congress, 1775-76. He was for forty years the partner of Robert Morris, the financier of the Revolution. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

James Macfarlane in 1778, at the age of nineteen, enlisted in the militia. He was a lieutenant in Sullivan's expedition and served to the close of the war. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in 1812.

Andrew Macfarlane (1729-75), who had served in the early wars, was captain in Armstrong's regiment and died of camp fever in Philadelphia. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 12992.

MRS. IDA GREENE JACKSON.

60565

Born in Franklinville, N. Y.

Wife of William W. Jackson.

Descendant of Job Greene, Henry Greene, and Andrew Richardson.
 Daughter of Henry Eleazer Greene and Ann Eliza Waring, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Rev. Joel Henry Greene (b. 1806) and Mercy C. Richardson,
 his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Henry Greene and Abigail Moon, his wife; Eleazer
 Richardson and Ophelia Washburn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Greene and Meribah Carr, his wife; Andrew
 Richardson and Mercy Clawson, his wife.

Job Greene (1735-92) served as a private in Capt. Elijah Dewey's
 company at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Warwick,
 R. I.; died in St. Albans, Vt.

Also Nos. 24558, 53771.

Henry Greene (1761-1849) served with his father at the battle of
 Bennington, 1781, in Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's regiment of Ver-
 mont militia. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I.; died in Par-
 ishville, N. Y.

Andrew Richardson (1750-87) was a private in Capt. Silas Good-
 rich's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment, 1782. He was born in
 Coventry, Conn.; died in Manchester, N. H.

MRS. JOSEPHA KELLY SPALDING.

60566

Born in Towanda, Pa.

Wife of Israel Putnam Spalding.

Descendant of Capt. Obadiah Gore and of Lieut. Daniel Gore, of
 Connecticut.

Daughter of William Boss Kelly and Anna Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Powell and Cynthia Bailey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sidney S. Bailey and Laura Shaw, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin F. Bailey and Lydia Gore, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gore and Mary Parks, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore and Hannah Park, his wife.

Obadiah Gore (1714-79) was a member of the Committee of Safety.
 He was one of the garrison at Forty Fort and assisted in arranging
 the capitulation after the massacre of Wyoming, where three sons
 and two sons-in-law were killed. He was born in Connecticut;
 died in Wyoming, Pa.

Daniel Gore (1746-1806) served as lieutenant in Capt. Robert Dur-
 kee's company, Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment. He lost his arm at
 Wyoming, but survived that memorable battle.

Also No. 53470.

MRS. CHRISTINE BRANDT WEISS.

60567

Born in Cumberland County, Pa.

Wife of John Fox Weiss.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Samuel Nelson.

Daughter of Levi Brandt and Elmira Ann Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bailey (1802-68) and Christiana Mumper (1808-97), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bailey (1769-1832) and Mary Nelson (1778-1812), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Nelson and Mary McMullin (1747-1828), his wife, m. 1769.

Samuel Nelson (1742-1802) served as captain, 1776, and lieutenant-colonel, 1778, of the York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in England; died in York County, Pa., and is buried in the Presbyterian church yard in Dillsburg, Pa.

Also No. 35982.

MRS. HARRIET LODGE CROFT.

60568

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Harold Croft.

Descendant of Ensign Nehemiah Evans, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alfred Oliver and Elizabeth Reid Lodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Garrett Lodge and Susanna Evans, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Evans and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Evans and Susanna Dumas, his wife.

Nehemiah Evans (1744-97) was ensign, 1776, in Capt. John Young's 4th company, 3rd battalion, Philadelphia County militia, under Col. James Barry. He was born and died in Merion, Pa.

Also No. 50486.

MRS. ELIZABETH LODGE MAGEE WRIGHT.

60569

Born in Lower Merion, Pa.

Wife of Spencer Wright.

Descendant of Ensign Nehemiah Evans.

Daughter of George Irwin Magee and Harriet Lodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Garrett Lodge and Susanna Evans, his wife.

See No. 60568.

MRS. MARY C. WOODWARD BUZBY.

60570

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Charles Ernest Buzby.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Woodward.

Daughter of Moses Wallis Woodward (1809-89) and Angeline Crissy (1824-81), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of William Wallis Woodward (1769-1837) and Susanna Janvier (1774-1849), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Woodward and Eunice Wallis (d. 1789), his wife, m. 1767.

Moses Woodward (1740-1810) served as commissary of prisoners at Portsmouth. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Portsmouth, N. H.

Also No. 35663.

MRS. ESTHER PARKE O'NEIL NAYLOR.

60571

Born in Hudson, N. Y.

Wife of William Goodall Naylor.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jeremiah Halsey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin H. O'Neil (1814-82) and Mary P. Cook (1815-86), his wife.

Granddaughter of Palmer Cook (1789-1862) and Polly Halsey, his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Halsey and Esther Parke, his wife.

Jeremiah Halsey (1743-1829) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and at Ticonderoga was detailed to conduct prisoners to Hartford. He was engineer at the siege of St. Johns and captain of the armed sloop "Enterprise," captured on Lake Champlain. He rose to the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Preston.

Also No. 11408.

MRS. ELIZABETH KEMBLE YARROW.

60572

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of George R. Yarrow.

Descendant of Richard Currie, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William H. Kemble (1828-91) and Mary Frances Walker (1831-1905), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Isaac Walker (1804-87) and Elizabeth Beidler (1805-70), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Walker (1757-1839) and Margaret Currie (1772-1858), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Currie and Hannah Potts (1755-78), his wife.

Richard Currie (1750-76) joined the militia and marched with the Flying Camp as far as Amboy, but returned home on account of illness. He was born in Chester Valley, Pa., where he died.

Also No. 56673.

MRS. ABBIE FULLER MELCHERS.

60573

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Henry M. Melchers.

Descendant of Solomon Lathrop Fuller, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erskin Asa Fuller and Harriet Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa A. Fuller and Kesiah Strong, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Lathrop Fuller and Tamar Smith, his 2nd wife.

Solomon Lathrop Fuller (1756-1829) enlisted, 1777, in Lieut.

Ephraim Jennings' company, Col. David Fields, Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Ellington; died in Somers, Conn.

MRS. BESSIE B. GRIM EICHENMILLER.

60574

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Gustave A. Eichenmiller.

Descendant of Lieut. John Brandon.

Daughter of Joseph Grim and Sarah Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Matthews and Mary Multon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Matthews and Mary Brandon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brandon and Mary Hall, his wife.

John Brandon (1760-1823) enlisted in Westmoreland County, Pa.,

and in 1821 was placed on the pension roll for nine months' actual service in the Pennsylvania Line as private and lieutenant. He was born in New Jersey; died in Indiana County, Pa.

Also Nos. 28760, 59017.

MRS. FLORENCE EUNICE BRADLEY MONROE.

60575

Born in Royal Oak, Mich.

Wife of William T. Monroe.

Descendant of Hezekiah Clift.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Bradley and Lucy Ann Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Carlton Merrill and Eunice Clift, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Clift and Lucy Walton, his wife.

Hezekiah Clift (1761-1822) enlisted from Preston, 1780, and, 1781,

served as a private in the Provisional regiment. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Middletown, Vt.

Also No. 56397.

MRS. EDNA DICKEY MAXWELL.

60576

Born in Brookville, Pa.

Wife of William Wilson Maxwell.

Descendant of Mathew Adams.

Daughter of William Dickey and Mary Ann Douthett, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Rev. William Douthett and Hannah Adams, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Mathew Adams, Jr., and Mary Starr, his 2nd wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathew Adams and Janet Hebron, his wife.
 Mathew Adams (1744-1823) enlisted, 1778, serving in the Pennsylvania Line, 6th battalion, 8th company, under Col. William Ross.
 He was born and died in York County, Pa.

MRS. GEORGIA NEALE HEARD HAMILTON. 60577

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Wife of Frank C. Hamilton.
 Descendant of Capt. James Brown and of Capt. James Clark.
 Daughter of George Heard and Margaret Eaton Neale, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Charles Thompson Neale and Eliza Martin Clark, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Stanhope Neale and Margaret Brown, his wife;
 William Barclay Clark and Mary McCollough Martin, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Brown and Rebecca (Brown) (cousins), his wife; William Clark and Sarah Woodward, his wife.
 Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Brown and Mary —, his wife (parents of Rebecca); James Clark and Barbara Sanderson, his wife.
 James Brown (1742-1830) enlisted, 1776, in the 12th Pennsylvania regiment under Col. William Cooke; commissioned captain, 1778, in the 13th regiment. He died in Kittanning, Pa.
 James Clark (1742-1824) commanded a company of volunteers from Armstrong County, Pa. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.
 Also Nos. 9841, 51524.

MRS. JANE HUBLEY JONES. 60578

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Wife of Joseph Jones.
 Descendant of Bernard Hubley.
 Daughter of Jacob Beltzhoover Hubley and Rebecca T. Eichholtz, his 2nd wife.
 Granddaughter of Samuel Hubley (b. 1761) and Jane McCord, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Bernard Hubley and Anna Maria (Hubley) (cousins), his 2nd wife.
 Bernard Hubley (1719-1803) in 1778 was appointed barrack master at Lancaster, Pa., where he died. He was born in Germany.

MRS. KATHARINE HUBLEY GLEFFER. 60579

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Wife of Henry Wilson Gleffer.
 Descendant of Bernard Hubley.
 Daughter of Jacob Beltzhoover Hubley and Rebecca T. Eichholtz, his wife.
 See No. 60578.

MRS. FANNIE WING MORRISON.

60580

Born in Fairview, Pa.

Wife of Thomas Allen Morrison.

Descendant of Lieut. Zophar Wickes and of Capt. Thomas Hunt.

Daughter of Horace Zalmon Wing and Caroline Wickes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles H. Wing and Fannie Keach, his wife; Owen Wickes and Permelia Peck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Wing and Sylvia Hunt (b. 1793), his wife; Zophar Wickes and Jane Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hunt and Jerusha Woodworth (d. 1849), his wife.

Zophar Wickes (1755-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Delaware County, N. Y., 1734, for service as private and lieutenant, New York militia. He was born in Huntingdon, L. I.; died in Moreville (Roxbury), N. Y.

Thomas Hunt (1746-1818) served from the beginning to the close of the war as sergeant, ensign, and captain under Col. Frederick Wiesenfel, New York service. He was born and died in Stillwater, N. Y.

MRS. ANNE BOWMAN McELROY.

60581

Born in Brownsville, Pa.

Wife of Robert T. McElroy.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Bull, Col. Robert Smith, and Martin Reily.

Daughter of John Howard Bowman and Caroline Snowden Jacobs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Goodloe H. Bowman and Jane Correy Smith, his wife; Adam Jacobs and Ann Snowden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Elizabeth Bull, his wife; Adam Jacobs and Eliza Reily, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Margaret Vaughan, his wife; Thomas Bull and Ann Hunter, his wife; Martin Reily and Esther Ewalt, his wife.

Thomas Bull (1744-1837) commanded the 4th Chester County battalion at Fort Washington, 1776, where he was taken prisoner. He was confined two years on the "Jersey," and when released served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

Robert Smith (1720-1803) served as captain and colonel in the Chester County, Pennsylvania militia, in charge of defenses and obstructions in the Delaware River. He was born at sea; died in Chester County, Pa.

Martin Reily (1759-1829) was a private in Capt. Samuel Davidson's company of Pennsylvania militia. He died in Bedford County, Pa.

MISS CLARA MARY KAPP.

60582

Born in Northumberland, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington and of Leonard Ellmaker, Jr. Daughter of Amos Ellmaker Kapp and Margaret Catherine Withington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Kapp and Mary Ellmaker, his wife; George Withington and Catherine Youngman, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Withington and Margaret Shoemaker, his wife; Leonard Ellmaker, Jr, and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Withington and Eve Schepler, his wife.

Peter Withington (1733-77) in 1776 was appointed captain of a company in the 12th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in England; died in Reading, Pa.

Leonard Ellmaker, Jr. (1741-1829), enlisted in Captain Crawford's company, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania troops, 1777. He was born in Germany; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

MISS HELEN VIRGINIA KAPP.

60583

Born in Northumberland, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington and of Leonard Ellmaker, Jr. Daughter of Amos Ellmaker Kapp and Margaret Catherine Withington, his wife.

See No. 60582.

MRS. ALZORA BASHLINE.

60584

Born in Cambridge, Pa.

Wife of William M. B. Bashline.

Descendant of Thomas Fullerton.

Daughter of Amos Anderson and Clarissa Wheelock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Anderson and Sally Durham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Durham and Moore Fullerton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fullerton and Hannah Kennedy, his wife.

Thomas Fullerton (1751-1834) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's company of Pennsylvania troops and was wounded at Bound Brook. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for eighteen months' actual service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He died at Cambridge Springs, Pa.

Also No. 28241.

MRS. OLIVE L. CANFIELD.

60585

Born in Rockdale, Pa.

Wife of Marshall Canfield.

Descendant of Moses Hancock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver N. Alford and Lovina C. Lilly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Lilly and Olive Hancock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Hancock and Wealthy Bishop, his wife, m. 1783.

Moses Hancock (1759-1828) enlisted, 1777, for three years as private in Capt. Charles Colton's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, Massachusetts Continental Establishment. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Wilbraham.

MRS. BLANCHE JACKSON CHEVALIER.

60586

Born in Port Bryon, Ill.

Wife of Frank E. Chevalier.

Descendant of Nathan Putnam, Capt. John King, 1st, and John Gilson.

Daughter of Williard Jackson (1817-78) and Betsy Harmon (1835-83), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of William B. Harmon (b. 1812) and Patience Maria King (1814-84), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of John King (1787-1842) and Betsy Gilson, his wife (1791-1873), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John King and Tamor Putnam, his wife; John Gilson, Jr. (1750-1811) and Patience Graves (1749-1823), his 1st wife, m. 1769.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John King, 1st, and Elizabeth Towne, his wife; Nathan Putnam and Betty Buffington, his wife; John Gilson and Hannah Green, his 1st wife, m. 1747.

Nathan Putnam (1730-1813) was appointed field officer, 1775, by the town of Sutton, Mass., where he was born and died.

John King, 1st (1737-95), who had served in the early wars, enlisted as sergeant in the first call for troops and served as lieutenant at Dorchester Heights. He was appointed in the commissary with title of captain, which position he held to the close of the war. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Phillipstown, Pa.

Also No. 58068.

John Gilson (1726-87) served at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt Benjamin Mann's company, Col. James Reed's regiment. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Dunstable, N. H.

MRS. EUNICE POLLY DALRYMPLE McNETT.

60587

Born in Warren Co., Pa.

Wife of Theodore William McNett.

Descendant of David Dalrymple.

Daughter of Truman B. Dalrymple and Minerva Stebbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Corning Dalrymple and Polly Goodenough, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Dalrymple and Polly Richardson Fairbanks, his 2nd wife.

David Dalrymple (1762-1804) enlisted from Northbridge, Mass., and served as private from 1775-81. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 49704.

MRS. MABEL WASHINGTON LONG PATTERSON.

60588

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Benjamin H. Patterson, M. D.

Descendant of Ebenezer Locke, Corp. Ebenezer Locke, Jr., Sergt. Elkanah Lincoln, Jr., Ebenezer Pierce, Moses Marsh, Lieut. William Thayer, and William Thayer, Jr.

Daughter of William Calvin Long (b. 1844) and Abbie Louise Marsh (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Charles Pierce Marsh (1820-1902) and Celina Thayer Locke (1822-64), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Owen Marsh (1769-1846) and Joanna Pierce (1776-1873), his wife, m. 1793; Cyrus Locke (1789-1864) and Randilla Thayer (1796-1867), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Marsh and Jerusha Owen (b. 1747), his wife, m. 1764; Ebenezer Locke, Jr., and Hannah Gustine (1764-1833), his wife, m. 1783; William Thayer, Jr., and Susannah Lincoln (1769-1833), his wife, m. 1789. Ebenezer Pierce and Elizabeth Gilson (b. 1741), his wife, m. 1763.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Locke and Phebe Moses (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1759; Elkanah Lincoln, Jr., and Susannah Torrey (1749-1833), his wife, m. 1768; William Thayer and Mary Leonard (1729-1814), his wife, m. 1763.

Ebenezer Locke (1739-1812) served several enlistments as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Schuyler, N. Y.

Ebenezer Locke, Jr. (1763-1856), when a lad, served in the Massachusetts militia on various alarms. He was born in Ervingshire, N. H.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Elkanah Lincoln, Jr. (1747-1816), served as corporal in Capt. Isaac Hodge's company of Massachusetts militia at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Ebenezer Pierce (1740-77) was a minute man to repel the advance of Burgoyne's army. He was shot by a Tory. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Hoosic, Vt.

Moses Marsh, Jr. (1744-1828), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

William Thayer (1732-79) served several enlistments as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Taunton.

William Thayer, Jr. (1764-1830), served as a private in Capt. Jacob Haskin's company, 1781, of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Also No. 32579.

MISS EVA L. PELTON.

60589

Born in Smithport, Pa.

Descendant of Moses Hancock.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Pelton and Olive Alford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Alford and Lovina C. Lilly, his wife.

See No. 60585.

MRS. JULIET WILLISTON STOCKBRIDGE EVANS.

60590

Born in Menominee, Mich.

Wife of Oscar Montague Evans.

Descendant of Jacob Parsons, Lieut. Consider Williston, Major John Coryell, and Emanuel Coryell.

Daughter of George Edward Stockbridge and Mary Barstow Williston, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Williston and Juliet Barstow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Horace Williston and Hanna Parsons, his wife; Gamahliel H. Barstow and Nancy Coryell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Consider Williston and Rhoda King, his wife; Jacob Parsons and Lorraine Sedgwick, his wife; Emanuel Coryell and Frances Caldwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Coryell and Elisabeth Harvey, his wife.

Jacob Parsons (1719-95) served on the Committee of Correspondence and as chairman of a committee to raise soldiers for the county. He was born in Northampton, Mass., where he died.

Consider Williston (1739-94) served as ensign and lieutenant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Suffield, Conn.

John Coryell (1730-99) commanded a company of Bucks County, Pennsylvania Associators, 1775; was promoted major, 1777, and served as quartermaster. He was born in New Market, N. J.; died in Bucks County, Pa.

Emanuel Coryell (1754-1835) served as foragemaster and received a pension, 1831. He was born in Anwell, N. J.; died in Nichols, N. Y.

Also No. 29267.

MRS. VERA PAYSON PAGE.

60591

Born in Orwell, Pa.

Wife of Robert Fountain Page.

Descendant of Simeon Webster.

Daughter of William Pitt Payson and Achsa Amanda Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Webster and Achsa Barnard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Webster and Sybil Converse, his wife.

Simeon Webster (1760-1842) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt.

Amos Walbridge's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, Connecticut Continental Line. He was a pensioner, 1840, from Tolland, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 53870.

MISS MARTHA JONES HORNBLOWER.

60592

Born in Salem, N. J.

Descendant of Dr. William Burnet.

Daughter of Charles Williamson Hornblower and Arabella Chambers Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph C. Hornblower and Mary Burnet, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Burnet, Jr., and Joanna Alling, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Burnet and Mary Camp, his wife.

William Burnet (1730-91) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Newark, where in 1775 he established a military hospital. In 1776 he was elected to the Continental Congress and resigned to accept the position of surgeon-general, Continental Army. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Lyons, N. J.

Also No. 4025.

MRS. HELEN WARNER MARVEL.

60593

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Stanley Marvel.

Descendant of John Warner, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Franklin Warner and Helen Heuriques, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Warner and Amelia Cressean, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Warner and Sarah Hartong, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Warner, Jr., and Mary Ward, his wife.

John Warner, Jr. (1756-1807), served as a minute man under Major Andrew Colton from Springfield, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 53741.

MRS. SARAH JENKINS NEVIN CONRAD.

60594

Born in Lancaster, Pa.

Wife of H. Conrad.

Descendant of Rev. John Carmichael.

Daughter of Alfred Nevin and Sarah Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Jenkins and Catherine Carmichael, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Carmichael and Catherine Mustard, his 2nd wife.

John Carmichael (1728-85) during the Revolution employed all the means within his reach to encourage the army. He literally stripped his house of every article that could be useful to the soldiers, and a letter is extant written by General Washington to him from Valley Forge, thanking him and his congregation for a generous and timely donation of clothing and other necessaries for the army. He was born in Scotland; died in Windsor Place, Lancaster County, Pa.

MRS. JENNIE WALL BAILEY.

60595

Born in Benton, Pa.

Wife of William Bailey.

Descendant of Jeremiah Osterhout, of New York.

Daughter of Chester Dana Wall and Harriet Melissa Proper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gorton Wall and Junia Osterhout, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Osterhout and Junia Reno, his wife.

Jeremiah Osterhout (1743-1813) served as a soldier in the Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in La Grange, N. Y.

Also No. 55477.

MRS. EDITH SCOTT DAVIS.

60596

Born in Easton, Pa.

Wife of Frederick W. Davis, M. D.

Descendant of Rev. Oliver Babcock, Mathias Baker, Leonard Boyer, Nehemiah Heartt, Nehemiah Heartt, Jr., Major Hugh Scott, Hugh Scott, Jr., and Simon Lauck.

Daughter of Rev. Walter Quincy Scott, D. D. (b. 1845), and Cornelia Edgar (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Abraham McLean Scott (1809-81) and Julia Ann Boyer (1818-90), his wife, m. 1837; Rev. Cornelius Henry Edgar (1811-84) and Anne Heartt Babcock (1816-90), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Scott, Jr., and Jean Latta (1766-1839), his wife, m. 1786; William Edgar (1758-1845) and Phoebe Baker (1772-1849), his wife, m. 1789; Oliver Babcock, Jr. (1780-1828), and Anne Heartt (1783-1832), his wife, m. 1804; Jacob Boyer (1784-1836) and Elizabeth Lauck (1790-1868), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Scott and Janet Agnew (1735-1814), his wife, m. 1755; Oliver Babcock and Sciloe Belcher, his wife; Nehemiah Hartt, Jr., and Mary Brewster (1754-1811), his wife, m. 1778; Mathias Baker and Catherine Edgar (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1766; Leonard Boyer and Katherine Trout, his wife, m. 1783; Simon Lauck and Katherine Starr (1768-1842), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Hartt and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Oliver Babcock (1738-84) served as justice of the peace in Westerly, R. I., 1776, where he died. He was born in Connecticut.

Mathias Baker (1742-89) was a member of the Committee of Inspection and Observation in Woodbridge, N. J., 1775. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Rahway, N. J.

Nehemiah Heartt (1717-96) served in the 1st Suffolk County regiment of minute men under Col. Josiah Smith, 1776. He was born in Rhode Island; died in New York.

Nehemiah Heartt, Jr. (1745-1808), was a private in the 4th Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born on Long Island; died in Troy, N. Y.

Also No. 55889.

Leonard Boyer (1758-1821) served as a private under Lieutenant Spatz, who guarded the "convention prisoners of war at Reading." He was born in Berks County, Pa.; died in Front Royal, Va.

Hugh Scott (1726-1819) was major in the 2nd battalion under Lieutenant-Colonel Vallandinham. He was born in Chester County; died in Washington County, Pa.

Hugh Scott, Jr. (1763-1849), served in Capt. John Wall's company, Washington County, Pennsylvania militia, 2nd battalion, 1782. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Newark, Ohio.

Simon Lauck (1760-1813) was a private in Morgan's company of Riflemen from Virginia. He was born and died in Winchester, Va.

MISS AUSTA REISINGER.

60597

Born in Meadville, Pa.

Descendant of David Rusco, Silas Wickes (Weeks), Daniel Wickes, Capt. Joseph Folwell, Enos Barnes, 1st, Sergt. Enos Barnes, 2nd, and Samuel Kilpatrick.

- Daughter of Roe Reisinger and Mary Augusta Barnes, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Harry R. Barnes, M. D., and Jane Kilpatrick Folwell, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Enos Barnes, M. D., and Rebecca Wickes (Weeks), his wife; Nathaniel P. Folwell and Nancy Kilpatrick, his 2nd wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enos Barnes, 2nd, and Lucy Woodruff, his wife, m. 1783; Silas Wickes and Elizabeth Rusco, his wife; Joseph Folwell and Ann Boileau, his wife; John Kilpatrick and Jane Smith, his wife.
 Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Enos Barnes, 1st, and Abigail Luddington, his wife; David Rusco and Jemima Scudder, his wife; Samuel Kilpatrick and Elizabeth Oliphant, his wife; Daniel Wickes and Rebecca Wood, his wife.
 David Rusco (1723-1815) was a member of the war committee constituted by Articles of Association, 1775, in the town of Huntington, N. Y., where he was born and died.
 Silas Wickes (1758-1838) served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Huntington, N. Y.; died in Steuben County, N. Y.
 Daniel Wickes (1724-84) served under Col. Thomas Thomas and Colonel Van Vechten, New York militia. He was born in Suffolk County; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.
 Joseph Folwell (1748-1824) was chosen delegate to the convention at Lancaster, 1776, and, 1777, commanded a company of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J., lived in Pennsylvania during the Revolution, and died in Romulus, N. Y.
 Also No. 31867.
 Enos Barnes, 1st (1723-98), was a private in Captain Hoyt's company, 5th regiment, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in New Haven; died in Litchfield, Conn.
 Enos Barnes, 2nd (1755-1837), served as corporal and sergeant, Connecticut troops, 1775-83; engaged in battles of Trenton, Princeton, White Plains, Long Island, Germantown, Monmouth, and many skirmishes. In 1818 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Marathon, N. Y.
 Samuel Kilpatrick (1735-1812), who had fought in the early wars, was a private in Captain Mead's 1st New Jersey regiment. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. SARAH E. WILLIAMS.

60598

Born in Tioga County, Pa.

Wife of Henry W. Williams.

Descendant of Elisha Jewell.

Daughter of Levi I. Nichols and Sarah Jane Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Rebecca Jewell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Jewell and Rhoda Giberson, his wife.

Elisha Jewell (1757-1842) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-79, New Jersey militia. In 1833 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J.; died in Oxford, N. Y.

MISS FANNIE B. BECKMANN.

60599

Born in Cheraw, S. C.

Descendant of Thomas Butler.

Daughter of William W. Beckmann and Maria Louisa Hacker, his wife.

Granddaughter of George S. Hacker and Ann Maria Butler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Butler (b. 1776) and Maria Tash, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Butler and Mary Butler, his wife.

Thomas Butler was acting civil engineer when Charleston surrendered to the British and was taken prisoner. He was born in Wexford, Ireland; died, 1816, in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. MARY ANCRUM SHANNON.

60600

Born in Camden, S. C.

Descendant of Dr. James Martin.

Daughter of William Alexander Ancrum and Charlotte Elizabeth Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of James K. Douglas and Mary Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Martin and Sarah Brown, his 2nd wife.

James Martin (1749-97) was surgeon in the 13th regiment, South Carolina Line, Continental Army. He was born in Maryland; died in Camden, S. C.

MRS. ELEANOR NORVELLE CANTEY.

60601

Born in Clarendon County, S. C.

Wife of John Cantey.

Descendant of Major-General William Moultrie, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Alexander Moultrie Brailsford and Anna Julia Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Barron Brailsford and Anna Eliza Du Bose, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Brailsford, M. D., and Eliza Charlotte Moultrie, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moultrie, Jr., and Hannah Ainslie, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moultrie and Elizabeth de St. Julien, his wife.

William Moultrie (1730-1805) was appointed colonel, 1775, of the 2nd South Carolina regiment, and was in the battles of Fort Sullivan and Fort Moultrie. In 1779 as brigadier-general he defeated the English at Charleston, and after a stubborn defense was taken prisoner, 1780; was promoted major-general, 1782. He was born and died in Charleston.

MRS. LOUISA SALMOND LANG.

60602

Born in Camden, S. C.

Wife of Samuel Logan Lang.

Descendant of Alexander Irvin and of Thomas Whitaker.

Daughter of Thomas Whitaker Salmond and Isabel Scota Whitaker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Durham Salmond and Margaret Irvin, his wife;

John Williams Whitaker and Margaret Chestnut McRae, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Irvin, Jr., and Katherine Whitaker, his wife;
Thomas Whitaker and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Irvin and Margaret Chestnut, his wife.

Alexander Irvin (1729-90) was a patriot who was imprisoned by Lord Rawdon for allegiance to the cause of liberty. He was born in Mecklenburg County, N. C.; died in Camden, S. C.

Thomas Whitaker (1762-1814) served as a private in Capt. Francis Boykin's company. He was born in Fredericksburg Township, S. C.

MISS MARGARET WHITAKER McDOWELL.

60603

Born in Camden, S. C.

Descendant of John Witherspoon.

Daughter of William Douglas McDowell, Jr., and Ellen Chestnut Whitaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Douglas McDowell and Susan Kollock Witherspoon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Witherspoon and Susan Arnett Kollock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Witherspoon and Mary Harding Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Witherspoon and Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife.

John Witherspoon (1722-94) was called from Scotland to be president of Princeton College. He served several terms in the Continental Congress, from New Jersey, and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Scotland; died in Princeton, N. J.

Also Nos. 13341, 22246, 34974.

MRS. EMILY JORDAN NESBIT SHANNON.

60604

Born in Camden, S. C.

Wife of Charles Shannon.

Descendant of John Jordan, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Ralph Nesbit and Cora Jordan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel W. Jordan and Emily Tuttle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Valentine Smith Jordan and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jordan and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

John Jordan (1736-98) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, from Hyde County, where he was born. He died in Pitt County.

Also No. 27513.

MISS LEILA M. SHANNON.

60605

Born in Camden, S. C.

Descendant of Dr. James Martin.

Daughter of Charles I. Shannon and Mary Douglas Ancrum, his wife.

Granddaughter of W. A. Ancrum and Charlotte Douglas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James R. Douglas and Mary Martin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Martin and Sarah Brown, his wife.

James Martin (1749-97) served as surgeon in the 3rd regiment, South Carolina Continental Line. He was born in Maryland; died in Camden, S. C.

MRS. ALEXANDRINA WYLIE DA VEGA SANFORD.

60606

Born in Chester, S. C.

Wife of Ross Carpenter Sanford.

Descendant of Capt. John McClure.

Daughter of A. H. Da Vega and Eliza Jane McClure, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh McClure and Margaret Crane, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McClure and Mary Porter, his wife.

John McClure was one of the master spirits of the Revolution. He was mortally wounded at Hanging Rock, 1780, while bravely leading his volunteer company against the British regulars. He died in Liberty Hall, where the Mechlenburg Declaration was written.

He had three brothers who served in the army and his mother is recorded in history as "The Cherokee Heroine." He died in Charlotte, N. C.

Also No. 28279.

MRS. LEILA DA VEGA COX.

60607

Born in Chester, S. C.

Wife of W. B. Cox.

Rescendant of Capt. John McClure.

Daughter of A. H. Da Vega and Eliza Jane McClure, his wife.

See No. 60606.

MRS. MARY WIGHTMAN DIBBLE.

60608

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of T. O. S. Dibble.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Bonnetheau and of Sergt. James Mackey.

Daughter of Charles C. Wightman and Mary Victoria Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John David Miller and Mary C. Record, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Anderson Miller and Sarah (Mackey) Crocker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John David Miller and Ann Bonnetheau, his wife; John Mackey and Abigail Mills, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Bonnetheau and Ann Anderson, his wife; James Mackey.

Peter Bonnetheau (1742-98) served as lieutenant of the Ancient Battalion of Artillery under Moultrie. It was the only volunteer corps of militia that remained at the conclusion of the war. He was born and died in Charleston.

James Mackey (1738-93) served as sergeant in the South Carolina line. He died in Jefferson County, Ga.

Also No. 31017.

- MRS. BESSIE ROGERS DRAKE.

60609

Born in Marion County, S. C.

Wife of John Alexander Drake.

Descendant of Benjamin Rogers, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Irby Rogers and Cora McCormac, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry James Rogers and Elizabeth Irby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Rogers and Ann Wickham, his 2nd wife.

Benjamin Rogers (1763-1835) served as a soldier in the Revolution, from Marlborough District, South Carolina. He was born in Cheraws.

-MRS. JULIA W. ROGERS DRAKE.

60610

Born in Marlborough, S. C.

Wife of W. B. Drake.

Descendant of Benjamin Rogers.

Daughter of Paul Hamilton Rogers and Velinda Terrell, his wife.

See No. 60609.

- MRS. MAY V. DRAKE SPECHT.

60611

Born in Marlborough County, S. C.

Wife of Morris Specht.

Descendant of Albritain Drake.

Daughter of William Benjamin Drake and Lula Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah A. Drake and Sophie Alford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Drake and Elizabeth Alford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Albritain Drake and Ruth Collins, his wife.

Albritain Drake (1755-1835) served in a corps of light horse in North Carolina. He was born in Nash County, N. C.; died in Mecklenburg County, Ky.

‘ MRS. JULIA DRAKE WATSON. 60612

Born in Marlborough County, S. C.

Wife of L. R. Watson.

Descendant of Albritain Drake.

Daughter of John Nicholas Drake and Sallie Gibson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah A. Drake and Sophie Alford, his wife.

See No. 60611.

‘ MRS. SOPHIE E. (DRAKE) DRAKE. 60613

Born in Marlborough County, S. C.

Wife of W. B. Drake, Jr.

Descendant of Albritain Drake.

Daughter of James Alexander Drake and Gabrielle Joye Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Drake and Sophie Alford, his wife.

See No. 60611.

‘ MRS. HENRIETTA ROGERS ELLERBE. 60614

Born in Marlborough County, S. C.

Wife of William Haselden Ellerbe.

Descendant of Benjamin Rogers.

Daughter of Henry James Rogers and Elizabeth Irby, his wife.

See No. 60609.

‘ MRS. SUE DRAKE HARDEN. 60615

Born in Marlborough County, S. C.

Descendant of Albritain Drake.

Daughter of Zachariah A. Drake and Susan Peterkin, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Drake and Elizabeth Alford, his wife.

See No. 60611.

MRS. PEARL McCOLL McLEOD. 60616

Born in Marlborough County, S. C.

Wife of Rev. Bunyan McLeod.

Descendant of William Evans, of South Carolina.

Daughter of D. D. McColl and Nellie Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. A. W. Thomas and Margaret E. Thomas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Thomas and Eleanor Evans (b. 1793), his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Evans and Elizabeth Vining, his wife, m. 1781.

William Evans (1750-95) served as a private from Marlborough County, where he was born and died.

Also No. 38889.

MRS. GABRIELLE DRAKE McCOLL.

60617

Born in Marlborough County, S. C.

Wife of Hugh L. McColl.

Descendant of Albritain Drake.

Daughter of James Alexander Drake and Gabrielle Joyce Palmer, his wife.

See No. 60611.

MRS. JENNIE MAY PEQUES.

60618

Born in Marlborough County, S. C.

Wife of Frank Preston Brooks Peques.

Descendant of Col. George Hicks, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Rufus Randolph Peques and Nancy Godfrey Gillespie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gillespie and Harriet Godfrey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Godfrey and Nancy Hicks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Hicks and Sarah James Gardner, his wife.

George Hicks (1716-93) commanded a regiment of South Carolina militia of the Pedee section, 1780-81. He was born in Virginia, and died there at an advanced age.

Also Nos. 13025, 47825.

MRS. ANNA DRAKE ROGERS.

60619

Born in Marlborough County, S. C.

Wife of Paul B. Rogers.

Descendant of Albritain Drake.

Daughter of John Nicholas Drake and Sallie Gibson, his wife.

See No. 60611.

MRS. SALLIE DRAKE ROGERS.

60620

Born in Marlborough County, S. C.

Wife of William F. Rogers.

Descendant of Albritain Drake.

Daughter of John Nicholas Drake and Sallie Gibson, his wife.

See No. 60611.

MRS. MARGARET E. THOMAS McLaurin.

60621

Born in Bennettsville, S. C.

Wife of Lauchlin B. McLaurin.

Descendant of William Evans and of John Bethea, of South Carolina. Daughter of J. A. W. Thomas (1822-96) and Margaret Spears (1824-94), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of William Thomas and Eleanor Evans, his wife; James Spears (1798-1877) and Deborah Bethea (1800-68), his wife, m. 1820.

See No. 60616.

Gr-granddaughter of James Bethea (1774-1834) and Margaret Cochran (1778-1849), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bethea and Absola Parker, his wife, m. 1769.

John Bethea (1750-1820) was a patriot and soldier during the Revolutionary War from South Carolina. He was born in Nansemond County, Va.; died in Marion County, S. C.

Also No. 51039.

MRS. ELEANOR ERVIN McRAE SINCLAIR.

60622

Born in Bennettsville, S. C.

Wife of A. G. Sinclair.

Descendant of William Ellerbe, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Farwell McRae and Eleanor Murdock Ervin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erasmus Powe Ervin and Mary Ann McCollum, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James R. Ervin and Elizabeth Powe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Erasmus Powe and Esther Ellerbe, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ellerbe and Hannah —, his wife.

William Ellerbe (1742-1820) was an active Whig of St. David's Parish, South Carolina. He was born in South Carolina; died in Cheraw.

Also No. 41052.

MISS SUSIE VIRGINIA SHIPP.

60623

Born in Spartanburg, S. C.

Descendant of Col. George Hicks.

Daughter of Albert M. Shipp and Mary J. Gillespie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gillespie and Harriet Godfrey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Godfrey and Nancy Hicks, his wife.

See No. 60618.

MRS. LUCILE NORMENT HYDE.

60624

Born in Darlington, S. C.

Wife of Joseph B. Hyde, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. James Gregg, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Frank E. Norment and Lucy McIver Davis, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Zimmerman Davis and Cornelia Janet McIver, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of John K. McIver and Sarah Marshall, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Marshall and Mary Gregg, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Gregg and Mary Wilson, his wife.
 James Gregg served as captain in the Revolutionary War under Major
 Thornby when Charleston fell, and suffered much from his Tory
 neighbors. He was born, 1752, in South Carolina.
 Also No. 51037.

MISS MARY MAYBANK.

60625

Born in Mt. Pleasant, S. C.

Descendant of Major Joseph Maybank, of South Carolina.
 Daughter of David Maybank and Mary Pope Crampton, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Joseph Maybank and Ann Pearce, his 2nd wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of David Maybank and Mary Simons, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Maybank and Hester Bonneau, his wife.
 Joseph Maybank (1735-83), in 1781, was appointed major of South
 Carolina militia. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. ELIZABETH HENDERSON TOLBERT MILLING.

60626

Born in Elmwood, S. C.

Wife of Allie James Milling.
 Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Baxter, of South Carolina.
 Daughter of Elias Lake Tolbert and Agnes I. Ross, his wife.
 Granddaughter of B. A. Ross and Elizabeth B. Mabry, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Ross and Sarah Baxter, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Baxter and Ann Ridgill, his 1st wife.
 John Baxter, in 1782, served as lieutenant-colonel under General
 Marion. He was born and died in South Carolina.

MISS EDITH TOWNSEND.

60627

Born in Aiken, S. C.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Hutson and of Col. Ann Hawks Hay.
 Daughter of William Huston Townsend and Harriet Ford Hay, his wife.
 Granddaughter of William S. Townsend and Maria Payne Hutson, his wife;
 William Augustus Hay and Susan Elizabeth O'Bannon, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of William Maine Hutson and Martha Hay, his wife;
 Frederick Jay Hay and Susan Brown, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hutson and Esther Maine, his wife; Ann
 Hawks Hay and Martha Smith, his wife (parents of Frederick).
 Thomas Hutson (1750-89) commanded a company of Beaufort
 militia under Gen. Francis Marion. He was wounded at the siege

of Savannah and rose to the rank of colonel. His regiment was detailed to clear the swamps of banditti at the close of the war. His brother Richard was a member of the Continental Congress. Ann Hawks Hay (1745-85) commanded an Orange County regiment that guarded the Haverstraw district. His correspondence between the Committee of Safety and the Commander-in-Chief shows the obstacles he encountered and the confidence he inspired when the Hudson was the chief theater of the war. He was born in Kingston; died in New York City, N. Y.

Also No. 8874.

MRS. ANNA H. SEMMES UZZELL.

60628

Born in Washington County, Ala.

Wife of Tipton Uzzell.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer.

Daughter of Spencer S. Semmes and Pauline (Semmes), his wife (cousins).

Gr-granddaughter of Raphael Semmes and Anne E. Spencer, his wife (parents of Spencer).

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Marborough Spencer and Electra Oliver, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Spencer and Anna Ogden, his wife.

Oliver Spencer (1736-1811) commanded the Continental regiment from 1777 until retired, in 1781. He was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Ohio.

Also No. 10013.

VACANT.

60629

MISS ROBERTA McLEON.

60630

Born in Grenada, Miss.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Russell, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of R. D. McLeon (1811-74) and Mary A. Whitaker (1821-69), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of Alney McLeon and Tabitha Russell Campbell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Campbell and Tabitha Adams Russell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Russell, Jr., and Tabitha Adams, his wife.

William Russell, Jr. (1735-93), fought at Point Pleasant and commanded a company at Long Island Flats, 1776. He was colonel in the Jersey campaign and was captured at Charleston. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis, and held the rank of brigadier-general at the close of the war. He was born in Culpeper County; died in Shenandoah Valley.

Also Nos. 11909, 12219, 14697.

MRS. LILLY KING BRYAN.

60631

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Alfred M. Bryan.

Descendant of Lieut. John Chew, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Stairs King and Lelia Peacocke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Gregory Peacocke and Maria Waller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Booker Waller and Philadelphia Chew, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chew and Anna Fox, his wife.

John Chew served in the militia as lieutenant under Capt. John Holliday, 1780. He lost an arm at the battle of Camden and was taken prisoner. In 1789 was on the invalid pension roll of Virginia, but in 1814 this record was among those destroyed by fire in the War Department. He was born and died in Fredericksburg, Va.

Also No. 55294.

MISS LELIA STEVENSON.

60632

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Descendant of Lieut. John Chew.

Daughter of William Wirt Stevenson and Lilly Byrd King, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stairs King and Lelia Peacocke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Gregory Peacocke and Maria Waller, his wife.

See No. 60631.

MRS. LULA MAY BUCK.

60633

Born in Starkville, Miss.

Wife of Edwin H. Buck.

Descendant of James Thomas.

Daughter of J. T. Childs and Sarah Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Thomas and Sarah Ann De Graffenried, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Thomas and Eliza Whitmore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Thomas and Matilda Glover, his wife.

James Thomas (1756-1819) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Morgan Alexander's company, Col. Alexander Spotswood's 2nd Virginia regiment. He was born in South Carolina; died in North Carolina.

MISS MARY FITTS.

60634

Born in Orwell, Ohio.

Descendant of Moses Fitts.

Daughter of Melvin Hart Fitts and Mary Fitts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester W. Fitts and Levice M. Fitts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Fitts (1790-1871) and Nancy Wells (1793-1827), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Fitts and Dorothy Belden (1757-1825), his wife, m. 1785.

Moses Fitts (1755-1815) served, 1776, as private in Capt. Reuben Marcy's 4th company, Col. Chester's regiment, Wadsworth's 6th battalion, and served, 1779-80, several other enlistments. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in West Hartford, Conn.

MRS. ANNA M. THOMPSON ATKINS.

60635

Born in Lebanon, Tenn.

Wife of Charles Samuel Atkins.

Descendant of Major John Cockrill.

Daughter of Lillard Thompson and Belle Brennan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Emmet Thompson and Mary Elisabeth Tolliver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Curran Thompson and Martha A. R. Cockrill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cockrill and Ann Robertson Johnston, his wife. John Cockrill (1757-1837) was with the Virginia troops, 1776, under command of Col. Evan Shelby in all battles against the Indians.

He was wounded several times and the Legislature of North Carolina gave him a grant of land, the ground on which the Tennessee Centennial was held. He was born in Virginia; died in Nashville, Tenn.

Also Nos. 38134, 50357.

MRS. ALINE HERD HORN.

60636

Born in Alexandria, Tenn.

Wife of James Adams Horn.

Descendant of Jarvis Greene.

Daughter of Joseph Willing Herd and Nancy Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Greene and Sarah H. (Greene), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Greene (b. 1777) and Rachel Mackey, his wife (parents of Thomas).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jarvis Greene and Sarah Griggs (1755-1846), his wife. Jarvis Greene was killed, 1782, at the battle of Blue Licks by the Indians. He emigrated from North Carolina to Kentucky.

MRS. MOLLIE MORRISS JONES.

60637

Born in Washington Co., Texas.

Wife of William S. Jones.

Descendant of Rev. Edward Morriss.

Daughter of John Whittaker Morriss and Moina Stamps, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Richard Whittaker Morriss and Margaret A. Cozier, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Edward Morriss and Elizabeth Cary Whittaker, his wife.
 Edward Morriss (1755-1835) enlisted as a soldier and as he was a Wesleyan preacher was detailed as a chaplain. He was born in Virginia; died in Wilson County, Tenn.
 Also Nos. 10813, 13027, 18165, 58594.

MRS. MILDRED BARTON LAW. 60638

Born in Salado, Texas.

Wife of J. D. Law, M. D.

Descendant of Willoughby Barton, of Georgia.

Daughter of Welborn Barton, M. D., and Adaline Louisa Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wilson Barton and Mildred McKinney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Willoughby Barton and Rebecca McCoy, his wife.

Willoughby Barton (1750-1800) received a land grant in Wilkes County, Ga., for service as private in the Continental Army under General Clark. He was born in Scotland; died in Wilkes County.

MRS. CAROLINE ELIZABETH WATERS GARRETT. 60639

Born in Independence, Texas.

Wife of Henry L. Garrett.

Descendant of Capt. Philemon Waters.

Daughter of Henry William Waters and Sarah Elizabeth De Walt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philemon Waters and Eleanor Clary Summers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Summers and Rose Waters, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philemon Waters and Mary (Rose) Berry, his wife.

Philemon Waters (1734-96), who had fought in the early wars, served as captain at the battles of Stono and Eutaw, and was colonel of militia 1783. He was an eminent surveyor and legislator. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Newbury District, S. C.

Also Nos. 24414, 48907.

MRS. NELLIE BALL LEAGUE. 60640

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Descendant of Lieut. Michael Moulton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Ball and Sarah Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Perry and Sarah Barker Moulton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Moulton and Dorothy Brown, his wife.

Michael Moulton (1757-1820) was placed on the pension roll 1818, for service as lieutenant, Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born and died in Newport, R. I.

Also Nos. 36235, 43758.

MRS. RACHEL BARRY COX.

60641

Born in Bosque Co., Texas.

Wife of Ramsey Mason Cox.

Descendant of Sergt. John McCart.

Daughter of James Buckner Barry and Martha Ann Peveler, his 2nd wife,

Granddaughter of David Peveler and Sarah McCart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McCart, Jr., and Cloie Cauley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McCart and Sarah Humphrey, his wife.

John McCart (1754-1807) enlisted, 1776, as corporal in Capt. William Johnston's company, 11th Virginia regiment of Foot, under Col.

Daniel Morgan and, 1779, was promoted sergeant. He was born in Ireland; died in Harrodsburg, Ky.

Also No. 57594.

MRS. GRACE CAREY HALE.

60642

Born in Freeport, Ill.

Wife of James W. Hale, M. D.

Descendant of Nathan Eddy.

Daughter of Hiram Parsons Carey and Matilda Rosenstiel, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Carey and Elizabeth Eddy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Eddy and Elizabeth McCreary, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Eddy and Eunice Sampson, his wife.

Nathan Eddy (1733-1804) served, 1778, as a private in Capt.

Nathaniel Wood's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Erie County, Pa.

Also Nos. 31708, 40737.

MISS LUCY MAY JOHNSON.

60643

Born in Madison Co., Texas.

Descendant of John Blassingame, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Raymond Johnson, M. D., and Eliza Townes McLaughlin, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel G. McLaughlin and Elizabeth Blassingame, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Easley Blassingame and Eliza Townes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Blassingame, Jr. (War 1812), and Elizabeth Easley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Blassingame and — Westfield, his wife.

John Blassingame (1735-1809) was a Whig who suffered persecution in the King's Mountain campaign.

Also Nos. 30213, 32356.

MRS. MARY WILGERS STINDE.

60644

Born in Winnebago Co., Ill.

Wife of M. H. Stinde.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jacob Griffin, of New York.

Daughter of Griffin Wilgers and Lydia Margaret Tolmage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel M. Wilgers and Ann Ackerman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Casper Ackerman and Elizabeth (Griffin) DuBois, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Griffin and Ruth Woolsey, his wife.

Jacob Griffin (1730-1800) was commissioned captain, 1775, and lieutenant-colonel, 1778. He served in the Dutchess County militia which was in active service. He died in Fishkill, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11638, 20241, 21945.

MRS. OLIVE DEMING HAYS JACQUES.

60645

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Wife of J. Wilford Jacques.

Descendant of Prosper Deming.

Daughter of William B. Hays and Rachel Geyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Geyer and Olive Deming, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Deming and Hannah Wooley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Prosper Deming and Alice Gray, his wife.

Prosper Deming (1760-1852) enlisted as a private in Capt. Moses Soul's company, Col. Whitcomb's regiment. He fought at Saratoga and, 1778, served in Capt. Ebenezer Smith's company. He was born in Norwich, Mass., and was a pensioner when he died.

Also Nos. 7019, 58929.

MRS. ELLA MILLER SEARLE.

60646

Born in Racine, Wis.

Wife of Frank W. Searle.

Descendant of Abraham Miller and of Nathan Beach.

Daughter of L. B. S. Miller and Sarah Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Miller (b. 1788) and Mary Fincher, his wife; William Savory Evans and Ann Paschal Beach, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Miller and Phœbe Webb, his 1st wife; Nathan Beach and Susan Thomas, his wife.

Abraham Miller (1758-1821), in 1781, served as a private in Capt. Thomas Carpenter's company, 3rd battalion, West Bradford, Chester County militia, under Lieut.-Col. John Hannum. He was born in Chester County; died in Columbia County, Pa.

Also No. 51516.

Nathan Beach (1763-1847) served in the Indian warfare until 1781, when he became wagoner, attached to the hospital department. He was at Yorktown and his description of the surrender is graphic. He was placed on the pension roll of Luzerne County, Pa., at the age of sixty-nine for service as private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in New York; died in Beach Grove. Also No. 18152.

MRS. LUCILLE WAGNER BRADY.

60647

Born in Weatherford, Texas.

Wife of J. B. Brady.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Welch, of Virginia.

Daughter of George G. Wagner and Fidie Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Effingham G. Wagner and Lucy Mallory, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Uriel Mallory and Melinda Welch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Welch and Elizabeth Terrill, his wife.

Nathaniel Welch (1755-1815) commanded a State regiment, 1778-81.

He was born in Orange County; died in Madison County, Va.

Also Nos. 28368, 54368.

MRS. KATE J. EVERETT TAYLOR.

60648

Born in Montgomery County, W. Va.

Wife of F. M. Taylor.

Descendant of Brig-Gen. Samuel Blachley Webb.

Daughter of Henry Clay Everett and Kate L. Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry L. Webb and Mary Ann Edmunds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Blachley Webb and Catherine Hogeboom, his 2nd wife.

Samuel Blachley Webb (1753-1807) was aid to Putnam, 1775, and to Washington, 1776. He was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill and took part in the battles of Long Island, Harlem, and White Plains. He crossed the Delaware in the same boat with Washington, and bore the order to General Sullivan to begin the attack at Trenton, where he was wounded. He was taken prisoner in Parson's unfortunate expedition to Long Island, 1777, and held a year. He was one of the sixteen officers who in Baron Steuben's headquarters, Newburgh, organized the Society of the Cincinnati, 1783. Congress bestowed upon him the rank of brigadier-general.

Also No. 2102.

MISS FLORA HENRY DE WOODY.

60649

Born in Dallas, Texas.

Descendant of Capt. Gabriel Long and of William Crowdus.

Daughter of James Harvey Henry and Anna Crowdus, his wife.

Granddaughter of John William Crowdus and Fanny Ball Hammond, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Davis Stone Hammond and Ann Eliza Long, his wife;
Mark Crowdus and Fanny Eubank, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nimrod Long and Rosa Coleman Foster, his wife;
William Crowdus and Dorotha Arnold, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gabriel Long and Ann Slaughter, his 2nd wife.

Gabriel Long (1751-1827) was a captain of the 11th Virginia Continental regiment, 1776; resigned, 1779, and received a land grant for three years' actual service. When Lafayette visited America in 1825 he acted as his escort in Culpeper County, where he died.

Also Nos. 20362, 54274.

William Crowdus (1750-1825) served as private, 1782, from Charlotte Court-house, Va. His wife drew a pension, 1832, for his service. He was born in Charlotte County, Va.; died in Washington County, Ky.

Also No. 56082.

MISS ALLENE DE WOODY.

60650

Born in Rome, Ga.

Descendant of Capt. Gabriel Long and of William Crowdus.

Daughter of Clyde James de Woody and Flora Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Harvey Henry and Anna Crowdus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John William Crowdus and Fanny Ball Hammond, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Davis Stone Hammond and Ann Eliza Long, his wife.
See No. 60649.

MRS. ANNA CROWDUS MENEFEFEE.

60651

Born in Robinson Co., Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. Gabriel Long and of William Crowdus.

Daughter of John William Crowdus, M. D., and Fanny Ball Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Davis Stone Hammond and Ann Eliza Long, his wife.

See No. 60649.

MRS. ALICE KIRKPATRICK WAID.

60652

Born in Collin Co., Texas.

Wife of Charles Waid.

Descendant of Sergt. William Winston.

Daughter of Elbert W. Kirkpatrick and Emily Clive, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Clive and Patty Carr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Farrell Carr and Emily Terrill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Garland Carr (1754-1837) and Mary (Winston) Phillips, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Winston and Patty Overton, his wife.

William Winston (1737-99) served as cornet and sergeant, 1778-79, with Braddock at Fort Duquesue. He was born and died in Virginia.

MISS GERTRUDE WILNIA BEEMAN.

60653

Born in Fairfax, Vt.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Story.

Daughter of Isaac T. Beeman and Ellen M. Story, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Story and Eliza Ann Ufford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Story and Susanna Merrill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Story and Alice Rouse, his wife.

Thomas Story served as private and corporal in Capt. Elijah Dewey's company, Vermont militia. He died in Fairfax, Vt.

Also No. 45572.

MRS. GRACE LEAVITT KIRTLAND HURD.

60654

Born in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Wife of Walter Clifford Hurd.

Descendant of Prince Thomas, Capt. Josiah Keith, Samuel Pratt, John Phillips, Sergt. James Fillebrown, Sergt. James Charter, and Joshua Leavitt.

Daughter of William James D. Leavitt (1841-93) and Anne Viola Charter, his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of William Leavitt (1817-92) and Sarah Keith, his wife, m. 1841; James Charter, Jr., and Mary B. Fillebrown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Lincoln Leavitt (1793-1868) and Tirzah Pratt Thomas (1794-1832), his wife; James Keith and Sally Jackson, his wife; James Charter and Phebe Phillips, his 3rd wife; Samuel S. Fillebrown and Dorcas Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Prince Thomas and Abigail Pratt (1756-1833), his wife, m. 1792; Josiah Keith and Hannah Wetherill, his 3rd wife; John Phillips and Jane Ellis, his wife; James Fillebrown and Elizabeth Prentice, his 1st wife, m. 1774; Joshua Leavitt and Sarah Gilbert, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pratt and Althea Cushing, his wife.

Prince Thomas (1751-97) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Samuel Ward's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Weymouth; died in Hingham, Mass.

Josiah Keith (1732-1803) served as lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company under Col. John Daggett, 1776.

Also No. 29327.

Samuel Pratt (1722-92) served as a private, 1779, in Capt. Haskell's company, Col. Bradford's 14th Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Weymouth.

John Phillips (1734-1805) served as private, several short enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Easton, Mass.

James Fillebrown (1751-1816) served, 1776, as private and sergeant in Capt. John Walton's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment; also, 1778, in Col. Samuel Fletcher's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Cambridge.

James Charter (1742-1821) served, 1780, as sergeant in Capt. Cyperan Downes' company, Col. Herrick's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Marlboro, Vt.

Joshua Leavitt (1732-1825) served as selectman and town treasurer thirty years in Hingham, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 40413.

MRS. ELIZA BENSON NEWTON.

60655

Born in Ira, Vt.

Wife of A. Jay Newton.

Descendant of Amos Spring.

Daughter of Marmaduke Benson and Laura Spring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Spring, Jr., and Azuba Gates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Spring and Phebe Asenath —, his wife.

Amos Spring (1734-77) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Elisha Jackson's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Weston, Mass.; killed at the battle of Saratoga.

MRS. ETTIE ADAMS FLEMING.

60656

Born in Lynchburg, Va.

Wife of George L. Fleming.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Du Val.

Daughter of Isaac Holcombe Adams and Mary Patteson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Adams and Susan E. Du Val, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Du Val and Susan Christian, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Du Val and Lucy Claiborne, his wife.

Samuel Du Val (1714-84), in 1774-76, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Henrico County, Va. where he died. He was born in Prince George County, Md.

Also No. 43400.

MRS. ELIZABETH MILLER EXALL.

60657

Born in Culpeper Co., Va.

Wife of A. Duval Exall.

Descendant of Peter Hitt, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Green Miller and Anne Catherine (Miller), his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Miller and Elizabeth Crigler (1806-52), his wife (parents of Anne).

Gr-granddaughter of John Miller and Nancy Hitt (b. 1774), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hitt and Sarah James, his 1st wife.

Peter Hitt enlisted 1777, under Capt. Elisha Edmunds, Col. Thomas Marshall for the war. He was wounded, taken prisoner at Camden and confined to the close of the war. He was born in Fauquier County; died there 1803. His second wife received a pension for two years' actual service as private.

Also Nos. 38746, 41653.

MRS. CHRISTIE HAMILTON POPPENHEIM MILLER.

60658

Born in Summerville, S. C.

Wife of Hugh Miller.

Descendant of David Hamilton.

Daughter of Christopher Pritchard Poppenheim and Mary Elinor Bouknight, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Frederick Poppenheim, M. D., and Aphra Ann Pritchard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Paul Pritchard and Catherine Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hamilton and Elizabeth Norris-Reynolds, his wife.

David Hamilton (1749-94) was taken prisoner at the surrender of Charleston, confined on board prison ship "Torbay" and later sent to Philadelphia. He was not released until peace was declared. He was born in Cork, Ireland; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 27131, 51565, 56708.

MRS. LUCILE NELSON MILLER.

60659

Born in Culpeper, Va.

Wife of John Clifford Miller.

Descendant of William Withers, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lewis Porter Nelson and Mary Elizabeth Grinnan, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of George Nelson and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Porter and Agnes Withers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Withers and Elizabeth Barbey, his wife.

William Withers (1726-1804) served as a private in the Virginia troops. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also No. 55515.

MRS. MAGGIE B. NELSON NEAL.

60660

Born in Culpeper Co., Va.

Wife of William G. Neal.

Descendant of William Withers, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lewis Porter Nelson and Mary Elizabeth Grinnan, his 3rd wife.

See No. 60659.

MRS. LETITIA CLAIBORNE COOPER.

60661

Born in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Wife of Calvin Scott Cooper, M. D.

Descendant of Richard Claiborne and of Lieut. Richard Claiborne, Jr.

Daughter of William Clark Claiborne and Martha Jane Haden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Claiborne and Letitia W. Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Claiborne, Jr., and Mary Cook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Claiborne and Mary Glenn, his 2nd wife.

Richard Claiborne (1720-76) was a member of the Virginia Convention from Lunenburg County, 1774-75. He was born in Lunenburg County.

Richard Claiborne, Jr., served as lieutenant in the 1st artillery regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Lunenburg County, Va.

Also No. 57613.

MRS. SUSAN V. WARD RIERSON.

60662

Born in Campbell Co., Va.

Wife of William Covington Rierson.

Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry and of Col. Charles Lynch.

Daughter of Judge Robert Henry Ward and Susan Lynch Dearing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Terrell Ward and Martha Katherine Henry, his wife; James G. Dearing and Mary Anna Lynch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Henry and Virginia Woodson, his wife; Anselm Lynch and Susannah Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Dorothea Dandridge, his wife; Charles Lynch and Anna Terrell, his wife.

Patrick Henry (1736-99) was an able statesman, a great orator, the first governor and a leader of men throughout his life. He was borne in Honover County; died in Charlotte County.

Also No. 19581.

Charles Lynch (1736-96) was a member of the House of Burgesses, 1774-75, and later raised a regiment of riflemen, which he commanded at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Albemarle County; died in Campbell County, Va.

MRS. MARGARET GLASS WILLIAMS GANO.

60663

Born in Whitmell, Va.

Wife of Howard Gano.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Martin, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Neal Williams and Pattie Green Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert W. Williams and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Martin and Sallie Hughes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Martin and Susannah Graves, his 2nd wife.

Joseph Martin (1740-1808) was a noted Indian fighter. He was appointed by Gov. Benjamin Harrison as Indian agent and in his instructions he said "much therefore must be left to your prudence and discretion in both of which I have confidence." He was born in Albemarle County; died in Henry County.

Also No. 15977.

MRS. JOSIE LINDLEY MARTIN.

60664

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of William M. Martin.

Descendant of Capt. William Anderson.

Daughter of James Johnson Lindley and Josephine Bradshaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Bradshaw and Susan Anderson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Anderson and Catherine Blair, his 2nd wife.

William Anderson (1752-1817) was appointed by the Legislature, captain, 1776, of Augusta County, Va., militia. He removed to Kentucky 1784, and died in Fayette County.

Also No. 45041.

MRS. PAULINE R. LARRABEE ROBERTSON.

60665

Born in Whitesville, N. Y.

Wife of Eugene Austin Robertson.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Amsden, Samuel Smith, and Jonathan Selden.

Daughter of Cyrenus Austin Larrabee and Eliza Lugena Selden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Willett Larrabee and Rosanna Smith, his wife; Rev. Joseph Willard Selden and Almeda Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Mary Amsden, his wife; John Selden and Rhoda Green, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Sarah Fay, his wife; Thomas Amsden and Patience Miller, his wife; Jonathan Selden and Mehitable Cady, his wife.

Thomas Amsden (1752-1811) served in the Legislature of Vermont, 1778. He was born in Petersham, where he lived during the war; died in Dana, Mass.

Samuel Smith (1742-1815) served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Nye's company, 1777, to reenforce Stark. He was born in Sudbury; died in Barre, Mass.

Also No. 32800.

Jonathan Selden (1740-1808) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Phineas Smith's company, Col. Porter's regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Cook's company, Col. Woodbridge's regiment. He was born in Granby, Mass.; died in Whites-town, N. Y.

MRS. CATHERINE KEITH VAUGHAN.

60666

Born in Athens, Tenn.

Wife of Cecil Crawley Vaughan.

Descendant of Col. William Douglas.

Daughter of Alexander Hume Keith and Sarah Penelope Foui, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Fleming Keith and Elizabeth Douglas Hale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Hale and Catherine Douglas, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Douglas and Elizabeth Offett, his wife.

William Douglas, although too old for field duty, was an active organizer and served as sheriff of Loudon County, Va., where he died in 1783. He was born in Ayr, Scotland.

Also No. 19564.

MRS. ALICE S. MEREDITH MOORE.

60667

Born in Gloucester Co., Va.

Wife of Thomas P. Moore.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Brasher, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas James Meredith and Julia Screven Cushman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Bedan Screven and Louise Pintard Davidson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Davidson, M. D., and Eliza Noel Pintard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pintard and Eliza Brasher, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Brasher and Helen Kortright, his wife.

Abraham Brasher (1734-82) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, captain and colonel in the first volunteer regiment of New York. He wrote many of the popular ballads of the Revolution. He was born in New York City; died and is buried in Morristown, N. J.

Also Nos. 16701, 19141, 20280.

MRS. REBEKAH HARVEY BARRETT SMITH.

60668

Wife of Whitman R. Smith.

Descendant of Martin Pickett, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Robert S. Barrett and Katherine Waller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Withers Waller and Ann Eliza Stribling, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert M. Stribling and Caroline Clarkson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Clarkson and Mildred Pickett, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Pickett and Ann Blackwell, his wife.

Martin Pickett (1740-1804) was a civil officer and member of Virginia convention, 1776, tax commissioner, 1782, in Fauquier County, and, 1783, was governor.

Also Nos. 48284, 50152.

MRS. LUCY FRANCES ANDERSON McINTOSH.

60669

Born in Henry Co., Va.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Morton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Robert Campbell Anderson and Justina Armistead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Anderson and Mary Morton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Morton and Phoebe Mosely, his wife.

Hezekiah Morton (1752-1831) was 2nd lieutenant, 12th Virginia, 1777; lieutenant same year in the 8th Virginia, and promoted captain, 1781, and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Price Edward County.

Also No. 56765.

MISS WOODS STEPHENS.

60670

Born in Montgomery County, Va.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Stephens and of Samuel Shepherd.

Daughter of David Laurence Stephens and Margaret Caddall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stephens and Mary Charlton, his wife; John Caddall and Eliza Shepherd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Stephens and Elizabeth Watterson, his wife; Samuel Shepherd and Anne Margaret Boyd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Stephens and Mary Joanna Chrisman, his wife.

Peter Stephens (1735-1812) served as sergeant in the Virginia troops under Lieut. Charles Stockley. He was born in Frederick County; died in Montgomery County, Va.

Samuel Shepherd (1762-1832) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Thomas Miller's company, Col. Richard Parker's regiment. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Wilson County, Tenn.

MRS. BETTIE M. STEPHENS WILTON.

60671

Born in Montgomery County, Va.

Wife of A. D. Wilton.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Stephens and of Samuel Shepherd.

Daughter of David Laurence Stephens and Margaret Caddall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stephens and Mary Charlton, his wife; John Caddall and Eliza Shepherd, his wife.

See No. 60670.

MRS. EMILY CARRINGER AMSLER.

60672

Born in Foxburg, Pa.

Wife of Lee Arthur Amsler.

Descendant of Martin Carringer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Milo Cirastus Carringer and Mary Amanda Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Montgomery Carringer and Sarah Elizabeth Spangler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Carringer and Isabel Montgomery, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Carringer and Mary Hoat, his wife.

Martin Carringer (1759-1835) served, 1778, as a private in Captain Carnahan's 8th Pennsylvania company, Col. Daniel Broadhead's regiment. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Mercer County.

MRS. MARY HARWOOD CULPEPPER.

60673

Born in Richmond, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Harwood, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Franklin Harwood and Virginia Stubblefield, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stubblefield and Polly Eppes Harwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Harwood and Mary Hill, his wife.

Edward Harwood (1757-1812) served, 1778, as lieutenant of troops at Williamsburg, Va. He was born and died in Charles County, Va.

MRS. KATHARINE BEVERLY HOLLADAY PRETLOW.

60674

Born in Suffolk, Va.

Wife of Robert Henry Pretlow, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Holladay and of Capt. John Dorlon, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alto Francis Holladay and Judith Beverly Hunter Copeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis David Holladay and Emily Susan Prince, his wife; John R. Copeland and Judith Ann Hunter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Holladay and Ellinor Stone Charlston, his wife; Edward Riddick Hunter and Katharine Hanna (Dorlon) Hodges, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Holladay and Patience Godwin, his wife; John Dorlon and Judith (Baker) Bridges, his wife.

Joseph Holladay was commissioned ensign, 1776, and rose to lieutenant in the Continental Line. He was born in Nansemond County; died at Holliday's Point.

Also No. 52367.

John Dorlon (1751-1824) served, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Abraham Swartwout's company, Dutchess County, New York militia, and, 1777, promoted captain in Colonel Humphrey's regiment. He was born in Hempstead, N. Y.; died in Nansemond County, Va.

MRS. MARY E. MOSELEY FLOYD.

60675

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Albert C. Floyd.

Descendant of James S. Wilson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Daniel Willis Moseley and Mary Elizabeth Stevenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Moseley and Sallie Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James S. Wilson and Sarah Cox, his wife.

James S. Wilson (1765-1847) served as a soldier at the siege of Yorktown. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. ADELAIDE M. BLOOD BLACKWELL.

60676

Born in Newport, N. H.

Wife of William J. Blackwell.

Descendant of Abel Blood.

Daughter of Joel S. Blood and Melissa Groves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Blood and Sarah Bates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Blood and Hannah Hale, his wife.

Abel Blood (1761-1852) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; died in Goshen, N. H.

MRS. LAURA V. FREYMAN WAGNER.

60677

Born in Coopersburg, Pa.

Wife of J. F. Wagner, M. D.

Descendant of George Gangwer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Augustus Alexander Freyman and Mary Christiana Doerle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Doerle and Mary Gangwer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Gangwer and Christina Hartz, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Gangwer and Catharine Gangwer, his wife.

George Gangwer (1760-1852) was placed on the Pennsylvania pension roll, 1818, for service as private in Capt. Thomas Craig's company. He was born in Allentown, Pa.; died in Lehigh County.

MISS CLARA L. McPHERSON.

60678

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Descendant of Benjamin Stevens, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William D. McPherson and Clara McDuffee, his wife.

Granddaughter of George McDuffee and Sally Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Davis and Polly Stevens, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Stevens and Sarah Fogg, his wife.

Benjamin Stevens (1751-1810) served at the battle of Bennington.

He was born and died in Deerfield.

Also No. 15135.

MRS. AMY SHREWSBURY DUGAN.

60679

Born in Parkersburg, W. Va.

Wife of Henry Dugan.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Quarrier, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Meline Shrewsbury and Grace M. Shrewsbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Shrewsbury and Fannie Burns Quarrier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Quarrier and Sallie Burns, his 2nd wife.

Alexander Quarrier (1746-1827) came to this country, 1774, and served as lieutenant in a company raised in Philadelphia. He was born in Scotland; died in Charleston, W. Va.

Also No. 41670.

MRS. BESSIE LEE KOEN BERLIN.

60680

Born in Marion County, W. Va.

Wife of William Calvin Berlin.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Furbee.

Daughter of Thornton Fleming Koen and Lelia M. Conway, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Conway and Alcinda Jane Furbee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Furbee and Mary Ann Lindsay Boggess, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Furbee and Elizabeth Prichard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Furbee and Sarah —, his wife.

Caleb Furbee (1752-1837) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Captain Sipples' company of Delaware militia, and, 1776, was promoted lieutenant. He was at the battle of Brandywine. He was born in Kent, Del.; died in Monongalia County, W. Va.

MRS. ALCINDA JANE FURBEE CONWAY.

60681

Born in Monongalia County, W. Va.

Wife of William Baker Conway.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Furbee.

Daughter of James Furbee and Mary Ann Lindsay Boggess, his wife.

See No. 60680.

MRS. WILLA MAHALA FLETCHER. 60682

Born in Cameron, W. Va.

Wife of George Jefferson Fletcher.

Descendant of William Pritchard, of Maryland.

Daughter of Charles Edward McCray and Martha Virginia Pritchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Pritchard and Mahala Morris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Pritchard, Jr., and Hannah Meredith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pritchard and Amelia Kotts, his wife.

William Pritchard enlisted, 1776, for three years in Capt. Alexander Lawson Smith's company. He died 1777. His brothers John, Samuel, and James also served as soldiers.

Also No. 14357.

MRS. MARTHA VIRGINIA McCRAY. 60683

Born in Marion County, W. Va.

Wife of Charles Edward McCray.

Descendant of William Pritchard.

Daughter of Thomas Pritchard and Mahala Morris, his wife.

See No. 60582.

MRS. MINERVA BOYD EASLEY. 60684

Born in Giles County, Va.

Descendant of Matthew French, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Pack and Harriett French, his wife.

Granddaughter of David French and Mary Dingess, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew French and Sallie Payne, his wife.

Matthew French (1737-1814) served, 1781, as private in Capt. Thomas Shannon's company, Col. William Preston's regiment of Montgomery County, Va., militia, and was at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Westmoreland County; died in Giles County, Va.

MRS. MARY FERRIS GATES. 60685

Born in Rock County, Wis.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Janes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William P. Ferris and Betsy Ann Janes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Janes and Hannah Andrews, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Humphrey Janes and Thankful Campbell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Janes and Anna Hawkins, his wife.

Elijah Janes (1744-1826) served as a minute man and also as lieutenant in Colonel Sheldon's regiment. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Ohio.

Also No. 48428.

MRS. AGNES ELIZABETH HOARD.

60686

Born in Vergennes, Vt.

Wife of William Dempster Hoard.

Descendant of Ariel Egerton.

Daughter of William D. Bragg and Almira Ednah Egerton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ariel Egerton, Jr., and Abigail Keyes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ariel Egerton and Edna Huntington, his wife.

Ariel Egerton (1757-1838) enlisted, 1775, as minute man from Norwich in Capt. Eben Lathrop's company; also Capt. Robinson's company, Col. John Durkee's Connecticut regiment, and, 1770-80, served several other enlistments under different commands. In 1818 he was placed on the Vermont pension roll. He was born in Franklin, Conn.; died in Vermont.

MRS. MAUD LARNE IVES WEBB.

60687

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of Paul Webb.

Descendant of Joel Ives, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William W. Ives and Hattie Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Holmes Ives and Rosamond Fross, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Butler Ives and Olive Hall Morse, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Ives and Olive Ives, his wife.

Joel Ives (1760-1803) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, Col. William Douglas' regiment, and was in the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was on the invalid pension roll of Wallingford, where he was born and died.

Also No. 16056.

MISS AGNES DAISY PASSMORE.

60688

Born in Jefferson Co., Wis.

Descendant of Ariel Egerton.

Daughter of Oliver Jerome Passmore and Julia Louise Bragg, his wife.

Granddaughter of William D. Bragg and Almira Egerton, his wife.

See No. 60686.

MRS. EMMA EARL SHELDON.

60689

Born in Jefferson Co., Wis.

Wife of Ebenezer Manly Sheldon.

Descendant of David Earl.

Daughter of Alexander B. Earl and Louisa Waterbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Earl, 3rd, and Sophia Wicker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Earl, 2nd, and Rebecca Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Earl, 1st, and Martha Earl, his wife.

David Earl (1748-1841) enlisted 1777, as a private in Capt. Thomas Lee's company, Col. Seth Low's New Hampshire regiment, and took part in the battles of Bennington and Saratoga. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

Also No. 54043.

MRS. ROSE SHAW ARENDT.

60690

Born in Clermont Co., Ohio.

Wife of Harry Arendt.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Paxton.

Daughter of Achilles B. Shaw and Mary Myers Hutchinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas R. Hutchinson, Jr., and Elizabeth Emery, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas R. Hutchinson and Margery Paxton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Paxton and Isabella Quaitte, his 1st wife.

Thomas Paxton (1730-1813) commanded a company in the 1st battalion, Pennsylvania militia, under Col. George Wood; also served as lieutenant-colonel. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Clermont County, Ohio.

Also No. 57638.

MISS EDNA LAWTON GILBERT.

60691

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Descendant of Dr. William Lawton.

Daughter of William Henry Bruse (1836-1902) and Sarah Haviland Lawton (1823-1905), his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Lawton (1787-1858) and Sophia Dobson Willson (1791-1844), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Lawton and Abigail Farrington, his wife.

William Lawton (1759-99) entered the army as surgeon's mate in the Massachusetts infantry, was promoted to surgeon and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Flushing, N. Y.

Also No. 17358.

MISS MINNIE A. KNAPP.

60692

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Descendant of Daniel Knapp.

Daughter of William A. Knapp and Lucinda Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Gray Knapp and Anah Peck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Knapp and Lucy Gray, his wife.

Daniel Knapp (1763-1842) served, 1780-81, as a private in Capt. Reuben Schofield's company of Stanford. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Sherburn, N. Y.

MRS. LAURA COLE MALONEY.

60693

Born in Shawano Co., Wis.

Wife of Edward Lawrence Maloney.

Descendant of Col. James Hunter, of Maine.

Daughter of Lincoln Cole and Minnie Caneal, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cole and Jane Hunter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hunter and Martha Reed, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hunter and Abigail Williams, his wife.

James Hunter (1735-1809) served as major of Lincoln County, Massachusetts militia, 1776, and 1778, was colonel of a corps raised for the defense of eastern Massachusetts, where he died.

Also No. 27184.

MRS. ROMANDA SPALDING REYNOLDS.

60694

Born in Columbia, N. Y.

Wife of Leonard B. Reynolds.

Descendant of Major Enos Clapsaddle.

Daughter of Nathan Spalding and Mary Clapsaddle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denus Clapsaddle and Elizabeth Frank, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enos Clapsaddle and Barbara Wentz, his wife.

Enos Clapsaddle (1727-77) was at the battle of Oriskany, where he lost his life. He was born in Germany.

Also No. 25850.

MISS HELEN FAIRBANKE MAC ARTHUR.

60695

Born in La Crosse, Wis.

Descendant of Lieut. Barachiah Johnson.

Daughter of Daniel Seymour MacArthur and Eloise Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Davidson Johnson and Sarah Fisher Streeter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Johnson (b. 1778) and Betsy Davidson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Barachiah Johnson and Lydia Green, his wife, m. 1775.

Barachiah Johnson (1746-1826) served, 1775, as private in Capt. Samuel Sloane's company, Col. John Paterson's regiment, and later as corporal; was promoted lieutenant and served several other enlistments, 1777-81. He was born in Thompson, Conn.; died in New York.

MRS. GEORGIE A. WHITMAN HINMAN.

60696

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Wife of William G. Hinman.

Descendant of Thomas Hall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George J. Whitman and Clarrisa Collins (b. 1829), his wife.
 Granddaughter of Daniel Collins and Betsy Hall (b. 1799), his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hall and Priscilla Hall (b. 1838), his wife.
 Thomas Hall (1754-1834) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. John
 Chadwick's company, 12th Massachusetts regiment, under Col.
 Samuel Brewer. He was born in Charlestown; died in Tryingham.

MRS. IDA CLINE BARTLETT.

60697

Born in Clayton, N. Y.

Wife of Albert H. Bartlett.

Descendant of Peter Hill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Milton Cline, M. D., and Nancy Cornelia Bartlett, his 3rd
 wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas H. Bartlett and Huldah White, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Bartlett and Mary Hill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hill and Sarah Woodbury, his wife.

Peter Hill (1726-1814), in 1776, served as private in Capt. Jonathan
 Barnes's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment from Brook-
 line, Mass., and 1777, in Capt. Daniel Gilbert's company at Ben-
 nington. He was born in Rehoboth; died in Brookfield.

MISS EDNA ALLEN PARDEE.

60698

Born in Madison, Wis.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pardee, Ebenezer Taylor, Joseph Taylor,
 Capt. Noah Wilson, Shibnah Spink, John Clothier, Lieut. Richard
 Johnson, and Major Zephaniah Beall.

Daughter of Arthur Allen Pardee and Elizabeth Wilson McMillan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eugene Pardee and Eleanor Ann Taylor, his wife; John
 Wilson McMillan and Rebecca Bull Spink, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Allen Pardee and Pheobe Foster, his wife; Abiel Taylor
 and Eunice Eno, his wife; Hon. Cyrus Spink and Nancy Campbell Beall,
 his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pardee, Jr., and Anna Minor, his wife;
 Joseph Taylor and Ann Wilson, his wife; Shibnah Spink and Delight
 Clothier, his wife; Rezin Beall and Rebecca Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pardee and Ann Richards, his wife;
 Ebenezer Taylor and Zerviah Culver, his wife, m. 1750; Noah Wilson and
 Ann Cook, his wife; John Clothier and Eunice Squire, his wife, m. 1757;
 Zephaniah Beall and Keziah Offut White Pritchard, his wife; Richard
 Johnson and Elizabeth Nash, his wife.

Ebenezer Pardee (1732-76) enlisted as private in Capt. Edward
 Rogers' company of Connecticut militia and was mortally wounded
 at the battle of White Plains. He was born in East Haven.

Also Nos. 17235, 24296, 27826.

Ebenezer Taylor enlisted 1775, in Capt. David Welch's company, Col. David Wooster's regiment and served in the Northern Department. He was born, 1721, at Litchfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 12492, 13913.

Joseph Taylor, in 1777, was in Capt. Wright's company for frontier duty and under Col. Sheldon for sea coast defense. He served three years and his brother Benjamin received a badge of merit for six years' faithful service.

Noah Wilson was captain of one of the first companies raised in the colony for the War of the Revolution. He gave his means and time for the cause of liberty.

Also No. 4398.

Shibnah Spink (1757-1846) was one of the few quakers who took arms in the Revolution. He was born in Rhode Island, married in Berkshire County, Mass.; died in Hanover, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

John Clothier (1734-77) enlisted as a private in the Connecticut militia, and lost his life in battle.

Richard Johnson (1746-1828) was lieutenant in the rangers on the frontier. In 1800 he moved to Steubenville, Ohio, where he died.

Zephaniah Beall (1720-1801) served as major in Crawford's unfortunate expedition against the Indians, 1782. He died in Bells-ville, Pa.

Also No. 41065.

MRS. ELSIE M. SESSIONS HILLS.

60699

Born in Hampden Co., Mass.

Wife of Jonas Coolidge Hills.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Sessions, Capt. Samuel Osborn, Jr., Jacob Allen, Jacob Allen, Jr., Jonathan Tucker, Lieut. Phineas Walker, and Benjamin Ellis.

Daughter of William Robert Sessions and Elsie Walker Cunningham, his wife. Granddaughter of William Vyne Sessions and Lydia Ames, his wife; Joseph Baker Cunningham and Elsie Walker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Sessions and Anna Ruggles, his wife; Benoni Cunningham and Clorinda Ellis, his wife; Phineas Walker, Jr., and Lucy Allen, his wife; Cyrus Ames and Rhoda (Osborn) Ladd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ellis and Comfort Baker, his wife; Phineas Walker and Susan Hyde, his wife; Jacob Allen, Jr., and Polly Corbin, his wife; Samuel Osborn and Hepsibah Scovel, his wife;

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Allen and Lucy Howard, his wife; James Corbin and Ann Tucker (b. 1740), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Tucker and Martha Jackson, his wife.

Robert Sessions (1752-1836) was a member of the Boston Tea Party, and responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Captain Ingall's company, Colonel Williams' regiment, 1776-77, as sergeant and lieutenant, Connecticut troops. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Wilbraham, Mass.

Samuel Osborn (1746-1817) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private from Windsor, Conn., and in 1779 commanded a company of militia from New Haven at Tryon's invasion. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Virgil, N. Y.

Jacob Allen (1734-1824) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Joseph Sibley's company, Col. Danforth's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Sherborn; died in Sturbridge, Mass.

Jacob Allen, Jr., (1760-96) served, 1780, as private in Capt. Benjamin Alton's company, Col. John Rand's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass.; died in New York.

Jonathan Tucker (1707-89) who had served in the French war, was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774-75.

Phineas Walker (1738-1829) turned out as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Benjamin Lyon's company and served as ensign, 1776, under Lieut. Stephen Tucker and promoted lieutenant. He was born in Weston, Mass; died in Woodstock, Conn.

Benjamin Ellis (1734-1828) was a patriot, and in 1777 member of a Committee to procure clothing for the soldiers in the Continental army. He was born in Medway, Mass.; died in Stafford, Conn.

Also No. 57822.

VACANT.

60700

MRS. MARION WYMAN SHOWELL.

60701

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of John B. M. Showell.

Descendant of William Wyman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph P. Wyman and Susan Rend, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wyman (b. 1805) and Lucy Bond, his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of William Wyman and Anna Noyes (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1780.

William Wyman (1755-1829) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Isaac Locker's company, Col. James Barrett's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Sudbury; died in Wayland, Mass.

MRS. KATE GRAY KETCHUM.

60702

Born in Brattleboro, Vt.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Gray, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Ketchum, M. D., and Eliza Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Carpenter Gray, M. D., and Jeannette Bullions, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Gray, M. D., and Azuba Allen Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gray, M. D., and Lucy Bancroft, his wife.

Joseph Gray (1751-1812) served, 1776, as surgeon in the Revolutionary army, under Col. John Topham. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Mason, N. H.

Also No. 2750.

MRS. SARAH BELTON KENNEDY VON TRESKOW

60703

Born in Camden, S. C.

Wife of Capt. E. C. von Treskow.

Descendant of John Doby and of Capt. Ebenezer Fitch Bissell.

Daughter of Alexander Dalton Kennedy (b. 1848) and Martha Eunice Bissell (1849-84), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Anthony McMillan Kennedy (1817-92) and Sarah Ann Doby (1821-93), his wife, m. 1839; Henry Camp Bissell and Charlotte Mary Rives, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Doby, Jr. (1774-1825), and Ann Belton (1795-1849), his wife; Titus Lucretius Bissell and Eunice Humphrey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Doby and Elizabeth Massey, his wife; Ebenezer Fitch Bissell and Esther Hayden, his wife.

John Doby (1736-81) served, 1781, in Gen. Andrew Pickens regiment of South Carolina Cavalry troops, and lost his life at the battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

Ebenezer Fitch Bissell (1736-1814) responded to the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company at Long Island where he was captured. He was detailed to guard the Burgoyne prisoners on their way through Connecticut. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

Also No. 27191.

MRS. KATE CLIFTON WALLACE.

60704

Born in Russell Co., Ala.

Wife of J. B. Wallace.

Descendant of Major Francis Boykin.

Daughter of William Claiborne Clifton and Clara Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randall Jones and Anne Catherine Boykin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Boykin and Clara Owens, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Boykin and Catherine Whitaker, his wife.

Francis Boykin (1745-1821) was lieutenant of South Carolina Mounted Rangers, 1775, and at the battle of Fort Moultrie, 1776, he commanded a company and was specially distinguished. He rose to the rank of major. He was born in Southampton County, Va.; died in Milledgeville, Ga.

Also No. 18470.

MRS. CLAIRE MARTIN CROSLAND.

60705

Born in Talbot Co., Md.

Wife of Frank Rogers Crosland.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Martin, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Ennalls Martin and Henrietta Elizabeth Lloyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Martin (b. 1778) and Deborah Lloyd, his 3rd wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Martin and Ann G. Oldham, his wife.

Nicholas Martin (1743-1808) commanded the thirty-eighth battalion of Maryland militia, 1776, and was a member of the House of Delegates, 1780-95. He was born and died in Talbot County, Md.

MRS. HARRIET ENGLISH GILLESPIE.

60706

Born in Columbia, S. C.

Wife of Sadler Gillespie.

Descendant of Michael Coalter, of Virginia.

Daughter of John English and Maria Means, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Harper Means and Frances Coalter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Coalter and Ann Carmichael, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Coalter and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Michael Coalter (1736-95) served as a volunteer in the Virginia militia. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.

Also No. 34759.

MRS. JEANETTE McBRIDE ADAMS GODBY.

60707

Born in Chambers County, Ala.

Wife of H. A. Godby.

Descendant of Corp. Lyttleton Johnston, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Munro Adams and Mary Lou McIntosh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Adams and Martha Johnston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Johnston and Sarah Grizzle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lyttleton Johnston and Lucy Childs, his wife.

Lyttleton Johnston (1756-1842) enlisted, 1776, as corporal in Capt. John Watkin's 3rd Independent company of Worcester County, Maryland, where he was born. He died in Jasper County, Ga.

MRS. MEDORA REYNOLDS ROBINSON.

60708

Born in Pulaski, Tenn.

Wife of Charles T. Robinson.

Descendant of Rev. William Hill.

Daughter of Giles A. Reynolds and Minerva Hill Childress, his wife.

Granddaughter of Osburn Childress and Mary Hill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hill and Eliza Halbert, his wife.

William Hill (1748-1808) was a patriotic Baptist minister and served as chaplain at the battle of Guilford. He was a member of the convention to form the Government of North Carolina. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Raleigh, N. C.

Also No. 44735.

MRS. NELLIE THOMPSON ROBERSON.

60709

Born in Selma, Ala.

Wife of J. Fall Roberson.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Fox.

Daughter of William Louis Thompson and Mary Frances Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Norton Thompson and Mary Claiborne Wiglesworth, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Claiborne Wiglesworth and Lavinia Ward Farish, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wiglesworth and Philadelphia Claiborne Fox, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fox and Philadelphia Claiborne, his wife. Thomas Fox, served as a private in the Revolution from Spotsylvania County, Va., was taken prisoner and held to the close of the war. He died, 1792, in Spotsylvania County, Va.

MRS. LUCY WIGGS DONNELL.

60710

Born in Limestone County, Ala.

Wife of John Hayward Donnell.

Descendant of Sergt. James Collier.

Daughter of John Joseph Wiggs and Mary Ann Battle Blackwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Blackwell and Eliza Wyatt Collier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Collier and Elizabeth Bouldin, his wife, m. 1788.

James Collier (1757-1832) served in the cavalry in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Lunenburg County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ala.

Also No. 21376.

MRS. NELLIE PATTON HENDRICKS.

60711

Born in Sumter County, Ala.

Wife of Price Wade Hendricks.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Slocumb, of North Carolina.

Daughter of David W. Patton and W. Alice Bolton, his wife.

Granddaughter of M. F. Bolton and Sara E. Gulley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Gulley and Susan Hines, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Gulley and Sallie Slocumb, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Slocumb and Mary Hooks, his wife.

Ezekiel Slocumb (1760-1840) served in the Rangers keeping down the Royalists. His young wife took care of the farm in his absence and her heroism is recorded in history. He was born in Wayne County, N. C.; died in Alabama.

Also No. 35695.

MISS EUGENIA NANCE.

60712

Born in Huntsville, Ala.

Descendant of Simon Miller, of Virginia.

Daughter of John S. Nance and Mary Jane Sale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Sale and Frances R. Harris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John H. Harris and Frances Rowzie, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rowzie and Isabella Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Miller.

Simon Miller (1732-92) served as a soldier in the Virginia militia and as special tax commissioner of Bedford County, 1782. He was born in Essex County.

Also Nos. 31948, 49750, 52968.

MISS SALLIE FRANCES GUNNELS.

60713

Born in Oxford, Cal.

Descendant of Daniel Gunnells.

Daughter of Daniel Perry Gunnells and Susan Elizabeth Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Gunnells and Nancy Hunt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gunnells and — Atkins, his wife.

Daniel Gunnells served as a soldier in the Continental Line, Revolutionary War, and received a land grant for his service. He was born about 1762 in North Carolina; died after 1800 in Wilkes County, Ga.

MISS MERIWETHER HARVEY.

60714

Born in Blocton, Ala.

Descendant of Rev. David Reese and of George Reese, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Augustus Harvey and Minnie Nora Pratt, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Isaac Newton Harvey and Rebecca Mathews, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of David Reese and Mary Meriwether, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Reese and Anna Story, his wife.

David Reese was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. He was born about 1709; died about 1808 in Charlotte, N. C.

George Reese (1752-1837) was at the battle of Eutaw Springs and was captured at the fall of Charleston.

Also No. 23610.

MRS. SARAH LUCINDA GREENE BLACK.

60715

Born in Uchee, Ala.

Wife of Simeon Samuel Black.

Descendant of James Green.

Daughter of John Arnold Greene and Frances Julia Gibson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hartwell Bass Green and Lucinda Wyche, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Green and Elizabeth Bass, his wife.

James Green (1762-1837) served as a private under Col. Elijah Clarke during the Revolutionary War, for which service he received a land grant. He was born in Virginia; died in Georgia.

MRS. STELLA SEED BROWN.

60716

Born in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Wife of Robison Brown.

Descendant of William White.

Daughter of Charles C. Seed and Mattie White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles White and Mary Jenkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel White and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William White and Jane Brown, his wife.

William White (1753-1833) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Michael Dickson's company, Colonel Richardson's regiment, and was at the battles of Fishing Creek and Kings Mountain. He was born in Ireland; died in Chester County, S. C.

MRS. QUEENIE MOSS McCASKILL.

60717

Born in Athens, Tenn.

Wife of James McCaskill.

Descendant of Aquilla Lane.

Daughter of Edward Thomas Moss and Virginia Eglantine Lane, his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of James Thomas Lane and Quintina Moss (1819-1910), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of William Tidence Lane (1789-1850) and Abigail Hewes Thomas, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aquilla Lane and Agnes Fitzgerald, his wife, m. 1780. Aquilla Lane (1753-1819) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Russell's company, Colonel Christian's regiment, and, 1781, in Capt. Anthony Belcher's company, Col. Isaac Shelby's regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Washington County, Tenn.

Also No. 57663.

MRS. LOUISA WEISS WYETH TODD.

60718

Born in Guntersville, Ala.

Wife of William H. Todd.

Descendant of Ebenezer Wyeth.

Daughter of Louis Weiss Wyeth and Euphemia Allan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wyeth and Louisa Weiss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wyeth and Mary Winship, his wife.

Ebenezer Wyeth (1727-79) served as a minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill and with him served his brothers Noah and Jonas.

He was born in Kent, England; died in Oley, Berks County, Pa.

Also No. 37036.

MRS. ANDASIA PURNELL KIMBROUGH BRUCE.

60719

Born in Wilcox County, Ala.

Wife of William Bruce.

Descendant of Lieut. John Robbins.

Daughter of John J. Kimbrough and Margaret Ellen Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. B. Robbins and Henrietta Showell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Littleton Robbins and Martha Horsey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Robbins and Anna Spence, his wife.

John Robbins (1742-1832) served, 1777, as ensign in the 5th Virginia regiment, and, 1778, promoted lieutenant of the 4th Continental Dragoons. He was born in Virginia; died in Maryland.

MRS. LOUISE I. CYPERT.

60720

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of Eugene Cypert.

Descendant of Major William Haymond and of Col. Benjamin Wilson.

Daughter of Benton B. Seat and Louisa Haymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Haymond and Harriet B. Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Haymond, Jr., and Cynthia Carroll, his wife; Benjamin Wilson and Phœbe Davisson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Haymond and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

William Haymond (1740-1821) commanded a company, 1777, at Pickett's Ford, on the Monongahela River, and in 1781 was commissioned major. He was born in Maryland; died in Harrison County, Va.

Also Nos. 32758, 52380.

Benjamin Wilson (1747-1827), who served in the expedition against Dunmore, was active in the warfare against the Indians. He was born in Shenandoah County; died in Harrison County, Va.

Also Nos. 11606, 12180, 15231, 21825, 22669.

MRS. MAY E. LYNN HAWKINS.

60721

Born in Union City, Tenn.

Wife of J. S. Hawkins.

Descendant of Elizabeth Gillespie Steele, Rev. Samuel E. McCorkle, Alexander McCorkle, Robert Patton, and John Stone.

Daughter of John E. Lynn (b. 1852) and Mary P. Reynolds (1857-1901), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of L. E. Linn (1824-1900) and Elizabeth Patton (1826-90), his wife, m. 1849; George A. Reynolds (1823-1909) and Mary Cook (1823-60), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of John E. Patton (1785-1858) and Margaret McCorkle (1790-1883), his wife, m. 1815; Richard Reynolds (1800-35) and Mary Stone (1800-45), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Patton and Margaret Patton, his wife; Rev. Samuel E. McCorkle and Margaret Gillespie, his wife, m. 1776; Hendley Stone and Elizabeth Perkins Pryor (d. 1809), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander McCorkle and Nancy Agnes Montgomery, his wife; John Stone and Mary Warren, his wife; William Steele and Elizabeth Gillespie Steele, his wife.

Elizabeth Gillespie Steele (1733-91), when General Green, hard pressed by Cornwallis, was retreating with his starved and penniless troops, not only gave them food but, what was of great importance, brought the despondent general two bags of specie, which relieved immediate needs and gave assurance of a good woman's willingness to sacrifice all for her country. She died in Salisbury, N. C.

Alexander McCorkle (1723-1800) received a grant of land (2,400 acres) from the State of Tennessee for service during the Revolution. He was born in Scotland; died in Salisbury, N. C.

Samuel E. McCorkle (1746-1811) was a patriot of North Carolina, where he died. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Robert Patton (1764-1832) was a patriot who refused to ask for

British protection when advised to for protection of the stock and cattle of his section. He was born in North Carolina; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 53413.

John Stone (1715-79) was a member of committee, 1774. He was born in Port Tobacco, Md.

MRS. FRANCES JONES RUTHERFORD. 60722

Wife of John Ferguson Rutherford.

Descendant of Jonas Williams, of New York.

Daughter of James B. Jones and Hettie Key, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Jones and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Williams and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Williams and Eleanor Ward, his wife, m. 1757.

Jonas Williams (1738-80) served as a private in the Ulster County, New York militia, State troops, 2nd regiment. He was living in New York during the Revolution.

MRS. HETTIE ALLEN TAGGART. 60723

Born in Columbus, Kans.

Wife of William Aylette Taggart.

Descendant of Jonas Williams, of New York.

Daughter of Patrick C. Allen and Charlotte Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of James B. Jones and Hettie Key, his wife.

See No. 60722.

MRS. EVA ALLEN PURINGTON. 60724

Born in Presque Isle, Me.

Wife of William Ansel Purington.

Descendant of Solomon Bixby.

Daughter of John A. Allen and Eliza Heald (b. 1834), his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemas Heald and Diadamia Bixby (b. 1799), his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Bixby and Lucy Taylor, his wife.

Solomon Bixby (1761-1835) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Abijah Burbanks' company, Col. Jacob Davis' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Norridgewock, Me.

MRS. CORA VAN AEVNAM PETERS. 60725

Born in Centerville, Ind.

Wife of William Lincoln Peters.

Descendant of Lieut. George Passage and of George Passage, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Thomas B. Van Aevnam and Huldah A. Pratt, his 2nd wife.
 Granddaughter of David Pratt and Margaret Passage, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of George Passage, Jr., and Leah Ostrander (1767-1846),
 his wife, m. 1788.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Passage and Mary Rutter, his wife.
 George Passage served as lieutenant of New York Levies, raised for
 the defense of the frontier. He died, 1815, in Princeton, N. Y.
 George Passage, Jr. (1761-1840), served as a private in the Albany
 County militia. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Duanes-
 burg, N. Y.
 Also No. 30970.

MRS. ABBY HAMMOND ROBERTS.

60726

Born in Stockton, Cal.

Descendant of Joshua Hammond.

Daughter of John Hammond and Emma Ray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Hammond and Abby Marble, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Hammond and Olive Adams, his wife.

Joshua Hammond (1760-1803) served, 1776-80, several enlistments
 under different commands, Massachusetts service. He was born in
 Rochester, Mass.

MRS. MARTHA FARR PURDON.

60727

Born in Little Rock, Ark.

Wife of Harry Purdon.

Descendant of Col. William Farr, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Z. P. H. Farr and Mary Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Titus Green Farr and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Farr and Elizabeth Taliaferro, his wife.

William Farr entered the army as captain; was at the battles of Ram-
 sour's Mills, Blackstorks, and Cowpens. He was promoted major,
 lieutenant-colonel, and colonel at the close of the war. He was
 born in Union District, S. C.; died there in 1794. In 1839 his
 widow, aged seventy-five, was allowed a pension for two years'
 service as major and colonel, South Carolina Line.

Also No. 35699.

MRS. MARY NINA MARTIN TATUM.

60728

Born in Waco, Texas.

Wife of Edward Howland Tatum.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Farrow.

Daughter of William Purnell Martin and Mildred Emily Washington Walker,
 his wife.

Granddaughter of William Walker and Mary Brockman Dean, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Dean and Mary Farrow, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Farrow and Rebecca Wood, his wife.

Thomas Farrow (1754-1843) served as lieutenant in Roebuck's cavalry and commanded a company of partisan Rangers. He was taken prisoner at the fall of Charleston, but was soon exchanged. He was at the battle of Cowpens, siege of '96, and was wounded in a skirmish with Tories, 1782. He was born in Virginia, and a pensioner in the Spartanburg District, S. C., when he died.

Also No. 13789.

MRS. MAY LAIRD DEMING.

60729

Born in Marin County, Cal.

Wife of Henry B. Deming.

Descendant of Samuel Laird.

Daughter of Charles Laird and Lucinda Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morris Samuel Laird and Angeline Peck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Salmon Laird and Esther Parmelee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Laird and Mary —, his wife.

Samuel Laird (1760-1820) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. George King's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. Enoch Noble's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment. He was born in New Marlboro, Mass.; died in Lairds-ville, N. Y.

MISS MINNIE S. DEMING.

60730

Born in Salano County, Cal.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Deming, Col. John Hathorn, and Capt. John Jackson.

Daughter of Charles B. Deming (b. 1837) and Annie Gerow Jackson (1833-1907), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of John Deming (1792-1861) and Clarissa Hillard (1792-1846), his wife, m. 1817; John H. Jackson (1810-76) and Emma Jane Gerow (1811-87), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Deming and Lucy Stoddard, his wife; Michael Jackson (1775-1823) and Hannah Hathorn (1778-1813), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hathorn and Elizabeth Welling (1750-1810), his wife; John Jackson and Phœbe Everit, his wife.

Jabez Deming (1742-99) commanded a company of Connecticut militia, 1781. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Preston, Conn.

Also No. 50879.

John Hathorn (1749-1825) in 1779 commanded a regiment of New York militia. He was born in Elkton, Del.; died in Harwick, N. Y.

John Jackson (1743-1816) served, 1780, as captain in Colonel Allison's Orange County regiment.

MRS. CHARLOTTE E. BODWELL MORGAN.

60731

Born in Lakeville, Cal.

Wife of Ross Morgan.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Bodwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Bodwell and Charlotte Frances Chadbourne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Bodwell and Olive Williams Buck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bodwell and Mary Griswold Woodbridge, his wife.

Benjamin Bodwell (1741-87) enlisted, 1775, as private and corporal in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company and served as sergeant, 1776, in the New York Campaign. He was born at Roxbury, Mass.; died at Simsbury, Conn.

Also No. 11367.

MRS. NORA WILLETT SPOONER.

60732

Born in Essex, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Cornelius Willett.

Daughter of Joseph Tomb Willett and Cornelia Antoinette Willett, his wife.

Granddaughter of James W. Willett and Sarah Tomb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Willett and Nancy Willett, his wife.

Cornelius Willett (1756-1843) enlisted, 1776, and served as private and sergeant in Capt. David Frazier's company, Col. Stephen Hunt's battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey. He was born in New Jersey; died in Argyle, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET BRUCE BROWN CHALMERS.

60733

Born in Santa Cruz, Cal.

Wife of Hugh B. Chalmers.

Descendant of James Cram, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles E. Brown and Cornelia Maud Kirby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Margaret Schuyler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Wells Brown and Mary Cram (b. 1799), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Cram and Polly Sanborn, his wife.

James Cram (1730-1809) was a signer of the Association Test and selectman, 1776, of New Market, N. H. He was born in Hampton Falls, N. H.; died in Durham.

MRS. LORA ELIZABETH MUZZALL.

60734

Born in Grant County, Wis.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Babcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Bates and Nancy Sherbondy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Resin Sherbondy and Cynthia French, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert French and Daphne Babcock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Babcock and Rachel Allen, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Babcock and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Elijah Babcock (1739-78) commanded a company of Green Mountain Boys in Col. Ethan Allen's Connecticut regiment. He was born in North Stonington, Conn.

MRS. MABEL LOUISE FARISH COLBRAN.

60735

Born in Denver, Col.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Martin.

Daughter of John Balton Farish and Etta Paddock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winfield Paddock and Frances Purdan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Purdan and Pamela Martin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Calvin Martin and Jerusha Humphrey, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Martin and Susanna Kent, his wife.

Nathaniel Martin (1732-1806) was elected colonel of the First Bristol County regiment of militia, 1776. He was born and died in Barrington, R. I.

Also Nos. 12909, 18453, 19160.

MRS. EMMA SABIN FILLIUS.

60736

Born in Windsor, Wis.

Wife of Jacob Fillius.

Descendant of Elisha Sabin.

Daughter of Samuel Henry Sabin and Adelia Maria Bardine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wells Sabin and Clarissa Church, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Sabin, M. D. (1764-1808), and Barbara Stearns, (1769-1860), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Sabin and Maria Dickerman, his wife.

Elisha Sabin (1733-98) served in the cavalry in Capt. Nathaniel Healy's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Also No. 35667.

MRS. LUCY E. R. SCOTT.

60737

Born in Woodstock, Vt.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Ransom.

Daughter of Daniel Ransom and Lucy Edson Lake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Ransom, Jr., and Betsy Mather, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Ransom and Mary Sterling, his wife.

Richard Ransom (1740-1811) served as lieutenant of the 3rd company of Lyme, 1775, and as captain, 1776, in Storr's regiment. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also No. 50158.

MRS. MINNIE B. CHENOWETH TAYLOR.

60738

Born in Edina, Mo.

Wife of Duncan Oswald Taylor.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Kendall Fowler and Mary Ellen Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Stout, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Hart and Nancy Stout, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart (1711-79) was known to the community as "Honest John," and was elected to the Provincial Congress, 1774; to the Continental Congress, 1776, and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Hopewell, N. J.

Also Nos. 15054, 16634, 21667, 25080, 27397, 59565.

MISS LUELLE TOWNER CORBIN.

60739

Born in Plainfield, Ill.

Descendant of Ebenezer Fish and of Daniel Waggoner.

Daughter of Edward Willis Corbin (1855-89) and Mary Kate Tonner (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1880.

Granddaughter of Elihu Corbin (1813-95) and Eliza Ann Fish (1816-1905), his wife, m. 1837; Wesley Tonner and Mary Tonner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fish, Jr. (b. 1787), and Joanna Stanton (b. 1787), his wife; John Tonner and Catherine Waggoner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fish and Lydia Fish (b. 1761), his wife; Daniel Waggoner and Mary Rowe, his wife.

Ebenezer Fish (1757-1827) served in the defense of Fort Griswold, 1781, and was taken prisoner. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Ohio, where he moved in 1823.

Also No. 57679.

Daniel Waggoner (1756-1838) enlisted from Lebanon, Pa., in Capt. Herber's company, Colonel Atlee's regiment. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll from Potter, Pa., where he died.

MISS RUTH LEWIS.

60740

Born in Fremont County, Col.

Descendant of Josiah Atkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Selden Lewis and Helen M. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Sterne Lewis and Nancy L. Hull, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asahel Lewis and Sarah Atkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Atkins and Sarah Rogers, his wife.

Josiah Atkins served in the ranks, where he contracted rheumatism that resulted in his death, in 1781. The diary showing his pass and his painful march to reach home, when unfit for further duty, is now in the possession of the Historical Society of New Haven.

Also No. 10397.

MRS. JESSIE ANNE PEABODY STEARNS.

60741

Born in Cañon City, Col.

Wife of Cuthbert Powell Stearns.

Descendant of Deacon Moses Peabody.

Daughter of James Hamilton Peabody and Frances Lillian Clelland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Peabody and Susan L. Turner, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Peabody and Edith Beaman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Peabody and Hannah Foster, his wife.

Moses Peabody (1744-1826) and seventeen of the name served in the Revolution.

Also No. 46149.

MRS. HELEN WEAVER WILSON.

60742

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Rufus Putnam.

Daughter of John S. Weaver and Helen May Burlingame, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Putnam Burlingame and Helen G. Gurley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Burlingame and Susannah Putnam, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rufus Putnam and Persis Rice, his wife.

Rufus Putnam (1738-1824) was appointed engineer with the rank of colonel and fortified Dorchester Heights. In 1778, with his cousin,

Gen. Israel Putnam, he superintended the fortifications at West Point. He served to the close of the war, when he was brigadier-general. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also Nos. 6630, 7997, 31406.

MRS. JENNIE WARREN RUSSELL.

60743

Born in Bath, N. Y.

Wife of Howard Russell.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Warren.

Daughter of Dwight Warren and Angeline Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Warren, Jr., and Mary A. F. Bean, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Warren and Mary Knight, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Warren and Huldah Winchester, his 1st wife.

Jonathan Warren responded to the Lexington Alarm from Marlboro, Vt., where in 1822 he died. He was born in Waltham, Mass.

MRS. ALCINE WEBSTER HOTCHKISS RIPPERE.

60744

Born in Ansonia, Conn.

Wife of William Hart Ripper.

Descendant of Isaac Rogers, of New York.

Daughter of Frank G. Hotchkiss and Alcine V. Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erwin W. Webster and Sarah Rogers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Orlando Rogers and Thirza Fuller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Rogers and Anna Hedges, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Rogers and Anna Halstead, his wife.

Isaac Rogers (1725-1807) signed the Association pledge of Dutchess County, N. Y., 1775, where he died.

Also No. 23104.

MRS. H. EMELINE MINER ALLYN.

60745

Born in Stonington, Conn.

Wife of Samuel B. Allyn.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Denison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis West Miner and Emeline Denison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Denison and Deborah Dewey, his wife.

Robert Denison (1749-1820) served in the relief of Boston and was sergeant at Fort Trumbull, 1776, under Capt. Samuel Mather. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 18322.

MRS. ANN BERTHEMA MERWIN.

60746

Born in Milford, Conn.

Wife of D. P. Merwin.

Descendant of Nathan Oviatt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Bristol and Elizabeth Oviatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Oviatt and Olive Rude, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Oviatt and Hannah Pardee, his wife.

Nathan Oviatt (1764-1855) served, 1781, in Capt. David Botsford's company in the sea-coast defense on Long Island and, 1782, in Lieut.

Nathan Baldwin's company, guarding the fort at New Milford. He was a pensioner in 1820 from Montgomery County, N. Y. He was born and died in Milford.

MRS. MABELLE L. HAMMOND MERWIN.

60747

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Albert D. Merwin.

Descendant of Lieut. William Lyon.

Daughter of Augustus Hammond and Mary Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Arnold and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rhodes Arnold and Polly Lyon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lyon and Mary Tufts, his wife.

William Lyon (1736-1808) enlisted from Woodstock, Conn., as corporal at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Samuel McClelland and later commissioned lieutenant. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Woodstock, Conn.

MRS. MARGARET UPSON MERRIMAN.

60748

Born in Burlington, Conn.

Wife of Titus Merriman.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Lewis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Israel Upson and Laura Rigby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lee Upson and Roxana Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lewis and Sarah Gridley, his wife.

Nathaniel Lewis (1747-1839) served several enlistments, 1777-80, as ensign and lieutenant under different commands. In 1832 he applied for a pension from New Haven County, Conn. His claim was allowed. He was born in Southington; died in Wolcott, Conn.

MRS. MARY STEWART SESSIONS.

60749

Born in Larned, Kans.

Wife of Joseph Brown Sessions.

Descendant of William Ayres, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lemuel L. Stewart and Gierstein Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph M. Spencer and Elizabeth Bonney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Spencer and Annie Ayres, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ayres.

William Ayres (1753-1844) served, 1775-76, in Capt. Joseph Tru-
fant's independent company for service at Weymouth, where he
was born.

Also No. 8924.

MRS. HARRIET ALDEN SPELLMAN.

60750

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of William Patten Spellman.

Descendant of Hon. Eldad Taylor, Samuel Gilbert, and Col. Henry
Champion.

Daughter of Elbert Allen Alden and Ella Sophia Wade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas S. Wade and Mary Esther Post, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Wade and Thankful Taylor, his wife; Abner
Post and Sarah Gilbert, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Taylor and Sarah Ingersoll, his wife; Samuel Gilbert and Deborah Champion, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eldad Taylor and Thankful Day, his 2nd wife; Henry Champion and Deborah Brainard, his wife.

Eldad Taylor (1708-77) was a member of the Governor's Council and of the Provincial Congress. He died while serving as a member from Hampshire County. He was born in Westfield; died in Boston, Mass.

Also No. 17295.

Samuel Gilbert (1734-1818) served in the militia and as deputy to the General Assembly, 1775-79. He was born and died in Hebron, Conn.

Henry Champion (1723-97) was appointed commissary when Washington took command of the army. He was colonel of militia in the New York campaign, 1776, and served in the Eastern Department, 1777. He was born at East Haddam; died at Colchester.

Also No. 15191.

MISS FRANCES HART WILLIAMS.

60751

Born in Bristol, Conn.

Descendant of Abel Adams and of Benoni Gillett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick H. Williams (b. 1846) and Janette Hart (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1885.

Granddaughter of Orville Williams (1823-59) and Minerva L. Gillett (1825-55), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-granddaughter of Almond Gillett (1790-1860) and Lurana Adams (1790-1860), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benoni Gillett and Penelope Hubbard (1769-1831), his wife, m. 1786; Abel Adams and Rosene Cossett, his wife.

Benoni Gillett (1762-1844) served, 1778-80, from Simsbury under Captains Ozias Pettibone, Jonathan Case, and Jonathan Pettibone. He was born in Simsbury; died in Granby.

Abel Adams (1756-1829) was at the siege of Boston under Capt. Abel Pettibone. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also No. 20857.

MRS. GRACE PRENTIS BITGOOD.

60752

Born in New London, Conn.

Wife of Robert A. T. Bitgood.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Prentis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Prentis and Carrie Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Prentis and Marena Beckwith, his wife, m. 1734.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Prentis, Jr., and Abigail Slater, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Prentis and Ann Starr, his wife, m. 1750.

Stephen Prentis (1763-1853) served as a corporal and sergeant, 1775, in the New London County militia under Capt. Jonathan Lattimer. He was born and died in Waterford.

Also Nos. 20820, 22507, 23651, 37180.

MISS EMMA AUGUSTA BISHOP.

60753

Born in Lakeville, N. Y.

Descendant of Joseph Davis and of Amos Sweet.

Daughter of James Riley Bishop (1843-1904) and Estella A. Burns (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Franklin Bishop and Mary Balding, his wife; Alexander Burns (1807-62) and Emily Read (1809-80), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Bishop and Christiana Bishop, his wife; Abel Read (b. 1763) and Elizabeth Sweet, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Clement Bishop and Lorahama Davis, his wife; Amos Sweet and Hannah Richardson (1744-1804), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Davis and Lucretia Strickland, his wife.

Joseph Davis responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private from Preston, Conn., in Capt. John Tyler's company, Col. Samuel Parson's 6th Connecticut regiment. He was born, 1723, in New London, Conn., and was living in 1799.

Amos Sweet (1734-1801) served as a private, 1778, in Capt. Elisha May's company, Col. John Daggett's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Attleborough, Mass.

MRS. EUNICE CRUMB CHIPMAN.

60754

Born in Groton, Conn.

Wife of Edwin C. Chipman, M. D.

Descendant of Solomon Tift.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Crumb and Mary Fenner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Crumb and Eunice Chapman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Crumb and Eunice Tift, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Tift and Eunice Burrows, his wife.

Solomon Tift (1758-1850) served as a soldier and sailor. He was in the battle of Quaker Hill, 1778, and was captured at Fort Griswold.

He suffered untold hardships on the "Jersey," but lived to the advanced age of ninety-two. He was born in Kingston, R. I.; died in Old Mystic, Conn.

Also No. 8661.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. MACK DEWIRE.

60755

Born in New London, Conn.

Wife of Philip K. Dewire.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Cone.

Daughter of Edward Albert Mack and Mary Elizabeth Immick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Granger Mack and Ann Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Clark and Anna Cone, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cone and Mary Arnold, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Cone and Abigail Dickson, his wife.

Timothy Cone (1735-1850) enlisted, 1777, as corporal in Capt. Abner Prior's company, Col. Philip Bradley's 5th regiment, Connecticut Line, and was promoted sergeant. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 53596.

MISS CORA ADRIANA MARSH.

60756

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Theodore Gilbert, Col. Oliver Smith, Gilbert Fanning, Nathaniel Fanning, Rev. Park Avery, Theophilus Morgan, and Elisha Morgan.

Daughter of Daniel Sheldon Marsh, 3rd, and Adriana Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Sheldon Marsh, 2nd, and H. Sophia Peck, his wife; Nathan D. Smith and Mary Abby Morgan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sheldon Marsh, 1st, and Lydia Gilbert, his wife; Nathan Smith and Lavinia Fanning, his wife; Elisha Morgan and Caroline (Morgan), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Theodore Gilbert and Hannah Chapin (1751-1818), his wife; Denison Smith (1769-1860) and Weighty (Smith) (1770-1853), his wife; Nathaniel Fanning and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Theophilus Morgan and Mary Hinckley, his wife (parents of Caroline); John Morgan and Dorothy Avery, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Smith and Mary Denison (1742-1800), his wife (parents of Denison); Gilbert Fanning and Hulda Palmer, his wife; Park Avery and Mary Latham, his wife.

Theodore Gilbert (1751-1826) enlisted, 1777, in Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment from Wethersfield, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 45491.

Oliver Smith (1739-1811) commanded a company at Stonington when the British ship "Rose" bombarded the village. He was promoted major in 1776; served in the New York campaign and was appointed colonel in 1777. He was buried in Smith Lake Cemetery, Pequonnoc, Conn.

Gilbert Fanning (1733-1801) was in the commissary department while his three sons fought in the army. He was born in Suffolk County, L. I.; died in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 2300.

Nathaniel Fanning (1755-1805) in 1779 was midshipman and in command of the main top in the naval battle between the "Bon Homme Richard," under John Paul Jones, and the British ship "Serapis." He was recommended to Congress for promotion for bravery in this action. He died of yellow fever at Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 10914.

Park Avery (1710-97) was a member of the Assembly and on the Committee of Inspection of Groton. His sons Parke, Jr., Simeon, Stephen, Ebenezer, Jasper, and Elisha served in the war. He was born and died in Groton.

Also No. 47023.

Theophilus Morgan (1759-1820) served in the militia under Capt. Nathan Gallup at Fort Griswold. He was born and died in Groton.

Also No. 28331.

Elisha Morgan (1762-96) was one of the defenders of Groton Heights and aided in frustrating the plan of the enemy to blow up the fort. He was born in Groton; died at sea.

MISS FLORENCE AMELIA PARDEE.

60757

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Descendant of Seth Lewis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Phineas Pardee, Jr. (b. 1817), and Phebe Eliza Lane (b. 1822), his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Pardee and Emma Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Lewis and Rhoda Cole, his wife.

Seth Lewis (1759-1808) served a short time as paymaster in the Revolution. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born and died in Stonington.

Also No. 49347.

MRS. ANNA L. WHEELER BRADLEY.

60758

Born in Easton, Conn.

Wife of Warren Taylor Bradley.

Descendant of Isaac Plumb.

Daughter of Isaac Plumb Wheeler and E. Amanda French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Wheeler and Anna Plumb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Plumb and Sylvia Word, his 1st wife.

Isaac Plumb (1761-1852) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Also No. 42460.

MRS. FANNY BECKWITH SPEIDEL BLACK.

60759

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Daniel P. Black.

Descendant of Samuel Butler Blackman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Spiedel and Emily Clinton Blackman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Butler Blackman and Fanny Beckwith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Butler Blackman and Phebe Beardslee, his wife.

Samuel Butler Blackman (1759-1826) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Elijah Abel's company for the defense of New York. He re-enlisted, 1777, and was honorably discharged, 1780. He was a pensioner by the Act of 1818. He was born and died at Huntington.

Also No. 15482.

MRS. ISABEL CAMPBELL EVANS.

60760

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Chichester Evans.

Descendant of Hon. Jacob Ford, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Richard Campbell and Mary C. Cochran, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Cochran and Emily Beach, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Beach and Jane Hoff, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Hoff and Hannah Ford Tuttle, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Tuttle and Jane Ford, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Ford and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.

Jacob Ford (1704-77) was judge of the county court and a member of the Committee of Grievances, 1775, to settle differences between the Government and Assembly. His son Jacob served as colonel and they died at Morristown the same month and year.

Also No. 27331.

MISS HARRIET NASH JOY.

60761

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Nash, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Eliot Joy and Eunice Eliot Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Burr Nash and Rutha Martha Eliot, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Nash and Mary Nichols, his 2nd wife.

Thomas Nash (1743-1815) in 1777 served in the commissary in Whiting's regiment; commanded a company at the New Haven Alarm and, 1781, was captain of Guards. He was born in Fairfield; died at Green Farms.

Also Nos. 5893, 10895, 11413.

MRS. ELSIE A. ADAMS PIERCE.

60762

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of Daniel B. Pierce.

Descendant of Major Ebenezer Adams, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Quincy Adams and Lucy Ann Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Jemima Gardner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Adams and — Fanning, his 2nd wife.

Ebenezer Adams (1732-99) was captain of artillery, 1776, and was an officer in Col. William Barton's expedition to capture the British General Prescott, 1777. He was born in Charlestown, R. I.; died in South Kingston.

Also No. 17832.

MRS. MARY BATTERSON SMITH SHORT.

60763

Born in Torrington, Conn.

Wife of Frederick W. Short.

Descendant of George Batterson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Smith and Mary L. Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Griswold and Laura Batterson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Batterson and Mary Seeley, his wife.

George Batterson (1758-1807) enlisted from Green Farms, 1781, in the light infantry under Col. Heman Swift. He was honorably discharged at the close of the war. In 1829 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for two years' actual service as private, Connecticut Line. In 1838 his widow received a pension. He was born in Fairfield; died in Warren, Conn.

MRS. ALICE WHEELER (WELLS) WELLS.

60764

Born in Douglas County, Kans.

Wife of Eugene Ford Wells.

Descendant of Elias Wells, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Dougal Wells and Lovey Virginia Widgeon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Welles and Betsey Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Welles and Peninah Wheeler, his wife.

Elias Wells (1756-1826) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wheeler's company, State militia. He was born and died in Stratford.

MRS. SOPHIE GILLESPIY WIGHT.

60765

Born in Saugerties, N. Y.

Wife of George D. Wight, M. D.

Descendant of Major John Gillespy, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Myer Gillespy and Carrie S. Nearing, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. Gillespy and Wyntchy Myers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Gillespy and Magdaline Smedes, his wife.

John Gillespy (1741-1809) served as captain and major in the Ulster County militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Saugerties, N. Y.

Also No. 22589.

MRS. MARGARET A. WALKER BENTON.

60766

Born in Woodbury, Conn.

Wife of James M. Benton.

Descendant of Sergt. Israel Minor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore Walter Walker and Maria Percy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Percy and Anna Minor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Minor and Anna Lake, his wife.

Israel Minor (1735-1811) served, 1776, from Woodbury as sergeant in the New York campaign. He was born in Woodbury; died in Roxbury.

Also No. 6706.

MRS. ANNIE L. MERRITT McGRATH.

60767

Born in Fayette County, Ohio.

Wife of John Francis McGrath.

Descendant of Thomas Smith.

Daughter of Ephraim Smith Merritt and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Merritt and Lucinda Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Smith and Nancy H. Byers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Mary Jackman, his wife.

Thomas Smith (1733-97) served as private in Capt. Samuel Lapsley's company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Virginia regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Fauquier County, Va.

MRS. F. ISABELLA REED.

60768

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Reed.

Descendant of Sopher (Zopher) Beach, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Scott and Clarissa A. Newcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of James C. Newcomb and Marcia Beach, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Heman Beach and Clarissa Beach, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Beach and Beulah Abernathy, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sopher Beach and Elizabeth Wadhams, his wife.
 Sopher Beach (1723-99) was a private in Capt. Alexander Waugh's
 company, 7th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Wall-
 ingford; died in Litchfield, Conn.
 Also No. 46175.

MISS HELEN MARGARET SWARTZ.

60769

Born in Norwalk, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. David Gilbert, of Connecticut.
 Daughter of Christian Swartz and Adora M. Flynn, his wife.
 Granddaughter of James Flynn and Jane Haviland, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Reed Haviland and Amy Gilbert, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Gilbert and Mary Wakeman, his wife.
 David Gilbert (1755-1835) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Elijah Abel's com-
 pany for the defense of New York. He served as sergeant, 1781,
 under Capt. Najah Bennett. He was born at Ridgefield, and was
 a pensioner when he died there.
 Also No. 11862.

MRS. ELIZABETH CLARKE WOLCOTT.

60770

Born in Haddam, Conn.

Wife of Franklin McIntyre Wolcott.
 Descendant of Corp. Joseph Clarke, of Connecticut.
 Daughter of Luzern Foote Clarke and Elizabeth Towles, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Dudley Clarke and Maria Foote, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Clarke and Sarah Dudley, his wife.
 Joseph Clarke (1753-1831) served as corporal under Capt. John Ely,
 1775. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.
 Also No. 28398.

MRS. EVELINE INGERSOLL HOWELL.

60771

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Edwin A. Howell.
 Descendant of Capt. Matthew Mead, of Connecticut.
 Daughter of Roswell Ingersoll and Hannah Caroline Merritt, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Hickson W. Merritt and Hannah Mead, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Mead, Jr. (1767-1851), and Nancy Hobby
 (1767-1855), his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Mead and Mary Bush, his wife.
 Matthew Mead (1734-1812) was captain of his own company, 9th
 regiment of militia, under Col. John Mead at New York, 1776. He
 was born and died in Greenwich.
 Also No. 44195.

MRS. EDITH WALSH MARSHALL.

60772

Born in Greenwich, Conn.

Wife of Alfred Wilkinson Walter Marshall.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Mead.

Daughter of Robert Jay Walsh and Annie Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Merritt and Julia Wright Downs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hickson W. Merritt and Hannah Mead, his wife.

See No. 60771.

MISS HARRIET LUCINDA NOBLE.

60773

Born in New Milford, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Zadock Noble and of Capt. Josiah Lacey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Clement Noble and Harriet Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Noble and Lucinda Botsford, his wife; Matthew Curtis and Polly Lacey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Dibble Noble and Eunice Bostwick, his wife; Josiah Lacey and Ruth Silliman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zadock Noble and Freelove Dibble, his wife.

Zadock Noble (1723-86) in 1777 was a member of the New Milford Board of Inspection and Correspondence and on the committee to furnish the quota of soldiers to the Continental service. He was born and died in New Milford.

Josiah Lacey (1746-1812) was a private at the Lexington Alarm and in 1776 lieutenant in Stillman's Connecticut regiment. He was captain, 1780, but was compelled to resign on account of ill health.

He was born in Stratford; died in Bridgeport.

Also No. 3205.

MRS. CLARA R. RICHARDS BLOOMFIELD.

60774

Born in Goshen, Conn.

Wife of David Bloomfield.

Descendant of Sergt. Enos Curtis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Richards and Roxana Cummings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Richards and Ruth Garner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Russell Richards and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Richards and Comfort Curtis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Enos Curtis and Mary Yale, his wife.

Enos Curtis (1708-88) served, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Job Woodbridge's company, Colonel Brown's Berkshire County regiment; also in Col. Caleb Hide's regiment, which marched from Stockbridge to Ticonderoga. He was born in Wallingford; died in Stockbridge, Mass.

MISS ARLINE MILLER KENDRICK.

60775

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Descendant of Daniel Plumb.

Daughter of Charles G. Kendrick and Layette A. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Miller and Caroline Matilda Neal, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Miller and Clarissa Plumb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Dowd Plumb and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Plumb and Mary Dowd, his wife.

Daniel Plumb (1746-93) served in Capt. Eli Butler's company, Sheldon's Dragoons, 1777. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Chenango County, N. Y.

Also No. 30466.

MRS. RUTH SPENCER MOSMAN.

60776

Born in Saybrook, Conn.

Wife of Edward J. Mosman.

Descendant of Samuel Spencer and of Isaac Howard.

Daughter of George Edward Spencer and Lucy Lucretia Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncy Spencer and Eliza Tripp, his wife; Cornelius A. Howard and Lucy Maynard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Spencer, Jr., and Elizabeth Gladding, his wife; Benjamin D. Howard and Lucretia King, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Spencer and Deborah —, his wife; Benjamin Howard and Sarah Downing, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Howard and Patience Smith, his wife.

Samuel Spencer (1740-84) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. John Hait's company, Col. Samuel Webb's regiment, at the battle of Rhode Island. He was born and died in Westbrook, Conn.

Isaac Howard (1753-94) enlisted, 1775, as a fifer in Capt. Timothy Barnard's company, Col. Moses Little's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass.

MRS. CORA BRADLEY GIDDINGS.

60777

Born in Derby, Conn.

Wife of Daniel B. Giddings.

Descendant of Samuel Bassett, Jr., and of Stephen Stowe.

Daughter of Edward B. Bradley and Alice Stowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Bradley and Grace Tucker, his wife; James Stowe and Thirza Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Bradley and Polly Bassett, his wife; Isaac Stowe and Mehitable Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Bassett and Mabe Tomlinson, his wife; Jedediah Stowe and Sally Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bassett, Jr., and Sarah Botsford, his wife; Stephen Stowe and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

Samuel Bassett, Jr. (1719-1809), was a member of the Committee of Safety and inspector of provisions for the army. He was born in Derby, Conn.

Also No. 4388.

Stephen Stowe (1726-77) lost his life nursing the soldiers afflicted with smallpox. He is known as the "Milford Martyr," and his name is on the monument erected to the memory of the victims of the scourge. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Milford.

Also No. 16015.

MISS CORCELIA MILLS.

60778

Born in Pompton, New Jersey.

Descendant of Samuel Dayton.

Daughter of Clark Wickham Mills and Julia Coleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shepherd Mills and Huldah Dayton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Brewster Dayton (1766-1843) and Batsy Clark (1772-1856), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dayton and Betsy Brewster, his 2nd wife.

Samuel Dayton enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Samuel Sackett's company, New York Line, 4th regiment. He died, 1777, of smallpox, contracted during his first years of service.

Also Nos. 22567, 45245.

MRS. ALICE WHEELER SCHNEIDER.

60779

Born in Huntington, Conn.

Wife of Henry Anton Schneider.

Descendant of Nathan Thompson, Hezekiah Curtiss, and James Nichols.

Daughter of Horace Wheeler and Sarah A. Mallett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clark Mallett and Sally Pama Nichols, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philo Nichols and Caty Curtis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Curtis and Sarah Thompson, his wife; James Nichols and Phœbe Plumb, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Thompson and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

Nathan Thompson (1712-99) was in the battles of Long Island and Germantown and with the suffering army at Valley Forge. He was born in Stratford; died in Huntington, Conn.

Hezekiah Curtiss (1747-99) turned out from Fairfield, 1777, under Capt. Joseph Birdsey to reinforce the army on the Hudson. He was born and died in Bridgeport, Conn.

James Nichols (1743-1824) served five enlistments, 1775-79, and was in the battle of Long Island. He was born and died in Fairfield.

Also No. 46606.

MRS. ELIZABETH SMITH SHAW.

60780

Born in Derby, Conn.

Wife of William Shaw.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Washburn Smith and Elizabeth Lein, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sheldon Smith and Hannah (Smith), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William O. Smith and Rebecca Washburn, his wife (parents of Sheldon).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Lucy Clark, his wife.

Isaac Smith (1730-89) served, 1778, as lieutenant in the militia at Danbury and member of the committee to care for soldiers' clothing, 1779. He was born and died in Derby.

Also No. 50604.

MRS. ALMA PENFIELD ROSS.

60781

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George Chesterfield Ross.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Penfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Zina Penfield and Alice Harvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Starr Penfield and Rachel Pierson Price, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Penfield and Priscilla Barnum, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Penfield and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

Peter Penfield (1743-1812) in 1776 was lieutenant in the 3rd company, 1st battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, and afterward promoted captain of a company to repel the enemy at New Haven. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.

MRS. REBEKAH BULKLEY WHEELER THOMSON.

60782

Born in North Stonington, Conn.

Wife of William Wallace Thomson.

Descendant of Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Pomeroy Wheeler and Emily L. Kimberly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wheeler and Lydia Barber Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Pomeroy and Jerusha Williams, his wife.

Benjamin Pomeroy (1704-84) was commissioned chaplain of Col. Samuel Wylly's 3rd Connecticut regiment, 1777. He was born in Suffield; died in Hebron, Conn.

MRS. EVELINE DEXTER DRAKE DARBY.

60783

Born in Hartford County, Conn.

Wife of George Darby.

Descendant of Sergt. Martin Pinney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Drake and Eliza Denslow Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Phelps, Jr., and Martha Fish, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Phelps and Amy Pinney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Pinney and Hannah Phelps, his wife.

Martin Pinney (1747-1831) was sergeant in Capt. David Barber's 8th company, 1st regiment of militia. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

Also No. 19088.

MRS. KATHERINE BARKER DRAKE.

60784

Born in Hartford County, Conn.

Wife of Frederick Drake.

Descendant of Ethan Barker.

Daughter of Ellsworth Daniel Barker and Sarah Maria King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Barker and Cynthia Welch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ethan Barker and Jerusha Ellsworth, his wife.

Ethan Barker (1762-1838) served, 1779, as a private in Capt. Josiah King's company of militia. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Windsor, Conn.

MRS. LIZZIE KENDALL HASKINS.

60785

Born in Suffield, Conn.

Wife of Charles E. Haskins.

Descendant of Major Elihu Kent, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cecil Henry Fuller and Emma Jane Kendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Kendall and Elizabeth Kent, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Kent, Jr., and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elihu Kent and Rebecca Kellogg, his wife.

Elihu Kent (1733-1814) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was promoted major, 1777, and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Suffield.

Also No. 15889.

MRS. LIZZIE GRISWOLD DINGEE SCOFIELD.

60786

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Arthur Alonzo Scofield.

Descendant of Amasa Sprague.

Daughter of Oscar Tyler Dingee and Patience Bloodgood Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Benjamin Roberts and Clementine Sprague, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Sprague and Sarah Evans, his wife.

Amasa Sprague (1756-1801) served, 1775, as a private in the 4th regiment, Ulster County militia, and, 1777, in Capt. Stephen Case's company, Col. John Hathorn's regiment. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Ulster County, N. Y.

Also No. 57426.

MRS. JENNIE E. CANFIELD HARRINGTON.

60787

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Karl P. Harrington.

Descendant of Capt. James Robinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Canfield and Eliza Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Robinson and Sophronia Hickox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Robinson and Concurrence Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Robinson and Amy Spelman, his wife.

James Robinson (1731-1806) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. When Tryon invaded the colony he commanded a company. He was born and died in Durham, Conn.

Also Nos. 16028, 46851.

MRS. KATE SHUTE CROFT.

60788

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of William Croft.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Hardy Murfree.

Daughter of W. D. Shute and Lavinia Hilliard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hilliard, Jr., and Lavinia Leisson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hilliard and Mary Moore Murfree, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hardy Murfree and Sally Brickell, his wife.

Hardy Murfree (1752-1809) commanded the 2nd North Carolina regiment, 1775; was at Brandywine, Monmouth, and led the desperate attack at Stony Point. For bravery in the field the State presented him with a sword. The land grant given him was located in Tennessee, and he founded the town of Murfreesboro.

Also Nos. 13746, 19481.

MRS. JENNIE BROWN LYCHENHEIM.

60789

Born in Milford, Canada.

Descendant of Col. Brinton Paine, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Foster Brown, M. D., and Martha Jane Brown, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Brinton Paine Brown (b. 1797) and Elisabeth Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benajah Brown and Violetta Paine, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Brinton Paine and Hannah Hills, his wife.

Brinton Paine (1737-1820) served in the Dutchess County militia; was taken prisoner and confined in the old Sugar House. His friendly letters written to Gov. George Clinton are reserved in the "Clinton Papers" at Albany. In one letter, 1777, he suggests his exchange with Col. James De Lancey. After his release he served, 1779, as judge advocate. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Almira, N. Y.

Also No. 12563.

MRS. BLANCHE T. JONES BEATON.

60790

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Col. John Jones, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Jones and Anne Sophia Mustin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mustin and Sophia Weston Helm, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Mustin and Blanche Tyler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tyler and Esther Anne Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jones and Elizabeth Monroe, his wife.

John Jones (1728-93) was a member of the House of Burgesses and colonel in the Revolutionary War from Virginia, where he was born and died.

VACANT.

60791

MRS. JULIET A. HENRY AVERILL.

60792

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Frank Lloyd Averill.

Descendant of Hon. William Henry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Franklin Henry and Emily McElwea, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathew Schropp Henry and Esther Tyrill Berg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Henry, Jr. (1759-1821), and Sabina Schropp (1758-1848), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Henry and Anne Wood (1734-99), his wife.

William Henry (1729-86) was a member of the Assembly, 1776, Council of Safety and treasurer of Lancaster County, 1777. He gave constant service until his death. He was born in Chester County; died in Lancaster County.

Also No. 24915.

MRS. ABIGAIL GUNN BAKER.

60793

Born in Pella, Iowa.

Wife of William Henry Anderson Baker.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Gunn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elihu Gunn and Amy Barker Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Phelps Gunn and Abigail Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Gunn and Lucy Phelps, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gunn and Dorothy Marsh, his wife.

Nathaniel Gunn (1726-1807) served as lieutenant in Capt. Moses Harvey's company, Hampshire County regiment, 1776-78. He was born and died in Sunderland, Mass.

Also No. 16799.

MRS. BLANCHE CONGER BRYAN.

60794

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Frederick C. Bryan.

Descendant of Job Conger, Adam Beals, Enoch Beals, Capt. Oliver Potter, Lieut. James Halbert, and Richard Sackett.

Daughter of Sidney Potter Conger (1829-62) and Rose Ann McIlvain (b. 1829), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Conger (1803-53) and Hannah Beals (1807-93), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of Potter Conger (1777-1820) and Lucy Sackett (1780-1836), his wife; Enoch Beals and Hannah Halbert, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Conger and Rahab (Roby) Potter, his wife; Richard Sackett and Martha Benedict (1756-1812), his wife, m. 1776; Adam Beals and Jael Warrick, his wife, m. 1845; James Halbert and Jennette Hunter, his wife, m. 1760.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Potter and Mary Colvin, his wife.

Job Conger (1755-1827) served as private in Capt. Stephen Calkins' company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment, Vermont militia. He was born in Rahway, N. J.

Adam Beals (1725-96) responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Goshen.

Enoch Beals (1760-1829) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Israel Chapin for one year and was discharged in the Jerseys. He was at Quebec, White Plains, and Ticonderoga. In 1818 he applied for a pension in Franklin County, Vt., and it was allowed for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in St. Albans, Vt.

Also No. 40697.

Oliver Potter in 1775 commanded a company in Col. Seth Warner's regiment, Vermont militia. He was born in Cranston, Vt.

James Halbert (1734-83) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Thomson's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, which marched to Saratoga. He was born in Salem; died in Pelham.

Also No. 27574.

Richard Sackett (1747-87) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. E. Wallis' company, Vermont militia. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Arlington, Vt.

MRS. LEORAH COPELAND CHAPMAN.

60795

Born in Pulaski County, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. William Smith.

Daughter of John Ward Copeland and Mary Jane Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of George H. Smith and Lucretia Hammond, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Buck Smith and Jennie —, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Smith and Katy —, his wife.

William Smith served as sergeant and lieutenant in Captain Culbertson's company, Colonel Roebuck's regiment, South Carolina service.

He was born in South Carolina; died in Jackson, Ga.

MRS. ELIZABETH GARDNER COOMBS.

60796

Born in Athens, N. Y.

Wife of Howard Addison Coombs.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Finch.

Daughter of John Wesley Gardner and Elizabeth Ann Finch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Rogers Finch and Pamela Shew, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Finch and Betsey Clements, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Finch and Jemima Ferris (1765-1840), his wife, m. 1782.

Jonathan Finch (1759-1831) served in Captain Moseman's company, Col. Thomas Thomas' Westchester County militia; was wounded in service and, 1787, was pensioned. In 1836 his widow was allowed a pension for service as private and sergeant, New York Line.

Also No. 40526.

MRS. CYNTHIA E. NOYES DOWELL.

60797

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Julian C. Dowell.

Descendant of Simon Noyes.

Daughter of Henry O. Noyes and Emily L. Collison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Noyes and Cynthia Verrill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Noyes and Rachel Hill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Noyes and Elizabeth Eaton, his 2nd wife.

Simon Noyes (1717-1816) was selectman, 1774, and served as a private from East Gloucester in the Revolutionary War. He was born in Newbury, N. H.; died in East Gloucester, Me.

MRS. ROSALIE WHEELOCK DU BOIS.

60798

Born in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Wife of Charles L. Du Bois.

Descendant of Stephen Knowlton, Jr.

Daughter of Francis Wheelock and Rosalie C. Ward, his wife.

Grandaughter of Richard Ward and Cornelia Wright (1810-87), his wife.
 Gr-grandaughter of David Wright and Laura Knowlton (b. 1788), his wife.
 Gr-gr-grandaughter of Stephen Knowlton, Jr., and Diodema Chubb, his wife.
 Stephen Knowlton, Jr. (1753-1830), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and enlisted in the first call for troops in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's company of Connecticut troops, stationed at Cambridge during the siege. He was a pensioner from Morgan, Ashtabula County, Ohio, where he died.

Also No. 29553.

MRS. HELEN E. NELSON DOOCY.

60799

Born in Quincy, Ill.

Wife of James William Doocy.

Descendant of Major Seth Turner.

Daughter of John S. Nelson (1825-91) and Phebe J. Turner (b. 1841), his 2nd wife, m. 1850.

Grandaughter of Samuel Turner (1800-59) and Jane Irwin (1820-58), his wife.

Gr-grandaughter of Samuel Vinton Turner (b. 1764) and Abigail Wild, his wife.

Gr-gr-grandaughter of Seth Turner and Rebecca Vinton, his wife, m. 1750.

Seth Turner (1726-1806) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm; was in command of an independent company for sea-coast defense, 1776, and, 1778, rose to the rank of major. He was born in Weymouth; died in Randolph, Mass.

Also No. 32729.

MRS. LIDIA DYRE ELLICOTT.

60800

Born in Kent County, Md.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Dyre, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Franklin Dyre and Mary A. Fell, his wife.

Grandaughter of James Dyre and Martha Willett, his wife.

Gr-grandaughter of Joseph Dyre and Polly —, his wife.

Joseph Dyre in 1777 served as lieutenant in the Pennsylvania troops. He was born, 1754, in Philadelphia, where he died.

MRS. MARY LOUISE FARNSWORTH.

60801

Born in Toulon, Ill.

Wife of John Farnsworth.

Descendant of Samuel Green, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas J. Henderson and Henrietta Butler, his wife.

Grandaughter of Henry Butler and Rebecca Green, his wife.

Gr-grandaughter of Samuel Green, Jr., and Abigail Buel, his wife.

Samuel Green, Jr. (1744-99), was printer, publisher, and editor of the patriotic newspaper *The Connecticut Journal* from 1767 until his death. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in New Haven, Conn.

Also No. 16665.

MRS. MARGARET BALLARD MOORE.

60802

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of Malcolm H. Moore.

Descendant of Josiah Ballard, Eleazer Edgerton, and Jonathan Whitney.

Daughter of Rev. James Ballard (1805-81) and Emeline Hinsdill (d. 1867), his wife, m. 1831.

Granddaughter of William Ballard (b. 1764) and Elizabeth Whitney (b. 1776), his wife, m. 1787; Stephen Hinsdale and Hannah Edgerton (1785-1860), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Ballard and Sarah Carter (b. 1725), his wife, m. 1744; Eleazer Edgerton and Sarah Hyde (1754-1819), his wife; Jonathan Whitney and Mary Wyman (1744-78), his 1st wife, m. 1765.

Josiah Ballard (1721-99) was a member of war committee and selectman of Lancaster, Mass., where he died. He was born in Andover.

Eleazer Edgerton (1748-1819) served at the battle of Bennington under Captain Clark, General Stark's brigade. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Jonathan Whitney (1736-1802) was a private in Capt. Joseph White's company of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bedford; died in Lancaster, Mass.

MRS. KITTIE ROSE PEPPER.

60803

Born in Roseville, Pa.

Wife of Charles M. Pepper.

Descendant of Lieut. Joel Rose (Rice).

Daughter of Joel Rose (b. 1820) and Elvira M. Stevens (b. 1820), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rose and Diadamia Corey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Rose and Rachel —, his wife, m. 1748.

Joel Rose (Rice) served as lieutenant in Capt. Silas Gates' company, Col. J. Ward's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1748, in Connecticut; died in Massachusetts.

MRS. MARY E. KEYES ST. CLAIR.

60804

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Francis Alphonso St. Clair, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Abner Keyes, Sergt. William Gordon, and Elias Cheney.

Daughter of Albert Barton Keyes (1828-87) and Hannah M. Gordon (1829-91), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Abner Keyes, Jr. (1780-1837), and Sussannah Barton (1788-1858), his wife, m. 1806; Simeon Ladd Gordon (1784-1874) and Ruth Cheney (1791-1861), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of Abner Keyes and Mary Shedd (b. 1743), his wife, m. 1763; Elias Cheney, Jr. (1769-1805), and Sarah Burbank (1766-1800), his 1st wife; William Gordon and Hannah Ladd (1765-1843), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Cheney and Ruth Jackman (d. 1774), his wife, m. 1768.

Abner Keyes (1738-1820) served, 1775, in Capt. Reuben Davis' company of minute men, which marched from Hollis, N. H., and same year was corporal in the 27th regiment of foot, Continental army, and, 1777, promoted sergeant, serving in Captain Clement's company, Col Pierce Long's regiment. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Hancock, N. H.

Elias Cheney (1741-1805) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Staples Chamberlain's company, Colonel Dean's Massachusetts regiment, which marched to Rhode Island. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Thornton, N. H.

William Gordon (1753-1818) served as private and sergeant several enlistments under different commands, 1775-82, New Hampshire troops. In 1838 his widow applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born and died in New Hampshire.

MRS. ELIZABETH BROOKS HALL TUFTS.

60805

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of James Franklin Tufts.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Hall.

Daughter of Theodore Francis Hall and Clarissa Brooks, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Hall, Jr., and Cynthia Mason, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hall and Mehitable Storrs, his wife.

Nathaniel Hall (1746-1826) served as a private, 1775, and as sergeant, 1776. He was lieutenant in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, which marched from Cornish to reinforce Gates at Saratoga. He died in Lebanon, N. H.

Also Nos. 6022, 7566, 17117.

MRS. CLARISSA BROOKS TUFTS JENKS.

60806

Born in Atchison, Kansas.

Wife of Clayton Jenks.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Hall.

Daughter of James Franklin Tufts and Elizabeth Brooks Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Francis Hall and Clarissa Brooks, his wife.

See No. 60805.

MRS. MARY E. S. VAN NOSTRAND VANDERGRIFT.

60807

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Redwood Vandergrift.

Descendant of Issac Van Nostrand and of Robert Wilson.

Daughter of Daniel Comstock Van Nostrand (b. 1830) and Mary Sanborn Bell (1831-58), his 1st wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Daniel Van Nostrand (1796-1874) and Mary Ann Verity (1800-88), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of William Verity (1777-1858) and Jane Wilson (1779-1834), his wife, m. 1798; Isaac Van Nostrand and Patty Simonson, his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Wilson and Elenor Paulding, his wife, m. 1763.

Isaac Van Nostrand was a private in the New York Line, 1777-80, in Col. Lewis Du Bois' regiment. He was born, 1760, in New York City and died there.

Robert Wilson served as private in Capt. Richard Mance's company of New York militia under the command of Col. Josiah Smith, 1776. He was born, 1747, in New York and died there after 1796.

MRS. AMY WARN VEERHOFF.

60808

Born in Fort Scott, Kansas.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Gunn.

Daughter of Gilbert Samuel Warn and Amy Anna Gunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Gunn and Amy Barker Barrett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Phelps Gunn and Abigail Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elihu Gunn (b. 1763) and Lucy Phelps, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gunn and Dorothy Marsh, his wife, m. 1754.

Nathaniel Gunn (1726-1807) served as lieutenant in Capt. Moses Harvey's company, Hampshire County regiment, 1776-78. He was born in Sunderland; died in Montague, Mass.

MRS. MABEL KING VON DACHENHAUSEN.

60809

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Baron Friedrich Wilhelm von Dachenhausen.

Descendant of Lieut. John (Jan) Van Ness.

Daughter of Harry King and Lida Langley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Z. M. P. King and Henrietta Landon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Landon and Catalina Van Ness, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Van Ness and Rachel Banks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John (Jan) Van Ness and Sarah Jane Van Allen, his wife.

John (Jan) Van Ness (1725-1802) entered the service as ensign of the 5th company, Albany County, New York militia; was promoted lieutenant and served through the war. He was born and died in Chatham, N. Y.

Also No. 11960.

MRS. AMY GUNN WARN.

60810

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Gunn.

Daughter of Elihu Gunn and Amy Barker Barrett, his wife.

See No. 60808.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH ALEXANDER.

60811

Born in Alexandria, Va.

Wife of James E. Alexander.

Descendant of John Harrison, John Bond, and Isaac Webster.

Daughter of Isaac Kell, Jr. (1814-64), and Mary Harrison (1818-1906), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Isaac Kell (1774-1845) and Nancy Carrington (1790-1820), his wife, m. 1803; John Dawson Harrison and Elizabeth Carlin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Kell and Aliceanna Bond, his wife, m. 1767; William Harrison (1753-1822), and Margaret Dawson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Harrison and Nancy Miller, his wife; John Bond and Aliceanna Webster, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Webster and Aliceanna Calwell, his wife.

John Harrison (1730-1827) served as a private in Capt. Gabriel Long's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's rifle regiment. He was born in Westmoreland County; died in Fairfax County, Va.

Also No. 29412.

John Bond (1730-86) was a private in Capt. William Marbury's company of artillery, 1775-83. He was born in Baltimore County; died in Harford County, Md.

Isaac Webster served on the Committee of Correspondence of Maryland during the Revolution. He was born, 1714, in Harford County, Md.

MRS. ADA HARRISON GARRETT.

60812

Born in Philomont, Va.

Descendant of John Harrison.

Daughter of Robert L. Garrett and Elizabeth Monroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Monroe and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John D. Harrison and Elizabeth Carlin, his wife.

See No. 60811.

MRS. MARY E. LAND ALLAN.

60813

Born in Bowling Green, Ky.

Wife of Edgar Allan.

Descendant of Capt. John Morton and of Capt. Hezekiah Morton.

Daughter of William Land (d. 1852) and Elizabeth William Morton (1811-52), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of William Morton (1791-1820) and Martha F. Curd (d. 1862), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Morton and Phoebe Moseley (d. 1840), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Morton and Mary Elizabeth Anderson (1736-1822), his wife, m. 1750.

John Morton (1730-96) commanded a company in the 4th Virginia regiment, 1776, under Col. Thomas Elliott. He was born in Virginia; died in West Virginia.

Hezekiah Morton (1752-1831) was second lieutenant, 12th Virginia, 1777; lieutenant same year in the 8th Virginia, and promoted captain, 1781, and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Prince Edward County, Va.

Also No. 56765.

MISS CELYNDA FORD.

60814

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jacob Ford, Jacob Frederick Schell, Eliakim Reed, and Eliakim Reed, Jr.

Daughter of Raymond L. Ford (b. 1836) and Celynda Werner (b. 1845), his 2nd wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Eliakim Reed Ford and Harriet Emmons (1805-90), his wife, m. 1823; Philip P. Werner, M. D. (1821-96), and Nancy Maria Schell (1822-1908), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Ford (1770-1846) and Lydia Olmsted Reed (1773-1846), his wife, m. 1791; William Schell (1799-1869) and Lena Campbell (1802-73), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Ford and Abigail Curtiss, his wife; Frederick Schell (1766-1846) and Maria Richtmyer (1770-1837), his wife; Eliakim Reed, Jr., and Rebecca Fitch (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliakim Reed and Sarah Richards (1724-95), his wife, m. 1748; John Frederick Schell and Nancy Swartz or Anna Maria Haines, his wife.

Jacob Ford (1744-1837) was appointed captain in the Albany County, New York militia, 1775. He was promoted major, served as lieutenant colonel in the Burgoyne campaign, and his commission is still in the family. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Austerlitz, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4335, 5630, 16363.

Jacob Frederick Schell (1740-1824) was a private in the 15th Albany County, New York regiment of militia under Col. Peter Vrooman. He was born and died in Schoharie, N. Y.

Eliakim Reed (1725-1810), a patriot, equipped soldiers for the army. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Eliakim Reed, Jr. (1752-1830) signed the Association Test in Amenia Precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y., 1775, where he died; he was born in Norwalk, Conn.

MISS ALICE ELMA HASLUP.

60815

Born in Laurel, Md.

Descendant of John Harrison.

Daughter of Jonathan Waters Haslup and Susannah Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Harrison and Sarah Shephard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Harrison and Margaret Dawson, his wife.

See No. 60811.

MISS NELLIE A. EDWARDS.

60816

Born in Jacksonville, Va.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Shelor and of Sergt. John Banks.

Daughter of Floyd W. Edwards and Harriet E. Cannaday, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Cannaday and Mary Shelor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Shelor and Ruth Banks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Shelor and Mary Wickham, his wife; John Banks and Deborah Cassel, his 1st wife.

Daniel Shelor (1752-1843) served as captain and built the first iron furnace in southwest Virginia. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was granted for service as lieutenant and captain, Virginia militia. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died in Floyd County, Va.

John Banks (1758-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Virginia for service as private and sergeant, Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Floyd County, Va.

Also No. 38314.

MRS. LILY LANGDON CARROLL.

60817

Born in Jefferson County, W. Va.

Wife of Hiram A. Carroll.

Descendant of Commander William Langdon.

Daughter of William Langdon and Almira Garrett Shauck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Langdon and Elizabeth Ann Kerr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Langdon and Susana Sankey, his wife, m. 1776.

William Langdon (1750-1820) was commissioned commander of the schooner "Cent-Peid" (privateer), 1777. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Chester County, Pa.

MISS IDA WALTER.

60818

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Frederick Walter.

Daughter of Thomas U. Walter, Ph. D., L. L. D., and Mary A. E. Hancock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph S. Walter and Deborah Wood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Walter and Martha Saunders, his 2nd wife.

Frederick Walter (1743-87) served as a private in Capt. George Honey's company, Northern District of the City Guards of Philadelphia, where he died. He was born in Germany.

Also No. 56471.

MISS OLIVIA WALTER.

60819

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Frederick Walter.

Daughter of Thomas U. Walter, Ph. D., L. L. D., and Mary A. E. Hancock, his wife.

See No. 60818.

MISS MARY IRENE JOLLEY.

60820

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Benjamin Tupper.

Daughter of John M. Jolley and Fanny S. Nye, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Safford Nye and Mary S. Nash, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Horace Nye and Fanny Safford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Nye and Minerva Tupper, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tupper and Huldah White, his wife.

Benjamin Tupper (1738-92) entered the army as major and was brigadier-general at the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Sharon, Mass.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also Nos. 18238, 33082, 44645.

MRS. HARRIET COLEMAN GARDINER.

60821

Born in Daytona, Fla.

Wife of Charles E. Gardiner.

Descendant of Joseph Coleman and of Jonathan Weeks.

Daughter of George E. Coleman (1839-83) and Ella E. Johnson (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Joseph H. Coleman (1792-1880) and Sarah Roberts (1800-94), his wife, m. 1815; Alfred Johnson and Betsy Weeks (b. 1804), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Coleman (1762-99) and Martha Howell (1762-1836), his wife, m. 1782; Joseph Weeks and Albia Russell (b. 1849), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Coleman and Mary Salmon, his wife, m. 1779; Jonathan Weeks.

Joseph Coleman (1718-1800) signed the Association Test from Goshen, N. Y., where he was born and died.

Jonathan Weeks (1740-78) served as private in Capt. William McKarrigan's company, Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

MRS. ANNIE McARTHOR BATEMAN.

60822

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of Jerome N. Bateman.

Descendant of Gideon Mallette and of Joseph Wilson.

Daughter of Thomas Wilson McArthur (1816-95) and Elizabeth Ann Exley (1823-1900), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Moses Taylor McArthur (1780-1873) and Sarah Wilson (1779-1828), his wife, m. 1800; John William Exley and Eliza M. Mallette, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Mallette and Hannah E. De Roche, his wife; Joseph Wilson and Mary Carr (1747-1817), his wife, m. 1766.

Gideon Mallette (1759-1832) served under Gen. Francis Marion during the Revolution. He was born in Carolina; died in Effingham County, Ga.

Joseph Wilson (1745-1815) enlisted, 1780, in the 4th troop, Lee's Legion, Continental army. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Virginia.

MRS. ALEXINE SEARIGHT FRENCH.

60823

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of Thompson B. French.

Descendant of Capt. Joel Lewis.

Daughter of George Searight (1841-76) and Elizabeth King McCrea (1852-96), his wife, m. 1817.

Granddaughter of Hugh McCrea and Sallie McCall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Alexander McCall and Elizabeth King, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James King and Sallie Martin Lewis (b. 1786), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Lewis and Miriam Eastham, his wife.

Joel Lewis (1760-1819) commanded a company at the battle of King's Mountain under Col. Benjamin Cleveland. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Nashville, Tenn.

Also No. 54228.

MRS. GRACE E. HOPKINS MCGOWIN.

60824

Born in Millbury, Mass.

Wife of W. O. McGowin.

Descendant of Aquila Ramsdill.

Daughter of John Hopkins and Mary Salisbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Salisbury and Mary E. Ramsdill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Ramsdill (b. 1786) and Eunice Robley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aquila Ramsdill and Esther Brown, his wife.

Aquila Ramsdill (1757-1844) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Andrew Peter's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Swanzy, N. H.

Also No. 49567.

MRS. LULA HITCH CHAPMAN.

60825

Born in Morven, Ga.

Wife of Sheldon M. Chapman.

Descendant of John Stroud, Robert Hanna, Louthier Hitch, and Jesse Battle.

Daughter of R. Marcus Hitch, M. D. (1832-88), and Martha Serena Fall (1840-78), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of William Winder Hitch (1802-72) and Nancy Hunter (1802-46), his wife, m. 1824; Calvin Jones Fall, M. D. (1815-79), and Sarah Battle Stroud (b. 1818), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hitch (1773-1849) and Catherine Hanna (1780-1851), his wife, m. 1798; William Stroud and Serena Ragan Battle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Louthier Hitch and Mary Nicholson (1750-89), his wife, m. 1771; Mark Stroud and Martha Strather Thompson, his wife; Robert Hanna and Mary Parks, his wife, m. 1766; William Sumner Battle (b. 1761) and Sarah Whitehead (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stroud and Sarah Connally or Phillips, his wife; Jesse Battle and Susanna Forsette (1734-1818), his wife, m. 1756.

John Stroud (1739-99) served as a private in Captain Sharp's company, 1st regiment, North Carolina Continental Line, 1777-78. He was born in North Carolina; died in Granville County, N. C.

Robert Hanna (1747-1821) was a soldier in the South Carolina troops, 1778-82, and also furnished supplies. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.; died in Brookville, Ind.

Louthier Hitch (1743-1831) served as a private in the Blackwater company of Somerset County, Md., militia, 1780, where he was born. He died in Laurens County, S. C.

Jesse Battle (1734-1802) served in the North Carolina troops, 1779. He was born in Hertford County, N. C.; died in Green County, Ga.

MRS. FRANCES EMBRY (EFFIE) BOYKIN TUCKER.

60826

Born in Barbour County, Ala.

Wife of William H. Tucker.

Descendant of Major Francis Boykin.

Daughter of James William Boykin and Athalia Antoinette Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis E. Boykin and Frances Hudson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Boykin and Clara Owen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Boykin and Catherine Whitaker, his wife.

Francis Boykin (1745-1821) served in the mounted rangers of South Carolina and rose to the rank of major. He was born in Isle of Wight County, Va.; died in Milledgeville, Ga.

Also No. 35750.

MISS CARRIE COLDING.

60827

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Descendant of Blanchard Colding, Lieut.-Col. William Stafford, and Capt. William Maner of South Carolina.

Daughter of Silas Maner Colding (1828-86) and Laura Frances Sibley (1836-1904), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Henry Colding (1803-34) and Mary Asenatha Maner (1808-53), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Colding (1773-1847) and Ann (Nancy) Dell (1776-1858), his wife; John Maner (b. 1772) and Ruth Stafford (1776-1808), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Blanchard Colding and Ann (Colding) or Gibbon (1756-1818), his wife; William Maner and Asenatha May (1750-1804), his wife; William Stafford and Christiana — (1751-1814), his wife, m. 1766.

Blanchard Colding (1756-1816) served as a private in the South Carolina militia. His name is on record, 1786, as receiving pay for his service. He was born and died in Barnwell County, S. C.

William Stafford (1750-1811) served as lieutenant-colonel in the South Carolina militia in Black Swamp near the Savannah river and was engaged with the enemy on numerous occasions. He was born in Wales; died in Black Swamp, S. C.

William Maner (1755-1819) in 1781-82 commanded a company of horse in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Wales; died in Black Swamp, S. C.

MISS FLORENCE COLDING.

60828

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Descendant of Blanchard Colding, Lieut.-Col. William Stafford, and Capt. William Maner.

Daughter of Silas Maner Colding (1818-86) and Laura Frances Sibley (1836-1904), his wife, m. 1854.

See No. 60827.

MRS. EVELYN CLEGHORN DIMOCK HENRY.

60829

Born in Birmingham, Ohio.

Wife of Judge W. M. Henry.

Descendant of James Claghorn.

Daughter of James Augustus Cleghorn and Mary Helen Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cleghorn, Jr., and Jane House, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Claghorn and Mary Wilde, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Claghorn and Martha —, his wife.

James Claghorn (1751-1810) was a private in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, 1777, service in Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts. He was born in Martha's Vineyard; died in Cummington, Mass.

MRS. GRACE OLMSTED VAISSIERE.

60830

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Wife of F. E. Vaissiere.

Descendant of Daniel Olmsted and of Elijah Tuller.

Daughter of Wesley Horton (1834-1900) and Mary Elizabeth Olmsted (1837-1901), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Oliver Olmsted (1800-75) and Elizabeth Owens (1805-79), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Olmsted and Rosannah Tuller (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Tuller and Sarah Case (1798-51), his wife.

Daniel Olmsted (1749-1836) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-80, Connecticut troops; engaged in battles of Long Island and White Plains. In 1818 he applied for a pension. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Oneida County, N. Y.

Elijah Tuller (1727-1814) was a minute man in the 18th regiment from Simsbury, Conn., where he was born and died.

MISS ELECTRA WEEKES.

60831

Born in Talbot County, Ga.

Descendant of William Osborn.

Daughter of William Weekes and Ophelia Osborn, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of George Osborn and Margaret Morrison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Osborn and Mary Osborn, his wife.

William Osborn (1749-96) was a private in the 3rd battalion, Georgia Continental Line. He was born and died in Georgia.

MRS. ARLEY MURPHEY ALBERTSON.

60832

Born in Barnesville, Ga.

Wife of Ward Albertson.

Descendant of John Horn.

Daughter of John Thomas Murphey and Nancy Priscilla Stephens, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. Murphey and Lucy Ann Floyd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Murphey and Sarah Horn, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Horn and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.
 John Horn (1765-1840) served as a private in the Revolution and
 received a land grant. He died in Monroe County, Ga.
 Also No. 47547.

MRS. CARRIE ALSTON HALL ANDREWS.

60833

Born in Milledgeville, Ga.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Hartley.
 Daughter of Thomas Hartley Hall, Jr., and Martha Kenan, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Thomas Hartley Hall and Eliza Harris, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of James Hall and Eleanor Hartley, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hartley and Katharine Holzinger, his wife.
 Thomas Hartley (1748-1800) was colonel of one of the sixteen additional Continental regiments and upon his resignation, Congress passed resolutions expressing its appreciation of his merits and service. He was elected to the first Congress and to every successive one until his death. The Yorktown Chapter, D. A. R., has placed to his memory a brass tablet in St. John's Church. He was born in Berks County.; died in York, Pa.
 Also No. 39746.

MRS. VALERIA NORTH BURNET.

60834

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Henry Heyward Burnet.
 Descendant of Sergt. James Smith.
 Daughter of Richard Laurens North and Susan Jones Ruddock, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Theodore Dehon Ruddock and Sarah Scott Brown, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Hannah Rogers, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rogers and Hannah Smith, his wife.
 Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Smith and Abigail Hampstead, his wife.
 James Smith (1732-98) enlisted under Capt. James Chapman in the 6th regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Holden Parsons, 1775.
 He served as sergeant, 1782, in Capt. Deshon's company, called the First Alarm List. He was born and died in New London, Conn.
 Also No. 16021.

MISS WILLIE RABUN BECK.

60835

Born in Perry, Ga.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Warren.
 Daughter of Rev. Andrew J. Beck and Octavia Sarah Warren, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Rev. E. W. Warren and Selah Gresham Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Kittrell Warren and Martha Love, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Warren and Nancy Doty, his wife.
 Josiah Warren (1759-1809) commanded a company during the Revolution and fought bravely for the independence of the colonies. He was born in Virginia; died in Burke County, Ga.

MRS. CAROLINE MASON TUCKER.

60836

Born in Walker County, Texas.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. William Russell of Virginia.
 Daughter of James F. Mason and Cloanna T. Bowen, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Adam R. Bowen and Elizabeth Roe, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of William R. Bowen and Mary Rankin, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bowen and Mary Henley Russell, his wife.
 Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Russell and Tabitha Adams, his wife.
 William Russell (1735-87) fought at Point Pleasant and commanded a company at Long Island Flats, 1776. He was colonel in the Jersey campaign and was captured at Charleston; was present at the surrender of Cornwallis, and held the rank of brigadier-general at the close of the war. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Shenandoah County.

Also Nos. 10865, 11085, 12038, 14700, 51247.

MRS. SALLIE JACKSON STEWART.

60837

Born in Athens, Ga.

Wife of James Polk Stewart.
 Descendant of Hon. Richard Wylly and of Gov. James Jackson.
 Daughter of William Bulloch Jackson and Mary Willis Adams, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Joseph Jackson and Sarah Catherine White, his wife;
 Nathaniel Alexander Adams and Mary M. Flournoy, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of James Jackson and Mary Charlotte Young, his wife;
 Nathaniel Adams and Mary Anne Wylly, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Wylly and Mary Ann Bryan, his wife.
 Richard Wylly (1744-1801) was a member of the Committee of Safety and president of the 1st Provincial Congress. He gave active service in the Georgia brigade. He was born in Colerain, Ireland; died in Savannah, Ga.
 James Jackson (1757-1806) served as captain and brigade major. For his valiant service the legislature presented him a house and lot in Savannah. He became a member of the Cincinnati and Governor of Georgia.

Also No. 40776.

MRS. LAURA SINGLETON WALKER.

60838

Born in Milledgeville, Ga.

Descendant of Sergt. Lilliston Pardue.

Daughter of Samuel Singleton and Anne Christian, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Christian and Elizabeth Pardue, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lilliston Pardue and Sara West, his wife, m. 1793.

Lilliston Pardue (1760-1807) served as sergeant under Captain McIntosh, Colonel Anderson's regiment. In 1844 his widow applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Edgefield, S. C.; died in Lincoln County, Ga.

MRS. RENA MASON WRIGHT.

60839

Born in Huntsville, Texas.

Wife of Samuel Thurman Wright.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. William Russell.

Daughter of James F. Mason and Cloanna T. Bowen, his wife.

See No. 60836.

MRS. GENEVIEVE YOUNG PHELAN.

60840

Born in Quitman, Ga.

Descendant of John Lawson.

Daughter of James Young and Hannah MacIntyre Livingston, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Livingston and Jane Wyche, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wyche and Hannah L. MacIntyre, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald MacIntyre and Hannah Lawson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lawson and Alice Moore, his wife.

John Lawson (1741-1816) belonged to the liberal party and gave valuable service from the time of the news of the battle of Lexington to the surrender of Cornwallis. He died in Twiggs County, Ga.

Also No. 59326.

MISS MARY C. YOUNG.

60841

Born in Quitman, Ga.

Descendant of John Lawson.

Daughter of James Young and Hannah MacIntyre Livingston, his wife.

See No. 60840.

MRS. ISABELLE STERLING PRICE CHARTERS.

60842

Born in Dahlonega, Ga.

Wife of William Arthur Charters.

Descendant of William Price, Sergt. John Price, Benjamin Davis, John Wansley, Elijah Martin, William Pierce, Richard Harris, and Thomas Harris.

Daughter of William Pierce Price, Jr. (1835-1908), and Martha M. Martin (1837-1907), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of William Pierce Price (1798-1838) and Sarah Williams (1799-1854), his wife, m. 1819; William Martin (1812-64) and Martha Caroline Davis (1817-84), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of John Price (1760-1817) and Penelope Pierce (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1782; Benjamin Davis, Jr. (1781-1868), and Martha Wansley (1781-1868), his wife, m. 1810; Levi Martin (1785-1856) and Jennie Harris (1793-1863), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Price and Martha —, his wife; Benjamin Davis and Mary Bush, his wife; John Wansley and Amelia Barbour (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1761; Elijah Martin (1751-1819) and Mary Vondeberg (1753-1833), his wife, m. 1774; William Pierce and Chloe McCaskey, his wife, m. 1751; Thomas Harris and Martha Garrett (1765-1847), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Harris and Jemima Young, his wife.

William Price (1729-79) served as a private, 1778, in Captain Childs' company, Col. A. Shepard's North Carolina regiment.

John Price served as sergeant in a regiment of Levies of Caswell County, N. C. He was born about 1758.

Benjamin Davis (1735-1808) was a private in the 12th Virginia regiment, 1777. He died in Culpeper County, Va.

John Wansley (1738-1833) enlisted in Albemarle County, Va., 1776, and, 1832, was allowed a pension for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Louisa County, Va.; died in Elbert County, Ga.

William Pierce (1730-79) enlisted, 1778, as a private in the North Carolina Line. He was soon transferred to a hospital and died in Martin County, N. C.

Elijah Martin (1751-1819) settled in South Carolina, 1774, when he served as a private in South Carolina militia. He died in Jones County, Ga.

Also No. 41757.

Richard Harris (1730-90) signed the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Union District, S. C.

Thomas Harris (1762-1800) enlisted at the age of nineteen, serving in the South Carolina militia; was taken prisoner on board the ship "Torbay" in Charleston Harbor, 1781. He was born in Union District, S. C.

MISS EUGENIA ESTILL.

60843

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Descendant of William Estill (Estell).

Daughter of William Estill and Ann Eliza Lloyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Estill and Sarah Denham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Estill and Mary Lewis, his wife.

William Estill was a minute man in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born, 1756, in Lakewood, N. J., and in 1804 was drowned.

MRS. IDA BRASHEAR BARKER.

60844

Born in Brashear, Mo.

Wife of George Russell Barker.

Descendant of John Burnett.

Daughter of Richard Matson Brashear (b. 1846) and Margaret Jane Montgomery (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of William Gowan Brashear (b. 1807) and Rosanah Wood (b. 1809), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Wood (b. 1777) and Susannah Burnett (b. 1782), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Burnett and Sarah Johnson, his wife, m. 1780.

John Burnett served as a private in Capt. Uriah Springer's company, 7th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson. He died, 1809.

Also No. 59346.

MRS. LORA GALLUP DEXTER.

60845

Born in Howard, Mich.

Wife of Arthur G. Dexter.

Descendant of Ensign Elishue Smith.

Daughter of Hammond D. Gallup and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Grandaughter of John Starks Gallup and Eunice Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Smith and Onor Slade, his wife.

Elihu Smith (1734-1830) was ensign of Bradley's State regiment when taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., removed to Vermont, where he served as a legislator, and died in Sheldon, Vt.

Also No. 24579.

MRS. REBECCA ELLEN McVETY.

60846

Born in De Witt County, Ill.

Wife of Rev. Dr. T. W. McVety.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. George Wilson.

Daughter of George McCreary Wilson and Harriet Louise Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of George McCreary Wilson and Rebecca Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William George Wilson and Sarah Inskepp, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Wilson and Elizabeth McCreary, his wife.

George Wilson (1728-77) served as lieutenant-colonel of the 8th Pennsylvania regiment, 1776, and was engaged in the battle of Trenton. He was born in St. Andrews, Scotland; died in New Jersey.

MRS. FLORENCE COOPER MULFORD.

60847

Born in Bruce, Ill.

Wife of Elwood Mulford.

Descendant of Holden Wilber.

Daughter of Stephen Cooper and Caroline Wilber, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Wilber and Sophie Keneston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Holden Wilber and Polly Leonard, his 2nd wife, m. 1804.

Holden Wilber (1762-1836) served several enlistments, 1778-80, under different commands, Massachusetts troops. His widow applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Augusta, Me.

MRS. ELLA VIRGINA AMBUHL.

60848

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of George E. Ambuhl.

Descendant of Thomas Walker.

Daughter of Henry S. Burkhardt and Elizabeth Brent Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Montgomery and Peachy Walker Fry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Fry, M. D., and Judith Cary Harrison, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Fry and Peachy Walker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton, his wife.

Thomas Walker (1714-94) as early as 1730 explored Kentucky and was in the Braddock campaign, but when the Revolution began was a member of the House of Burgesses from Albemarle and one of the committee of safety. He treated with the Indians, settled boundary disputes, and gave valuable civil service. He was born in Castlehill, Va.; died in Albemarle County, Va.

Also No. 49881.

MRS. LEOLELIA HERNDON HALE.

60849

Born in Carrollton, Mo.

Wife of John Gibson Hale.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Blackwell.

Daughter of Isaac Otey Herndon and Mary Brent Sterne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Sterne and Mary Waddy Blackwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Blackwell and Mary Waddy Brent, his 2nd wife.

Joseph Blackwell (1755-1823) entered the army as 2nd lieutenant, 1777, was promoted lieutenant, 1778. He was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780; exchanged, 1781, and served to the close of the war with the rank of captain. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also Nos. 22195, 54364.

MRS. EVA M. HEBARD.

60850

Born in New Portland, Me.

Descendant of Daniel Gammon.

Daughter of Samuel Kilkenny and Mary Gammon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ansel Gammon (b. 1806) and Mehitable Young, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gammon and Polly Elder, his 2nd wife, m. 1787.

Daniel Gammon in 1777 was a private in Capt. Samuel Whitmore's company of Gorham, Me., where, in 1760, he was born.

MRS. IDA EVELINE GATES PORTER.

60851

Born in Pleasant Lake, Ind.

Wife of Placidus Pierce Porter.

Descendant of Timothy Treat.

Daughter of John W. Gates and Emily Mariah Curtiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Curtiss and Jemima Treat, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Treat (b. 1771) and Hannah Parks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Treat and Ruth Hamlin, his wife, m. 1755.

Timothy Treat (1731-76) served as a substitute for his son Timothy, who was drafted but not physically able to serve. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died of smallpox in Canada.

MRS. MABEL HAYES RICHARDSON.

60852

Born in S. Berwick, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Micah Stone.

Daughter of John Hanson Hayes and Henrietta Dwight Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stone and Jane Richardson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Micah Stone (b. 1782) and Olive Gleason, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Stone (b. 1751) and Margaret (Peggy) Trowbridge (b. 1754), his wife, m. 1771.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Micah Stone and Rachel Haynes (d. 1794), his 1st wife, m. 1748.

Micah Stone (1729-1813) was commissioned lieutenant-colonel, 1776, serving in Col. Samuel Bullard's 5th Middlesex County regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Framingham, Mass.

MRS. HETTIE PERSONS SKINNER.

60853

Born in Bethel, Iowa.

Wife of J. F. Skinner.

Descendant of David Scott.

Daughter of William Persons and Diana Scott Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Scott Graves and Sarah Beebe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Graves and Caroline Scott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Scott and Bethiah Esterbrook, his wife.

David Scott (1753-1821) enlisted at Roxbury; was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for over two years' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He died in Sandgate, Bennington County, Vt.

Also No. 39264.

MRS. ALICE CARY BURKHARDT WALKER.

60854

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of David C. Walker.

Descendant of Thomas Walker.

Daughter of Henry S. Burkhardt and Elizabeth Brent Montgomery, his wife.

See No. 60848.

MISS NELLIE E. WALKER.

60855

Born in Red Oak, Iowa.

Descendant of Conley McFadden.

Daughter of E. A. Walker and Jane Lindsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Curtis Lindsey and Catherine McFadden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McFadden and Sinah Hannah, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Conley McFadden and Jennie Dillaplain, his wife.

Conley McFadden (1753-1840) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Stephen Bayard's company, Colonel St. Clair's 3rd Pennsylvania regiment, and, 1778, served in Capt. Peter Voorhis' company, Colonel Ogden's New York regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Ohio.

- MRS. GRACE E. HIGHT. 60856
- Born in Fairfield County, Ohio.
- Wife of C. A. Hight.
 Descendant of William McFarland.
 Daughter of David P. Keller and Rebecca McFarland, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Walter McFarland and Julia Weidler, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of William McFarland and Rebecca Foster, his wife.
 William McFarland (1758-1839) was a soldier whose name is found
 on the list of those who served in the Revolution. He was born
 in Dauphin County, Pa.; died in Lancaster, Ohio.
 Also Nos. 35529, 43478.
- MISS LENABEL HIGHT. 60857
- Born in Macon, Ill.
- Descendant of William McFarland.
 Daughter of C. A. Hight and Grace E. Keller, his wife.
 Granddaughter of David P. Keller and Rebecca McFarland, his wife.
 See No. 60856.
- MRS. HELEN HOWARD HATHAWAY. 60858
- Born in Riverhead, N. Y.
- Wife of Thomas Floyd Hathaway.
 Descendant of Samuel Reynolds.
 Daughter of Elbridge Gerry Howard and Harriet Jane Bowen, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Jarvis Cutler Howard and Annis Sophia Reynolds, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Reynolds and Martha Sutcliffe, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Reynolds and Sarah Foote (b. 1756), his wife.
 Samuel Reynolds (1753-1813) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Josiah Child's
 company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's regiment of troops, Connecti-
 cut Line. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.
- MRS. ANNABEL CLEVELAND TEST. 60859
- Born in Dundee, Ill.
- Wife of Frederick Cleveland Test.
 Descendant of Major Benjamin Bosworth.
 Daughter of Edmund F. Cleveland and Ella L. Edwards, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Alfred Edwards and Lucinda Bosworth, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Alfred Bosworth and Olive Child, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Mary Church, his wife.

Benjamin Bosworth (1733-1810) served as major in Col. Nathaniel Martin's regiment of militia, 1775. He contributed to the relief of Boston and paid one-half the indemnity demanded when the British fleet threatened to bombard the town. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.

Also No. 23770.

MRS. GRACE BRENTON CALLIGAN WILLIAMS.

60860

Born in Needham, Mass.

Wife of Warren Sherwood Williams.

Descendant of John Bourne.

Daughter of John Brenton Calligan and Annie Francis Harlow, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Alden Harlow and Temperance Bourne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Proctor Bourne and Temperance Thomas, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bourne and Martha Sampson, his wife.

John Bourne (1750-1859) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. William Weston's company of Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Marshfield, Mass.

MRS. EUNICE KIDDER BROWN.

60861

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of Joseph Henry Brown.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Stark and of David Shaw.

Daughter of Nathan Parker Kidder and Laura Arvilla Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Blodgett Kidder and Mary Ann Spinney, his wife;

Thomas Smith Montgomery and Eunice Marden Shaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Phillips Kidder and Betsey Stark, his wife;

David Shaw, Jr. (1788-1878), and Sallie Marden (1799-1855), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stark, Jr., and Polly Huse, his wife; David Shaw and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stark and Elizabeth Paige, his wife.

John Stark (1728-1822), who had fought in the early wars, rose from colonel to major general in the Revolution. His great victory at Bennington was a master stroke and he received the thanks of Congress. He was born in Londonderry; died in Manchester, N. H., where an obelisk marks his resting place.

Also Nos. 23912, 32119, 33788, 38341, 41331.

David Shaw (1757-1825) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Parson's company, Col. Joseph Senter's regiment, raised by the state of New Hampshire and marched to Rhode Island. He died in Chester, N. H.

MRS. IDA H. BUTTERS.

60862

Born in Saginaw, Mich.

Wife of Albert E. Butters.

Descendant of Lovewel Hurd.

Daughter of George Hayes and Lovinia Blackmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Blackmer and Calista Hurd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adin Hurd and Affa Sharp, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lovewel Hurd and Margery Parmele, his wife, m. 1784.

Lovewel Hurd (1760-1809) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-82, Connecticut militia. In 1843 his widow applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Sandgate, Vt.

MRS. CELIA I. INGHAM.

60863

Born in Munson, Ill.

Wife of Alberic O. Ingham.

Descendant of Capt. John Ensign, Joseph Moss, Jonathan Smith, Bethia Doolittle Smith, Ensign Nathan Bostwick, Phineas Alling, and Phineas Royce.

Daughter of Hiram Smith Tuttle (1837-64) and Julia A. Bushnell (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Orris Tuttle (1798-1877) and Amy Smith (1801-90), his wife, m. 1818; Seaman S. Bushnell and Sabrina Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Tuttle (1772-1829) and Philoma Alling (d. 1856), his wife, m. 1795; William Brown and Mary Bostwick, his wife; Samuel Bushnell and Pedee Beckley, his wife; Eldad Smith and Martha Moss, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Tuttle (1744-1821) and Thankful Royce (1755-1849), his wife, m. 1771; Abraham Bushnell and Mollie Ensign, his wife; Joseph Moss and Esther Lewis, his wife; Jonathan Smith and Bethia Doolittle, his wife; Phineas Alling and Rebecca Alling (b. 1749), his 2nd wife; Nathan Bostwick and Elizabeth Cogswell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Royce and Elizabeth Palmer Lord (1718-59), his wife, m. 1761, his 3rd wife; John Ensign and Mary Sedwick, his wife.

John Ensign (1723-1810), who had served in the early wars, was captain of the first train band, 1775, and deputy to the General Assembly, 1770. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Canaan.

Also Nos. 17147, 48840.

Joseph Moss (1742-1819) served as a private under Captain Nichols at the time of Tryon's cruel invasion of the towns along the sound, 1779. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Augusta, N. Y.

Jonathan Smith enlisted, 1777, in the 5th Connecticut regiment, Col. Philip Burr Bradley, Capt. Joseph Allyn Wright, participating in the battle of Germantown where he was killed. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.

Bethia Doolittle Smith (1746-1842) moulded bullets from her pewter dishes for the army and suffered much from the depredations and enmity of the surrounding Tories. She was born in Wallingford; died in Haence, Conn.

Nathan Bostwick (1746-1829) served as ensign in the 7th regiment, Connecticut Line, under Col. Charles Webb, 1777. He was born and died in New Milford, Conn.

Phineas Alling (1754-1840) was a private in the 5th company, Capt. Joseph Prentice in command, 5th battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776. In 1831 he was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Camden, N. Y.

Also No. 24265.

Phineas Royce (1715-87) served on the committee to supply clothing for the soldiers in the Continental army. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Plymouth.

MRS. ANNIE McALILLY DWINELL.

60864

Born in Williamsport, Ind.

Wife of Rev. O. T. Dwinell.

Descendant of Richard Biddlecome.

Daughter of Samuel J. McAlilly and Mary A. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James J. McAlilly and Esther Biddlecome, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Biddlecome and Ruth Hendricks (b. 1767), his wife, m. 1782.

Richard Biddlecome (1760-1835) enlisted, 1779, and served several short tours in the Vermont militia under Capt. William Hutchins, Capt. Samuel Robinson, and Capt. Joseph Safford. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Warren County, Ind., for over nine months' actual service as private, Vermont militia. His widow also received a pension. He died in Warren County, Ind.

Also No. 30304.

MRS. LUELLE A. MILLER FAST.

60865

Born in Mackinaw, Ill.

Descendant of Giles Parmele.

Daughter of John Miller and Laura Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Miller and Susan Parmele, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Seth Parmele and Orphe Dunbar, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Giles Parmele and — Pomeroy, his wife.
 Giles Parmele served, 1778, under Capt. Aaron Kelsey as a substitute for his uncle, Asahel Parmele, to guard the coast of Long Island. He reenlisted under Capt. Aaron Stevens, Col. Heman Swift. He enlisted from Killingworth, Conn., removed to Vermont, and then to Pottsdam, N. Y., where in 1832 he applied for a pension. He was born, 1764, in Connecticut.
 Also No. 38446.

MRS. CHARITY BRYANT ROBINSON. 60866

Born in Princeton, Ill.

Wife of George A. Robinson.
 Descendant of Ebenezer Snell.
 Daughter of Cyrus Bryant and Julia Everett, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Dr. Peter Bryant and Sarah Snell, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Snell and Sarah Packard, his wife.
 Ebenezer Snell (1738-1813) was a private in Capt. William Ward's company, Col. Ezra May's Hampshire County, Mass., regiment, 1777. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Cummington, Mass.

MRS. ELLA GROVENBERRY HAYES. 60867

Born in Franklin County, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Miller Hayes.
 Descendant of John Smith, 2d.
 Daughter of James William Grovenberry and Lucinda Loy, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Garrett Grovenberry and Eliza Smith, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of John I. Smith and Catherine McLoud, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Sarah Snider, his wife.
 John Smith, 2nd (1742-1814) served in the 3rd regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey troops, and afterwards transferred to the 1st regiment, Continental army. He died in Franklin County, Ohio.

MISS ISABEL SEYMOUR SMITH. 60868

Born in Hillsdale, Mich.

Descendant of Jonathan Seymour.
 Daughter of George Elias Smith, M. D., and Sarah Brinkerhoff, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Charles Smith, M. D., and Mehetabel Seymour, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Seymour and Abigail Hart (1761-1833), his wife, m. 1787.

Jonathan Seymour (1759-1819) served as a soldier at Saratoga and was with the Connecticut reserves at Yorktown. He was born in Kensington, Conn.; died in Otsego, N. Y.

Also No. 42680.

MRS. CELIA M. BURGERT BOYINGTON.

60869

Born in Nebraska City, Neb.

Descendant of Corp. Timothy Hannum.

Daughter of George Huett Burgert and Maria L. Haskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Stickney Haskell and Harriet Newel Loomis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joab Loomis and Zilpah Hannum, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hannum and Selina Clark, his wife.

Timothy Hannum (1751-1806) was a private in Capt. Salmon White's company, Col. David Webb's regiment; also corporal in Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's company, Col. John Dickerson's regiment, Hampshire County, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Southampton, Mass.

MISS FLORENCE CARPENTER.

60870

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Descendant of Corp. Uzziah Conger.

Daughter of Howard Carpenter and Mary Eliza Enoch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Carpenter and Caroline Conger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Job A. Conger (1780-1845) and Hannah Davis (1785-1862), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Uzziah Conger and Mary Hungeford, his wife.

Uzziah Conger (1758-1841) served as corporal in the 5th regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.

Also No. 43943.

MRS. EFFIE ALENE WHITE CLARK.

60871

Born in Sioux City, Iowa.

Wife of Lewis Harold Clark.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Van Wormer.

Daughter of Frank D. White and Aura Elizabeth Sweet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob L. Sweet and Emeline Newbaker, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Barton Sweet and Sarah Van Wormer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Van Wormer and Polly Oller, his wife.

Jacob Van Wormer (1754-1829) enlisted as a scout and as a minute man at Bennington and the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He served as 2nd lieutenant in the Albany county militia. He was born in Albany County; died in Jefferson County, N. Y. Also No. 57754.

MRS. HETTIE HOSMER JOHNSON.

60872

Born in Ogle County, Ill.

Wife of Theodore Johnson.

Descendant of Sergt. Simeon Hosmer.

Daughter of Cyrus Cyrenus Hosmer and Maryette Edson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Hosmer, Jr., and Achsah Walker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Hosmer and Lucretia Steele, his wife.

Simeon Hosmer (1754-1831) in 1777 was sergeant in Capt. John Barnard's company, 3rd Connecticut regiment. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Batavia, Genesee County, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA BURROUGHS MINER.

60873

Born in Ogle County, Ill.

Wife of Charles Emory Miner.

Descendant of Jesse Stebbins.

Daughter of Charles Cunningham Burroughs and Sally Sophia Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Phelps and Polly Stebbins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Stebbins, Jr., and Phebe Bishop, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Stebbins and Beula Munn, his wife.

Jesse Stebbins (1744-1834) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Reuben Munn's company. He was born in Brimfield; died in Monson, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE BURROUGHS PENDELL.

60874

Born in Lindenwood, Ill.

Wife of Merritt Ransom Pen Dell.

Descendant of Jesse Stebbins.

Daughter of Charles Cunningham Burroughs and Sally Sophia Phelps, his wife.

See No. 60873.

MISS EUDORA M. SHEAFF.

60875

Born in Scott, Ill.

Descendant of William Davis.

Daughter of Simon Sheaff and Elizabeth Chaney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Chaney and Jane Berry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Chaney and Anna Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Davis and — Havens, his wife.

William Davis (1754-1834) in 1776 served as guide under Col. Samuel Forman. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Clark County, Ohio. He was born in Middletown, N. J.; died in Pike, Ohio.

Also No. 56932.

MRS. MARY ESTHER HUBNER.

60876

Born in Dallas City, Ill.

Wife of Edward Hubner.

Descendant of Adam Bellinger.

Daughter of W. H. Walter and Lucia Irene Prentice, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Luke P. Prentice and Christiana Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hall and Elizabeth Bellinger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Bellinger and Lena G. Zimmerman, his wife.

Adam Bellinger (1757-1822) enlisted, 1778, serving under Capt. Jacob Diffendorf and Col. Samuel Clyde, New York troops. He was born in Stone, Arabia; died in Little Falls, N. Y.

MRS. ADA J. McINTIRE TRESSLER.

60877

Born in New Bloomfield, Pa.

Wife of David L. Tressler.

Descendant of John McIntire, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin McIntire (1797-1882) and Agnes Helen Thomson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McIntire and Margaret McIntire, his wife.

John McIntire enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. James Taylor's company, Col. Francis Johnston's regiment of foot. He was born in Scotland; died in Mount Rock, Cumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 26752.

MRS. LUCIA IRENE WALTER.

60878

Born in Hancock County, Ill.

Wife of William H. Walter.

Descendant of Adam Bellinger.

Daughter of Luke P. Prentice and Christiana Hall, his wife.
 Granddaughter of William Hall and Elizabeth Bellinger, his wife.
 See No. 60876.

MISS GRACE ADELLE CROSBY.

60879

Born in Sycamore, Ill.

Descendant of David Wing, Issachar Bates, and Capt. Stephen Crosby.

Daughter of Charles Harris Crosby (1844-93) and Mary Eugenia Wing (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Frederick Williams Crosby (1815-46) and Pamela Sweet (1820-76), his wife, m. 1839; Joseph Vincent Wing and Sarah A. Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Crosby (1786-1857) and Sally Merrill Larned (1793-1839), his wife, m. 1812; David Wing, Jr., and Desire Vincent, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Pearson Crosby (1763-1829) and Hannah Bates (1763-1851), his wife, m. 1783; David Wing and Temperance Kelly, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Crosby and Hannah Carroll (d. 1783), his wife, m. 1755; Issachar Bates and Hannah Joy, his wife, m. 1760.

David Wing (1732-1806) was a private, 1778, in Capt. Ward Swift's company of militia, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Harwich; died in Barnstable County, Mass.

Issachar Bates (1735-95) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Windham County, Conn., under Capt. Joseph Elliott. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Thompson, Conn.

Also No. 29550.

Stephen Crosby (1734-76) commanded a company in Wadsworth's brigade at the battle of Long Island and was killed in retreat. He was born in Windham, Conn.

Also No. 39172.

MRS. ELLEN M. HERRICK HALL.

60880

Born in Marlboro, N. H.

Wife of Horace Powers Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Smith.

Daughter of Jeremiah Herrick and Hannah Smith, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Smith and Hannah Prentice, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Smith and Beulah Woodward, his wife.

Aaron Smith (1730-90) commanded a company of minute men at the battle of Lexington and with him was his eldest son, Aaron. Five of his men were killed and two wounded. He was born and died in Needham.

Also Nos. 9625, 11006, 13077, 45801.

MRS. ELIZABETH W. HOYT.

60881

Born in Virgil, Ill.

Wife of Charles H. Hoyt.

Descendant of Learned Walker, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Nelson Walker and Hannah Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Walker and Polly (Mary) Stanton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Learned Walker and Sally Corey, his wife.

Learned Walker (1760-1834) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt.

Isaac Bolster's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Massachusetts regiment, and was engaged in the battles of Truxton and East Chester. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Concord, N. H. He died in Lisbon.

Also Nos. 53050, 54261.

MRS. LOIS McGUIRE TODD.

60882

Born in Brussels, Canada.

Wife of David Todd.

Descendant of Samuel Goffe.

Daughter of Donald McGuire and Maria Canhill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Canhill and Abigail Hughes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hughes and Sarah Goffe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Goffe and Mercy Vickery, his wife.

Samuel Goffe (1750-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Cortland County, N. Y., at the age of eighty-two for service as private, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Bedford, N. H.; died in Homer, N. Y.

MRS. ZADA BELLE WALKER PRICE.

60883

Born in Sycamore, Ill.

Wife of George E. Price.

Descendant of Learned Walker.

Daughter of Charles E. Walker and Elva Belle Lindsay, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Nelson Walker and Hannah Wilson, his wife.

See No. 60881.

MRS. MARGARET E. DRAKE DE GROOT.

60084

Born in Asheboro, N. C.

Wife of E. H. De Groot.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Balfour.

Daughter of James M. A. Drake and Eliza Balfour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Balfour and Mary Henley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Balfour and Elizabeth Dayton, his 2nd wife.

Andrew Balfour (1735-82), a native of Scotland, emigrated to this country, 1772; settled first at Newport, R. I.; later went to Randolph County, N. C., and, in 1774, enlisted in the Revolutionary War; was appointed colonel of the county, and became active and prominent. He was elected a member of the legislature, 1780. He died in Randolph County, N. C.

Also No. 53690.

MRS. MARY BAKER DAUGHRITY.

60885

Born in Van Buren County, Iowa.

Wife of George Albert Daugherty.

Descendant of Moses Hall.

Daughter of Morris Lafayette Baker and Isobelle Olivia Hardesty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hardesty and Nancy Hall (b. 1802), his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Hall and Nancy Snoddy (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1788.

Moses Hall (1760-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Monroe County, Ind., 1835, for service as private, North Carolina troops. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Rowan County, N. C.; died in Monroe County, Ind.

MRS. HANNAH DAINS PETERSON.

60886

Born in Chester, Ohio.

Wife of John Peterson.

Descendant of Asa Dains.

Daughter of Kasson Dains and Esther Burroughs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Dains and Jane Kasson, his wife.

Asa Dains (1764-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Meigs County, Ohio, for fifteen months' actual service as private, Connecticut state troops. He was born in Connecticut; died in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Also No. 26400.

MRS. JESSIE REED BARTH.

60887

Born in Monticello, Ind.

Wife of Jacob S. Barth.

Descendant of Nathaniel White.

Daughter of Alfred Finch Reed and Elizabeth Haver, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Reed and Lodema White, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel White and Lucy Finch, his 1st wife.

Nathaniel White (1759-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Tippecanoe County, Ind., 1834, for service as private, New York state troops. He was born in New York; died in Lafayette, Ind.

- MRS. KATHERYN LOUISE BECKWITH. 60888
 Born in Indianapolis, Ind.
 Wife of Harry H. Beckwith.
 Descendant of Lieut. Robert McCune (McQueen).
 Daughter of Charles E. Knegelo and Laura McCune, his wife.
 Granddaughter of James McCune and Susannah Catherine Will, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Robert McCune, Jr., and Elizabeth Lawhead, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert McCune and Mary (Polly) Brewer, his wife.
 Robert McCune (1753-1816) was lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. Patrick Jack's company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County, militia. He died in Cumberland County, Pa.
 Also Nos. 50268, 52538.
- MRS. ESTELLE HUFFMAN BRADBURY. 60889
 Born in Franklin County, Ohio.
 Wife of Daniel M. Bradbury.
 Descendant of Samuel White.
 Daughter of George W. Huffman and Martha Agnes Lindsay, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Jacob Huffman and Rebecca White, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Samuel White and Jane Stuart, his wife.
 Samuel White (1759-1841) was a private in Capt. Benjamin Harrison's company, 30th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Franklin County, Ohio.
- MRS. HATTIE WESTLAKE BRYAN. 60890
 Born in Aurora, Ill.
 Wife of Frank A. Bryan.
 Descendant of Benjamin Westlake.
 Daughter of Charles D. Westlake and Lovina C. Stebbins, his 2nd wife.
 Granddaughter of John Ellis Westlake and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Westlake and — Dusenbery, his wife.
 Benjamin Westlake (1756-1835) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-78, New York state troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Newburgh; died in Horseheads, N. Y.
- MRS. SARAH HENDERSON WIGGINS. 60891
 Born in Henry County, Ind.
 Wife of Joseph Pyle Wiggins.
 Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill.
 Daughter of William Henderson (1820-92) and Martha Ann Paul (1819-54), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henderson (1784-1844) and Nancy Rucker (1789-1823), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Rucker and Mary Foster Terrill (b. 1766), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Terrill and Peggy Willis, his wife.

Edmund Terrill (1740-84) served as sergeant in Capt. John Steed's company in a detachment of the 2nd Virginia brigade commanded by Col. Christian Febiger, 1777. He was born in Orange County; died in Culpeper County, Va.

MRS. MARY BLACK CROSSON.

60892

Born in Titusville, Pa.

Wife of James Crosson.

Descendant of Nathan Winton.

Daughter of John Black and Deborah Winton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Winton and Elizabeth Bradley, his wife.

Nathan Winton (1760-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Crawford County, Pa., 1819, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Iowa.

MRS. GRACE JAQUESS BAERD PETERS.

60893

Born in Evansville, Ind.

Wife of Glen Peters.

Descendant of Jonathan Jaquess.

Daughter of Henry Baerd and Lorena Jaquess, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Asbury Jaquess and Mary Pollard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Fletcher Jaquess and Roxanna Stuart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Jaquess and Rebekah Fraser, his wife.

Jonathan Jaquess (1753-1843) was a minute man at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, and King's Bridge. He enlisted in the navy, 1777, and at the close of the war was in Sheldon's Light Dragoons. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J.; removed to Indiana, 1815, and the farm where he is buried is still in the family. Upon his tomb is inscribed, "Here lies a patriot who faithfully served his country five years, both by land and sea." He died in Posey County, Ind.

Also No. 22777.

MISS ADA WOODWARD.

60894

Born in Richmond, Ind.

Descendant of William Woodward.

Daughter of Apollos Woodward and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Woodward and Sarah Carson, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of William Woodward and Elizabeth Snodgrass, his wife.
 William Woodward (1752-1805) served as a private in the Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Connecticut; died in Williamsport, Pa.

Also Nos. 11721, 20932, 23546, 55163.

MRS. MARY M. ZELLER.

60895

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Wife of Joseph Zeller.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Wylly.

Daughter of Rev. Habbersham Jackson Adams and Florrie Wilkerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Alexander Adams and Mary Mildred Flournoy, his wife.

See No. 60837.

MRS. NANCY McNAUGHT FIELD.

60896

Born in Monroe County, Ind.

Wife of Frank M. Field.

Descendant of George Parks.

Daughter of Robert McNaught and Sally Anne Puett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Puett and Hannah Parks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Parks and Catherine Reed, his 2nd wife.

George Parks (1760-1837) when a boy removed with his father to Yadkin River, N. C. He served under Capt. Samuel Johnston and Capt. William Lenoir, of mounted riflemen. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Indiana for one year's actual service as private, North Carolina Line. He was born in Amherst County, Va.; died in Monroe County, Ind.

Also Nos. 7766, 38460.

MRS. MARY FIELD BACON.

60897

Born in Spencer, Ind.

Wife of Horace W. Bacon.

Descendant of George Parks.

Daughter of Frank M. Field and Nancy McNaught, his wife.

See No. 60896.

MISS IDA ALLEN OVERSTREET.

60898

Born in Spencer, Ind.

Descendant of Barnabas Allen and of John B. Allen.

Daughter of William Irving Overstreet and Ida Olivia Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Allen and Mary Roberts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Russell Green Allen and Mary Winslow, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John B. Allen and Sarah Greene, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Barnabas Allen and Amy Camp, his wife.

Barnabas Allen (1741-1811) served as a private in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Springfield, N. Y.

Also No. 36828.

John B. Allen (1763-1840) enlisted, 1870, in Capt. Ezra Whipple's company, Colonel Symond's Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, N. Y., for service as private. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Cazenovia, Madison County, N. Y.

MRS. MARY CARVIN YAGER.

60899

Born in Edinburg, Ind.

Wife of S. C. Yager.

Descendant of John Perry Barnett.

Daughter of John A. Carvin and Sarah Jarrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry P. Jarrell and Lucy A. Barnett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Barnett (b. 1791) and Lydia Peoples, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Perry Barnett and Elizabeth Self, his wife, m. 1783.

John Perry Barnett (1764-1828) enlisted, 1779, serving until 1781 in Capt. Ambrose Madison's company, Col. Francis Taylor's regiment of Virginia state troops. In 1820 he was placed on the pension roll of Johnson County, Ind., for service as fifer. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Jackson County, Ind.

MRS. LEAH MESSICK BARCLAY.

60900

Born in Bedford, Ind.

Wife of John Henry Barclay.

Descendant of Micajah Davis.

Daughter of Michael Nehemiah Messick and Sarah Jane Davis, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Henry Davis (1812-89) and Elizabeth (Davis) (1824-57), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of Wiley Oran Davis and Susan Parker Kitchin, his wife (parents of Henry).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Micajah Davis and Martha Richards, his wife, m. 1787.

Micajah Davis (1760-1802) volunteered as drummer, 1776, under Col. John Patton, wintered at Valley Forge, and, 1780, served under General Hogan at the Pine Tree, Charleston, S. C. He was born and died in Franklin County, N. C.

MISS GEORGIA ANNA FRIEDLY.

60901

Born in Bedford, Ind.

Descendant of Daniel McLean.

Daughter of George W. Friedly and Edith Kelly, his wife..

Granddaughter of Robert Kelly and Emily McLean, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William McLean (1788-1873) and Artemisia Hurd (1785-1840), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel McLean and Nancy Jordon, his wife, m. 1770.

Daniel McLean (1749-1821) was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1819, for one year's actual service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Scott County, Ky.

Also Nos. 25198, 40738.

MRS. LOLLIE MESSICK GAINEY.

60902

Born in Bedford, Ind.

Wife of Harrison Todd Gainey.

Descendant of Micajah Davis.

Daughter of Michael Nehemiah Messick and Sarah Jane Davis, his wife.

See No. 60900.

MRS. SALLIE MESSICK HECKMAN.

60903

Born in Bedford, Ind.

Wife of William Henry Heckman, M. D.

Descendant of Micajah Davis.

Daughter of Michael Nehemiah Messick and Sarah Jane Davis, his wife.

See No. 60900.

MRS. MARY LOUISE CARLTON THORNTON.

60904

Born in Bedford, Ind.

Wife of Edmund B. Thornton.

Descendant of Sergt. Ambrose Carlton.

Daughter of James Carrol Carlton and Caroline Elizabeth Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Montgomery Carlton and Lavinia Barlow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Carlton and Jean Montgomery, his wife.

Ambrose Carlton (1763-1832) enlisted at seventeen; was a private at Medway Church and sergeant in the Georgia Legion at the battle of Ogeechee Road. He died in Lawrence County, Ind.
Also No. 38460.

MRS. MARY LOUISE THORNTON McDOUGALL. 60905

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Philip Sidney McDougall.

Descendant of Sergt. Ambrose Carlton.

Daughter of Edmund Braxton Thornton and Mary Louise Carlton, his wife.
See No. 60904.

MRS. MARY MELISSA TARKINGTON ALEXANDER. 60906

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Wife of John Houston Alexander.

Descendant of Hezekiah Wood, Jonah Wood, and Jonathan Slauson.
Daughter of Rev. Joseph Tarkington (1800-91) and Maria Slauson (1806-89), his wife, m. 1831.

Granddaughter of Simeon Slauson (1777-1858) and Martha Wood (1786-1866), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonah Wood and Mary (Polly) Dickson (Mills), his wife, m. 1784; Jonathan Slauson and Lydia Lockwood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Wood and Deborah Cluxton, his wife, m. 1760.

Hezekiah Wood was a private in the Westchester County, New York militia. He was born in Connecticut, married in Salem, N. Y., where in 1801 he died.

Jonah Wood responded to the call of the militia with his father. His will was probated, 1819, in Ballston, N. Y.

Jonathan Slauson (1726-1820) served in the militia, 1779, under Col. John Mead and in 1780 his name is among the prisoners proposed to be exchanged. He was born in Hartford; died in Canaan, Conn.
Also No. 20914.

MRS. JULIET SPILKER LEMMON. 60907

Born in Muncie, Ind.

Wife of Alexander E. Lemmon.

Descendant of Moses Smith.

Daughter of George A. Spiker and Sophronia Smith, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Mighill Smith and Mary Tefft, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Smith and Lucy Dole, his wife.

Moses Smith (1756-1846) enlisted from Rowley and served in the defense of Gloucester Harbor. He served several enlistments under different commands in the Essex County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Orleans County, N. Y.

Also No. 17126.

MISS ANNETTA WAMPLER SHANNON.

60908

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Descendant of Robert Montgomery.

Daughter of William Pollock Shannon and Annetta Wampler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Matthias Wampler and Martha McNair Montgomery, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Montgomery (b. 1777) and Elizabeth Morrison, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Montgomery and Jane Howard, his wife.

Robert Montgomery was placed on the invalid pension roll of Greene County, Pa., 1789, for service as private, Revolutionary army. He was born in Ayr, Scotland; died in Greene County, Pa.

MRS. ROSE HENDRICKS ZOLLER.

60909

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Wife of Charles Zoller, Jr.

Descendant of Abram Hendricks, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Hendricks and Osee Self, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Hendricks and Eliza Andrews, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hendricks and Elizabeth Trimble, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abram Hendricks and Ann Jamison, his wife.

Abram Hendricks (1749-1819) served on the western frontier in the rangers of the Bucks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. LETA LYONS COMIN.

60910

Born in Hardin, Iowa.

Wife of Rev. John Comin.

Descendant of Jeremiah Prescott.

Daughter of Armond Lyons and Ava Mirandah Prescott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Prescott, Jr., and Mary Miles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Prescott and Mary Rackliff, his 1st wife.

Jeremiah Prescott (1760-1816) was a private in Capt. Moses Leavitt's company, 1777, and, 1780, served under Col. Thomas Bartlett at West Point. He was born in Exeter; died in Brentwood, N. H.

Also Nos. 23857, 31755.

MRS. JENNIE LAYMAN GROSS.

60911

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Wife of Harry F. Gross.

Descendant of Dr. Estes Howe.

Daughter of Estes Howe Layman and Maggie E. Cornelius, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Gallatin Layman and Jane Eights Howe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hon. Estes Howe and Joan Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Estes Howe and Susannah Dwight, his wife.

Estes Howe (1747-1826) was surgeon in Col. David Brewer's Massachusetts regiment, 1775, and, 1777, served in Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. He was born in Rutland; died in Belchertown, Mass.

MRS. GRACE BROWN STUART.

60912

Born in Polk County, Iowa.

Wife of Fred W. Stuart.

Descendant of Capt. John Reynolds, William Andreas, and Martin Andreas.

Daughter of John Elbert Brown (1844-1913) and Amelia Frances Andreas (1856-1908), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Edward Harrison Brown and Eliza Spry, his wife; Nathan Andreas (1828-1906) and Mary M. Hammon (1830-61), his wife, m. 1850.

Gr-granddaughter of James William Brown and Margaret Clarke, his wife; John George Andreas (1786-1867) and Rebecca Haverman (1791-1860), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Andreas and Elizabeth —, his wife; Joseph Clark and Mary Reynolds, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Andreas and Anna Elizabeth Wotring (1731-1804), his wife, m. 1749; John Reynolds and Margaret —, his wife.

John Reynolds was commissioned captain of militia in the upper district of Frederick County, Md., 1776. He was born in Hagerstown, Washington County, Md.; died in Wheeling, W. Va.

William Andreas (1757-1823) served as a private in the 6th battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia, 1780, for frontier duty. He died in Lehigh County, Pa.

Martin Andreas (1729-83) enlisted as a private in Capt. Henry Hagenbuch's company, 2nd battalion of Associators, Northampton County, Pa., 1776. He was born in Alsace, France; died in Lehigh County, Pa.

MRS. ARABEL FARNHAM WITHAM.

60913

Born in Bridgeport, Wis.

Wife of C. E. Witham.

Descendant of Jared Farnham.

Daughter of Nelson Farnham and Harriet Love, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Farnham, Jr., and Atlanta Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jared Farnham and Betsey Joselin, his wife.

Jared Farnham (1760-1828) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Jonathan Wales' company, Col. Ezra May's regiment, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga. He was born in Massachusetts; died in West Cornwall, Vt.

MRS. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD WRIGHT. 60914

Born in Newbury, Vt.

Wife of Asa R. Wright.

Descendant of Bancroft Abbott.

Daughter of Rev. Marshall Southard (1796-1857) and Sarah Abbott (b. 1802), his wife, m. 1829.

Granddaughter of Bancroft Abbott and Lydia White (1763-1853), his wife, m. 1787.

Bancroft Abbott (1757-1829) served in Capt. Timothy Barron's company of New Hampshire militia to guard provisions and ammunition in the commissary department. He died in Newbury, Vt.

Also No. 44282.

MRS. JESSIE WALTER McKEE. 60915

Born in Dallas City, Ill.

Wife of William Thomas McKee.

Descendant of Adam Bellinger.

Daughter of William H. Walter and Lucia Irene Prentice, his 2nd wife.

See No. 60876.

MRS. MARY ROCKWELL VAN DERVEER. 60916

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Wife of Marion C. Van Derveer.

Descendant of Corp. John Hoit, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Clark Rockwell and Elvira Hewes Hoit, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hoit and Susan Bartlett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hoit and — Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hoit and Hannah Rogers, his wife.

John Hoit served as corporal in Capt. John Currier's company, Colonel Frye's regiment, 1775; engaged in battles of Bunker Hill and Lexington. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Amesbury, Mass.

MRS. JANE BRENTON ELLIS. 60917

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Shobal Ellis.

Descendant of Major James Brenton.

Daughter of Dr. James Baird Brenton (1815-91) and Elizabeth Glenn (1819-78), his 2nd wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Rev. Henry Brenton and Esther Baird, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of James Brenton and Mary Woodfield, his wife.
 James Brenton (1747-1812) was appointed major by Gov. Patrick
 Henry of the Monongahela County, Virginia militia, 1779. He was
 born in Pennsylvania; died in Kentucky.

MRS. ROSA HARMON JOHNSON.

60918

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Descendant of John Thompson.

Daughter of Dewey Harmon and Lydia I. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ingalls Thompson and Lydia Phillips Brown, his
 wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Thompson (b. 1792) and Betsy Ingalls Stone,
 his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Thompson and Margaret Striker, his wife.

John Thompson (1751-92) was a drummer in the 21st Massachusetts
 regiment and was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware.
 He was born and died in Marblehead, Mass.

MRS. DORA RENO MASON.

60919

Born in Wopello County, Iowa.

Wife of Rev. O. H. Mason.

Descendant of Sampson Piersol.

Daughter of John Reno and Elizabeth Barris, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Barris and Elizabeth Piersol, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sampson Piersol and Susannah Castor, his wife.

Sampson Piersol (1734-1842) was placed on the pension roll of
 Beaver County, Pa., 1834, for service as private and Indian spy.

He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISE MURPHY SAGE.

60920

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Rev. John Charles Sage.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Austin, 2nd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram P. Murphy and Ellen Wilde, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Murphy and Harriet Austin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Austin, 3rd, and Pamela Loomis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Austin, 2nd, and Lucy Rising, his wife.

Thomas Austin, 2nd (1738-1816), enlisted, 1777, and served as ser-
 geant in Capt. Elisha Lee's company. He was born and died in
 Suffield.

Also Nos. 15469, 35163, 36362, 41724.

MRS. ANNIE OGDEN STEUART.

60921

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Wife of O. E. Steuart.

Descendant of John Baker.

Daughter of Thomas Ogden and Minerva Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Baker, Jr., and Mary Johnston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Baker and Rachel —, his 1st wife.

John Baker (1762-1835) served several enlistments, 1780-82, under different commands, South Carolina militia. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Warrick County, Ind., for service as private. He was born in North Carolina; died in Booneville, Ind.

MRS. CELINDA PARKER DUTTON.

60922

Born in Belmont, N. Y.

Wife of Jerome Dutton.

Descendant of Benjamin Parker and of Moses Chaplin.

Daughter of Francis Parker (1788-1865) and Rhoda Chaplin (1792-1846), his wife, m. 1810.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Parker and Rachel Wetherbee, his wife; Moses Chaplin and Mary Platts (1760-1825), his wife, m. 1781.

Benjamin Parker (1758-1812) served as private, 1780-81, in the Vermont militia under Captains Eben Wood, Abraham Salisbury, and Col. Eben Walbridge. He died in Clarendon, Vt.

Moses Chaplin (1760-1840) was a private in Capt. Josiah Brown's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, which marched to Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Clarendon, Vt.

MRS. MARY CATHARINE ROBINSON.

60923

Born in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Wife of I. Robinson.

Descendant of Lieut. John Claypoole.

Daughter of Jacob Wilson Albright and Rachel Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Wilson and Clarissa Sidney Claypoole (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Claypoole and Elizabeth (Griscom) Ross (Betsey Ross), his wife, m. 1783.

John Claypoole (1752-1817) served as 2nd lieutenant at Germantown, where he was wounded. He was born in Mount Holley, N. J.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. NELLIE WELSH ELDER.

60924

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Wife of A. T. Elder.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Jones.

Daughter of John Jones Welsh and Agnes Faris Sager, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rees Welsh and Hannah Jones Roberts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Welsh and Hannah Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Jones and Margaret Davis, his wife.

Jonathan Jones (1738-82) was appointed captain, 1775, and after active service in Canada was promoted major, 1776. He commanded the regiment after the resignation of Col. James Irvine, but ill health compelled him to resign, 1777. He served in the Assembly until stricken with paralysis. He is buried at Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa.

Also Nos. 9322, 15050.

MRS. SARA ELIZABETH MURPHY BLIVEN.

60925

Born in Sioux City, Iowa.

Wife of George Horace Bliven.

Descendant of John Smith, Ezekiel Rambo, John Whitaker, Joseph Ash, and Evan Chalfant.

Daughter of George Murphy (b. 1832) and Mary Shearon (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Thomas Murphy and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; William Thomas Shearon (1822-1904) and Sarah Jane Rambo (1825-98), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Watson Rambo (b. 1781) and Elizabeth Ash, his wife; John Smith and Agnes Hume, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Rambo and Elizabeth Matson, his wife; William Ash and Ann Fisher, his wife; Caleb Shearon (1796-1854) and Elizabeth Chalfant (1800-85), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ash and Rachel Whitaker (1752-1836), his wife, m. 1768; Evan Chalfant and Ruth — (d. 1851), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Whitaker and Dinah Lewis, his wife, m. 1748.

John Smith (1758-1826) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Manus Yost's company of the 1st regiment of foot, commanded by Col. John Keller, Bucks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in York County, Pa.

Ezekiel Rambo (1738-1808) served as a private in Capt. Amos Sturgis' company. He was born and died in Upper Merion, Pa.

John Whitaker (1727-1826) served as a private in a company of rangers guarding the frontier, 1778-83. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

Also No. 60423.

Joseph Ash (1739-1836) was a private in the Chester County, Pennsylvania militia, 1778. He was born and died in Chester County.

Evan Chalfont (1757-1830) served as private in the 1st company, 3rd battalion, Chester County militia, 1780. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

MRS. CLARA MURPHY BRUCE.

60926

Born in Sioux City, Iowa.

Wife of Arthur Solberg Bruce.

Descendant of John Smith, Ezekiel Rambo, John Whitaker, and Joseph Ash.

Daughter of George Murphy and Mary E. Shearon (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1871. See No. 60925.

MRS. JENNIE JOHNSTON RANDOLPH.

60927

Wife of John Randolph.

Descendant of Robert Hopkins.

Daughter of Peter Johnston and Grace Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Merrill and Jane Hopkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Hopkins and Grace Hopkins, his wife.

Robert Hopkins (1752-1827) was a private in Capt. John Spafford's company, Col. Ebenezer Allin's regiment of Vermont troops, 1780-81. He was born in Connecticut.

MISS JULIA B. MOORHOUSE.

60928

Born in Elkhorn, Wis.

Descendant of Quartermaster Peter Kinnan.

Daughter of Abraham Moorhouse and Mary E. Bogart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orlando M. Bogart and Katherine Terhune, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Terhune and Elizabeth Kinnan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Kinnan and Mary Fine, his wife.

Peter Kinnan (1749-1836) served in the quartermaster's department, New Jersey militia, 1777-81. He was born in New Jersey; died in New York City.

Also No. 57035.

MRS. CORA LANDER VAN VLECK.

60929

Born in Marshall County, Iowa.

Wife of Fred William Van Vleck.

Descendant of Lieut. Marcus Cole.

Daughter of John Earle Lander and Ella Hambel, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hambel and Lucelia Cole, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel W. Cole and Electa Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Marcus Cole, Jr., and Sally White, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Marcus Cole and Phoebe Scoville, his wife.

Marcus Cole (1733-1811) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt.

Silas Durham's company as sergeant; promoted lieutenant; also served several other enlistments. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Connecticut.

MRS. S. AURA BENTZ PARKER.

60930

Born in Black Hawk County, Iowa.

Wife of Claire Parker.

Descendant of Lieut. Valentine Kuter.

Daughter of Isaac E. Bentz and Susan Kuter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kuter and Lydia Kahler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Valentine Kuter and Christine Fuchs, his wife.

Valentine Kuter (1759-1852) enlisted, 1777, serving as private and lieutenant in the Pennsylvania volunteers under Captains Mellinger, Stinger, and Pearson, and Colonels McMaster, Lewitz, Butler, and Keller. He was born in Bucks County; died in Schuylkill County, Pa.

MRS. BERTHA LAVINA TINKHAM McARTHUR.

60931

Born in Vinton, Iowa.

Wife of Frank T. McArthur.

Descendant of John Hillery.

Daughter of Jacob L. Tinkham and Mary Virginia Tinkham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Tinkham and Margaret Hillery (b. 1792), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hillery and Margaret —, his wife.

John Hillery (1756-1847) served as a private in Capt. Daniel Livermore's company, 3rd New Hampshire regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell, 1777. He was born in Ireland; died in South Barre, Vt.

MISS HARRIETTE KELLOGG.

60932

Born in Grinnell, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Eliab Farnham.

Daughter of Raymond Mattoon Kellogg and Phebe Maria Parks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Parks and Phebe Farnham, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Jeffrey Amherst Farnham and Mercy Tracy, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliab Farnham and Abigail Killum, his wife.
 Eliab Farnham (1731-1806) commanded a company in the 24th regi-
 ment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Hampton, Conn.

MRS. MARY McDONALD KNAPP. 60933

Born in New Concord, Ohio.

Wife of Herman Knapp.

Descendant of Ichabod Grummon, Jr.

Daughter of James McDonald and Mary F. Grummon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Grummon and Jamima Price, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Grummon, Jr., and Hannah Bruen, his wife.

Ichabod Grummon, Jr. (1755-94), served as express rider and light
 horseman in Captain Marsh's company, Essex County, N. J. He
 died in Newark, N. J.

MISS THERESA LINCOLN. 60934

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Descendant of Seth Lincoln.

Daughter of James Rush Lincoln and Priscilla C. Lincoln, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Blodget Lincoln and Sophie Harriet Lincoln, his
 wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Fearing Lincoln and Elinor Matilda Lincoln, his
 wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Lincoln and Mary Fearing, his 1st wife.

See No. 60392.

MRS. MARY HELEN KELLOGG MONINGER. 60935

Born in Grinnell, Iowa.

Wife of W. R. Moninger.

Descendant of Capt. Eliab Farnham.

Daughter of Raymond Mattoon Kellogg and Phebe Maria Parks, his wife.

See No. 60932.

MISS MARGARET BEAUMONT STANTON. 60936

Born in Ames, Iowa.

Descendant of Asa Stanton and of Ichabod Grummon, Jr.

Daughter of Edgar Williams Stanton and Margaret Price MacDonald, his
 wife.

Granddaughter of Fritz Henry Stanton and Mary Rounds, his wife; James
 MacDonald and Mary F. Grummon, his wife.

See No. 60933.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Stanton, Jr., and Rhoda Bartlett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Stanton and Keziah Kimball (1771-1848), his wife, m. 1788.

Asa Stanton (1760-1817) served as a private in Capt. Edward Mott's company, 1776, raised for the defense and protection of New London. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Bethany, Pa.

MRS. MARY LOUISE TILDEN BROWN.

60937

Born in Ames, Iowa.

Wife of Harry F. Brown.

Descendant of Josiah Tilden.

Daughter of George Galen Tilden and Lydia Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Clark Tilden and Eliza Briggs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Tilden and Susannah Clark, his 2nd wife.

Josiah Tilden (1760-1849) was placed on the Vermont pension roll, 1832, for over seven months' actual service as private, Vermont militia. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hartford, Vt.

MISS WINIFRED R. TILDEN.

60938

Born in Ames, Iowa.

Descendant of Josiah Tilden.

Daughter of George Galen Tilden and Lydia Cooper, his wife.

See No. 60937.

MRS. MARGARET CROSBY NEEDELS.

60939

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of George W. Needels.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Crosby and of Amos Jones.

Daughter of Amasa Jones (1734-92) and Ellen Crosby (1835-91), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Amos Jones, Jr. (b. 1803), and Charity Thomas, his wife, m. 1833; Samuel Crosby and Margaret McLene, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Jones and Mary Pattee (1765-1838), his wife, m. 1783; Simeon Crosby and Sarah Howe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Crosby and Azubah Howe (1733-1818), his wife, m. 1853.

Samuel Crosby (1732-1814) served as surgeon, 1776-79, in the Massachusetts troops, and his honorable discharge is in the possession of the family. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Montpelier, Vt.

Also No. 40271.

Amos Jones (1761-1842) served several enlistments under different commands, 1778-81, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Unity, Me.

- MRS. ONA ELLIS SMITH. 60940
 Born in Parsons, Kans.
 Wife of Edwin James Smith.
 Descendant of Capt. Archibald Job.
 Daughter of Albert Gallatin Ellis and Alice Nichols, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Job Ellis and Hannah Job, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Job and Charity Rees, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald Job and Margaret Rees, his wife, m. 1752.
 Archibald Job (1726-1805) commanded a company of scouts from
 Cecil County, Md., 1777, where he was born and died.
- MRS. JANETTE STONE ADAMS. 60941
 Born in Warrensburg, N. Y.
 Wife of Merritt S. Adams.
 Descendant of James Stone.
 Daughter of Oliver Stone and Mary E. Bonesteel, his wife.
 Granddaughter of John Stone and Mary Collins, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of James Stone and Lydia Abbott, his wife.
 James Stone (1749-90) was a private in Capt. Gordon Hutchinson's
 company, Colonel Stark's regiment, which was engaged in the battle
 of Bunker Hill. He was born in Pembroke, Wales; died in Hen-
 niker, N. H.
- MRS. EFFIE ROCKWOOD BELDING. 60942
 Born in Fayette County, Iowa.
 Wife of H. H. Belding, M. D.
 Descendant of John Coggsell.
 Daughter of James Bittnal Rockwood and Catherine Bunney, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Sydney Rockwood and Esther Waite, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Waite and Polly Coggsell, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Coggsell and Hannah —, his wife.
 John Coggsell (1759-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Wash-
 ington County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private, Connecticut
 Continental Line. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in White-
 hall, Washington County, N. Y.
- MRS. FANNY YATES POTTER WELSHER. 60943
 Born in Lawler, Iowa.
 Wife of Earl Welsher.
 Descendant of Major Christopher Peter Yates.
 Daughter of Stephen Addison Potter (1835-86) and Ann Louisa Seeber (b.
 1841), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Christopher Seeber (1812-96) and Sally McCarn (b. 1813), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of Adolph Seeber (1773-1857) and Sally Yates, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Peter Yates and Maria Frey, his wife.

Christopher Peter Yates (1750-1815) served on the Vigilance Committee, 1775, and as a member of the 1st Provincial Congress. He raised a company of rangers, was with Montgomery in Canada, and held the rank of major, 1778. He was born and died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also Nos. 20882, 59245.

MRS. MARY TANKERSLEY HOLLEY.

60944

Born in Hardin County, Tenn.

Wife of Gerard Holley.

Descendant of Richard Tankersley, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Hughes Tankersley and Eliza Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Tankersley and Cynthia Hughes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Tankersley and Mary Wood, his wife.

Richard Tankersley (1738-1810) enlisted in the 7th Virginia regiment, Capt. Charles Fleming's company, 1778. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Rockbridge County.

MRS. ALMA FELLOWS PIATT.

60945

Born in Green County, Ind.

Wife of Robert Marion Piatt.

Descendant of Samuel Fellows.

Daughter of Henry Fellows and Mary Ann Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Fellows and Betsy Dee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Willis Fellows (b. 1758) and Sarah Hart (b. 1761), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fellows and Eunice Heald, his wife.

Samuel Fellows (1712-81) was a delegate to the 3rd Provincial Congress, Watertown, Mass., 1775. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Shelburne, Mass.

MRS. BERTHA SCAMMON CROWELL.

60946

Born in Columbus, Kans.

Wife of Frederick D. Crowell.

Descendant of Zachariah Foss.

Daughter of Ezra A. Scammon and Lida Snevely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Scammon and Rhoda F. Carter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Scammon and Sally Foss, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Foss and Olive Carl, his wife.

Zachariah Foss was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Me., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born, 1760, in Scarboro, Me., where he died.

MISS MILLIE GRISWOLD FLUENT.

60947

Born in Floyd, Iowa.

Descendant of David Knapp.

Daughter of Otis Hunt Fluent and Marion Adelai Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Knapp and Caroline Root, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Knapp and Mary Rathburne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Knapp and Deborah —, his wife.

David Knapp (1744-1810) enlisted from Paxton in Capt. Phineas Moore's company of minute men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, 1775. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Providence, R. I.

MRS. EVA B. MATTHEWSON PALEN.

60948

Born in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Wife of Gilbert J. Palen, M. D.

Descendant of Uriah Cross.

Daughter of Walter B. Matthewson and Betsey P. Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Fenner Matthewson and Charlotte Bill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Angel Matthewson and Electa Cross, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Uriah Cross and Ann Payne, his wife.

Uriah Cross (1750-1835) served at Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Quebec, St. Johns, and Bennington under different commands. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Georgetown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 35865, 48795, 57442.

MRS. MYRTLE SYMPSON COOTER.

60949

Born in Hodgenville, Ky.

Wife of Frederick William Cooter.

Descendant of William Sympson.

Daughter of Robert B. Sympson and Melissa J. Sims, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Sympson and Mary Bogan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Sympson and Mary Clendenning, his wife.

William Sympson (1766-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Green County, Ky., 1834, for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

MISS MARY ELLA WOODWARD.

60950

Born in North Bangor, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Woodward.

Daughter of George Washington Woodward and Mary Elizabeth Weeks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Woodward and Mehitable Spaulding, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Woodward and Esther Parkhurst, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Woodward, Jr., and Sally Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Woodward and Sarah Reed, his wife.

Jonathan Woodward (1740-1840) was a minute man in Capt. Leonard

Butterfield's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served at the

Ticonderoga and Rhode Island Alarms under different commands.

He was born and died in Dunstable, Mass., where he was a pensioner.

Also Nos. 11573, 14100.

MISS ETHEL M. ALDRICH.

60951

Born in Dover, Kans.

Descendant of Quartermaster John Young.

Daughter of Albert H. Aldrich and Ruia R. Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Aldrich and Olive Richardson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jared Aldrich and Sophia Young, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Young and Jane Webb, his wife.

John Young (1749-97) served as quartermaster in Col. Timothy

Bedel's regiment of New Hampshire Rangers, 1777. He died in

Lisbon, N. H.

Also No. 38988.

MRS. ELIZABETH GAVITT BRUNT.

60952

Born in Topeka, Kansas.

Wife of John Marquis Brunt.

Descendant of William Gavitt.

Daughter of William Wellington Gavitt and Jennie Spangle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Stanton Gavitt and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Gavitt and Sarah Babcock, his wife.

William Gavitt (1766-1854) was a privateersman on the brig "Favor-

ite," and, 1782, served on the sloop "Randolph" and the schooner

"De Grass." He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Ashley, Ohio.

Also No. 58557.

MRS. MARY A. KLINGAMAN.

60953

Born in Enon, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Klingaman.

Descendant of Sergt. John Roll.

Daughter of Robert S. Cross and Mary Jane Keifer, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Cross and Rhoda W. Cory, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Cory and Hannah Jennings, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cory and Jane Roll, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Roll and Elizabeth —, his wife.

John Roll served as sergeant in Capt. Peter Layton's company of

Morris County, New Jersey militia. His will was probated 1782.

His son John was a minute man.

Also No. 49919.

MISS MINNIE ADELINE THOMAS.

60954

Born in Hallowell, Kansas.

Descendant of James Downing.

Daughter of Francis M. Thomas and Sarah Martha Downing, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Downing and Elizabeth Hughes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reason Downing and Nancy Turner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Downing and Asenath Waters, his wife.

James Downing (1761-1832) enlisted, 1776, and served under Captains Thomas Hansom and Belair Posey, Maryland troops. He was born in Scotland; died in Virginia.

Also No. 46922.

MRS. MARY F. McLELLAN WILKINSON.

60955

Born in Brunswick, Maine.

Wife of Western E. Wilkinson.

Descendant of Lieut. Cary McLellan.

Daughter of Hugh McLellan and Abigail Elmira Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McLellan (b. 1782) and Mehitable Harmon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cary McLellan and Eunice Elder, his 1st wife.

Cary McLellan (1745-1805) was appointed ensign under Capt. Hart Williams, 1775; promoted lieutenant, 1776; was at the siege of Boston and Ticonderoga. He served on a privateer, was captured, confined on the "Jersey," but made his escape. He was born and died in Gorham, Me.

Also No. 20401.

- MRS. AMANDA M. BENNETT COSGROVE. 60956
 Born in Orleans County, N. Y.
 Wife of Cornelius Cosgrove.
 Descendant of Jacob Bennett.
 Daughter of Jacob Bennett, Jr., and Caroline Valentine, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Barbara Brower, his wife.
 Jacob Bennett (1750-1810) enlisted, 1776, serving in Capt. Jonathan
 Titus' company, 4th regiment, commanded by Col. Henry B. Liv-
 ington, New York Line. He was born and died in New York.
 Also No. 55807.
- MISS CAROLINE M. COSGROVE. 60957
 Born in Minnesota.
 Descendant of Jacob Bennett.
 Daughter of Cornelius Cosgrove and Amanda M. Bennett, his wife.
 See No. 60956.
- MRS. MYRTLE HOPE KIMBALL ALEXANDER. 60958
 Born in Atchison, Kansas.
 Wife of Albert D. Alexander.
 Descendant of John Osgood.
 Daughter of Arthur Pearl Kimball and Cynthia Hope Boswell, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Pearl Kimball and Almedia P. Osgood, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Osgood and Harriet Page, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Osgood and Sarah Danforth, his wife.
 John Osgood (1745-1820) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Levi Spauld-
 ing, Col. James Reed's New Hampshire regiment, participating in
 the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Concord; died in Con-
 way, N. H.
 Also No. 12113.
- MRS. ALICE B. LAMME. 60959
 Born in Jasper County, Ill.
 Wife of Chester E. Lamme.
 Descendant of Daniel Halsey.
 Daughter of Louis Bosart and Sarah Louise Halsey, his wife.
 Granddaughter of James Smith Halsey and Catherine T. Hinkle, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Benton Halsey and Sarah W. Smith, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Halsey and Abigail Williams, his wife.
 Daniel Halsey (1739-1801) served as a minute man from Essex
 County, N. J. He was born and died in Elizabeth, N. J.
 Also No. 11733.

MRS. FANNIE WHITE LINLEY.

60960

Born in Crittenden County, Ky.

Wife of Charles Henry Linley, M. D.

Descendant of Ensign John Trabue and of Lieut. Thomas White.

Daughter of James Allan Gregory and Amanda White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph B. White (b. 1781) and Polly Wooldridge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas White and Elizabeth Blackwell, his wife; Josiah Wooldridge and Patsy Trabue, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Trabue and Olymphina Dupuy (b. 1729), his wife.

John Trabue served as ensign in the Virginia Line to the close of the war, and his name is found on the list of officers entitled to half pay and bounty lands. He was born, 1722, in Hanover County, Va.

Thomas White (1755-1835) served as 2nd lieutenant, 1st Virginia State regiment, 1778; promoted lieutenant, 1779, and served until 1781. He received land prior to 1784 for military service, which was located in Kentucky. He was born and died in Hanover County, Va.

MISS CORINNE LINLEY.

60961

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Kansas.

Descendant of Ensign John Trabue and of Lieut. Thomas White.

Daughter of Charles Henry Linley, M. D., and Fannie White Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Allan Gregory and Amanda White, his wife.

See No. 60960.

MISS MARIA LINLEY.

60962

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Kansas.

Descendant of Ensign John Trabue and of Lieut. Thomas White.

Daughter of Charles Henry Linley, M. D., and Fannie White, his wife.

See No. 60960.

MISS NONA LINLEY.

60963

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Kansas.

Descendant of Ensign John Trabue and of Lieut. Thomas White.

Daughter of Charles Henry Linley, M. D., and Fannie White Gregory, his wife.

See No. 60960.

MRS. JESSIE VADER LYON.

60964

Born in Doniphan, Kansas.

Wife of LeRoy Lyon.

Descendant of Capt. David Lyon.

Daughter of William Smith Vader and Abbie Lyon, his wife.

Grandaughter of William Lyon and Abigail Ludlow Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Lyon and Joanna Hatfield, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Lyon and Charity Woodruff, his wife.

David Lyon (1745-1802) served as captain in Col. Oliver Spencer's additional Continental regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Elizabethtown, N. J.

Also No. 27528.

MRS. ABBIE LYON VADER.

60965

Born in Union County, N. J.

Wife of William Smith Vader.

Descendant of Capt. David Lyon.

Daughter of William Lyon and Abigail Ludlow Miller, his wife.

See No. 60964.

MRS. MARY EARLE McCAIN.

60966

Born in Earleton, Fla.

Wife of William Alexander McCain.

Descendant of Capt. John Earle.

Daughter of Baylis John Earle and Leila Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Drayton Earle and Susan Haynsworth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Earle and Elizabeth Robinson (Earle) (cousins), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Earle and Thomassine Prince, his wife (parents of George W.).

John Earle (1737-1815) served as captain of South Carolina Rangers during the Revolution. Upon his place on the North Pacolet River Fort Earle was built as a retreat for the Whigs. He was born in Virginia; died in Rutherford County, S. C.

Also Nos. 16545, 27441, 28280.

MRS. EUNICE CLOUD EARLE DEAN.

60967

Born in Earleton, Fla.

Wife of Elmer Anderson Dean.

Descendant of Capt. John Earle.

Daughter of Baylis John Earle and Leila Thompson, his wife.

See No. 60966.

MRS. FRANCES BROWNING OWENS BLAINE.

60968

Born in Maysville, Ky.

Wife of Ephraim Robert Blaine.

Descendant of Major George Stubblefield.

Daughter of Francis Samuel Owens and Mary Parry Browning, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Conquest Wyatt Owens and Susan Beverley Preston, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Francis Preston and Susannah Beverley Stubblefield, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Stubblefield and Sarah (Sally) —, his wife.
 George Stubblefield in 1775 was a member from Spottsylvania County to the convention and served in the House of Delegates. He commanded a company in the Continental army, 1776, and in 1777 was promoted major. He was born, 1740, in Virginia, where he died.
 Also No. 11715.

MRS. JOSEPHINE PEYTON GOODE ENGLISH.

60969

Born in Adair County, Ky.

Descendant of John Goode.

Daughter of George Washington Goode and Anne Elizabeth Harbin, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Alfred Goode (b. 1799) and Catherine Washington, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of Philemon Fleming Goode (b. 1774) and Rhoda Peyton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Goode.

John Goode (1750-1840) in 1779 was drafted and served at Cabin Point. In June, 1781, he joined Colonel Taylor's regiment and was stationed on the James to guard the ferry at Rockfish Creek and the passage of provision wagons. He was discharged in 1781 and returned to his home in Buckingham County, Va. In 1794 he moved to Lincoln County, Ky., and in 1802 to Adair County, where he died. He was born in Henrico County, Va.

MRS. GERTRUDE B. CRAIK GODDARD.

60970

Born in Columbia, Tenn.

Wife of Irvine Goddard.

Descendant of Dr. James Craik.

Daughter of Joel Tucker Craik and Gertrude Brashear, his wife.
 Granddaughter of James Craik, M. D., and Juliet Shrewsbury, his wife.
 Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Craik and Maria D. Tucker, his wife.
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Craik and Marriamme Ewell, his wife.

James Craik (1730-1814) served as chief physician and surgeon of the Continental army, 1781, and at the surrender of Cornwallis; was director of the hospital at Yorktown. He was born in Scotland; died in Alexandria, Va.

MRS. KATE WILLIS GRIGSBY.

60971

Wife of Beverley P. Grigsby.

Descendant of John Willis.

Daughter of Richard Short Willis (1828-99) and Narcissa Worsham (1821-92), his wife.

Granddaughter of Short Adams Willis (1783-1860) and Mary Rich (1788-1860), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Willis and Ann Short, his wife, m. 1768.

John Willis (1745-1817) was a private in a battalion of Maryland militia, raised to reinforce the Continental army, 1781. He was born and died in Delaware.

MRS. OPHELIA WILSON MCKAY.

60972

Born in Bardstown, Ky.

Wife of Hon. E. E. McKay.

Descendant of Josiah Wilson.

Daughter of Tyler Wilson (1795-1853) and Emily Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fieldar Wilson and — Soutl, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Wilson and Nancy Thomas, his wife.

Josiah Wilson (1750-1837) served as a private in Col. Daniel Morgan's rifle regiment. He was born in Maryland; died in Kentucky.

MISS CARRIE NALL.

60973

Born in Nelson County, Ky.

Descendant of John Chenault.

Daughter of Alfred G. Nall and Rebecca Roy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Burke Nall (b. 1809) and Lavinia Yewell (b. 1810), his wife.

See No. 60324.

MRS. MAUD MCGINNIS REARDON.

60974

Born in Bardstown, Ky.

Wife of James Reardon.

Descendant of James Watson.

Daughter of James Benedict McGinnis and Rebecca Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick McGinnis and Sarah Ann P. Hagan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Hagan and Susan Ann Watson (b. 1789), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Watson and Sarah Ann Lee, his wife.

James Watson served in the Maryland militia under Capt. Robert Harris, 1776. He was born, 1746, in Maryland, where he died.

MRS. GERTRUDE McNAIRY SEEGER.

60975

Born in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Wife of Louis Seeger.

Descendant of Willoughby Williams.

Daughter of John Kirkman McNairy and Mary Smalley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Currier McNairy and Mary Jane Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Willoughby Williams, Jr. (b. 1798), and Nancy D. Nichols, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Willoughby Williams and Nancy Glasgow, his wife, m. 1786.

Willoughby Williams entered the service, 1776, under Col. Abraham Sheppard and served seven years in the North Carolina troops in the different grades including that of "Assistant Commissary of Issues"; he was wounded at the battle of Cowpens. He was born in North Carolina; died, 1802, in Rutledge, East Tennessee. His widow applied for a pension 1848. Her claim was allowed.

MRS. MINNIE HARRIS WRIGHT.

60976

Born in Hartsville, Tenn.

Wife of David B. Wright.

Descendant of William Ligon.

Daughter of Fleming G. Harris and Catherine Ligon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ligon and Martha Parker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Ligon and Sarah Hewing, his wife.

William Ligon (1756-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Smith County, Tenn., 1831, for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.

MRS. ROSE SWEAT HEYWOOD.

60977

Born in Linden, Mich.

Wife of Otho W. Heywood.

Descendant of Corp. Lemuel Northrup and of Aaron Wakefield.

Daughter of Abner D. Sweat (1828-1901) and Nancy Westervelt (1833-92), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sweat and Prudence Northrup, his wife; Jacob Westervelt (1794-1867) and Roxana Wakefield (1810-80), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Northrup and Lois Woodward, his wife; Barzaliel Wakefield (1771-1843) and Polly Ide (1780-1857), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Wakefield and Olive Wight (1748-1836), his wife, m. 1769.

Lemuel Northrup (1751-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Caledonia County, Vt., 1833, for service as private and corporal, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Newton, Conn.; died in Peacham, Vt.

Aaron Wakefield (1744-1826) turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Oxford in Capt. Nathaniel Healy's company. He was born in Sutton; married in Oxford, Mass.

Also No. 40371.

MRS. LILLIAN ROBERTSON SHERROUSE.

60978

Born in Baton Rouge, La.

Wife of Col. John Monroe Sherrouse.

Descendant of Col. James Robertson.

Daughter of Edward White Robertson and Mary Jane Pope, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Blunt Robertson (b. 1785) and Leadicea Erwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Robertson and Charlotte Reeves, his wife.

James Robertson (1742-1814) in 1776 was captain in command of Fort Wautauga and served under Colonel Christian in an expedition against the Indians and Tories. He was Indian agent in 1777 and in 1780 colonel of North Carolina militia. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Memphis, Tenn.

Also Nos. 47385, 54061.

MRS. CORA LUCKETT ALEXANDER.

60979

Born in Alexandria, La.

Wife of James Wallace Alexander.

Descendant of Col. William Lockett and of Col. Francis Peyton.

Daughter of Robert Levin Lockett and Angelica Marye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levin Lockett, Jr., and Adaline Crain, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levin Lockett and Letitia Peyton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lockett and Charity Middleton, his wife; Francis Peyton and Frances Dade, his wife.

William Lockett, who had served in the early wars and was one of the twelve judges who repudiated the Stamp Act, was an active patriot in the Revolution. He was colonel of Frederick County militia, 1776. He was born in England; died in Frederick County, Md.

Francis Peyton (1748-1808) was delegate to the Williamsburg Convention, 1776, and, 1780, was a member of the Assembly. He gave valuable military service and for forty years was a patriot of Loudoun County, Va., where he died.

Also No. 19560.

MRS. NELLIE LUCKETT ALEXANDER. 60980

Born in Alexandria, La.

Wife of Mark Leigh Alexander.

Descendant of Col. William Lockett and of Col. Francis Peyton.

Daughter of Robert Levin Lockett and Angelica Marye, his wife.

See No. 60979.

MRS. REBECCA JEFFRIES BAILLIO. 60981

Born in Claiborne County, Miss.

Wife of William L. Baillio.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Evan Shelby.

Daughter of Evan Shelby Jefferies, Jr., and Kate Coleman Ellett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Evan Shelby Jefferies and Sarah Ker Terry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Jefferies and Priscilla Shelby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Evan Shelby, Jr., and Catherine (Shelby), his wife (cousins).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife.

Evan Shelby (1720-94) commanded a company at Point Pleasant, 1774. He led a successful expedition against the Chickamauga

Indians, 1779, and was made brigadier-general of militia. He was born in Wales; died in King's Meadows, Tenn.

Also No. 20961.

MRS. FLORINDA BUTLER EVANS McCONNELL. 60982

Born in Rapides County, La.

Wife of David L. McConnell.

Descendant of Capt. James Marler.

Daughter of John Samuel Butler and Mary Ann Hamilton, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown Hamilton and Patience Ann Marler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Marler and Lydia —, his wife.

James Marler (1753-1834) enlisted, 1776, as a private in the Virginia militia and later joined Captain Dubose's company, where he rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Virginia; died in Louisiana.

Also No. 52747.

MRS. CAROLINE MERRILL FLOWER. 60983

Born in El Dorado County, Cal.

Wife of Charles Mulhollan Flower.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Merrill and of Corp. Aaron Merrill.

Daughter of Oliver Saunders Merrill and Emma Louise Trimble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wingate Merrill and Hannah Chapman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Merrill and Mercy Levitt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Merrill and Joanna French, his wife, m. 1740. Stephen Merrill turned out at the Lexington Alarm as captain in Col.

Caleb Cushing's regiment from Salisbury, Mass., where in 1713 he was born.

Aaron Merrill (1754-1833) served as corporal in Capt. Jonathan Evans' company, Col. James Frye's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm, from Salisbury, Mass., where he was born. He died in Hampton Falls, N. H.

MRS. MAUDE MERRILL FLOWER.

60984

Born in El Dorado County, Cal.

Wife of Davidson Sprigg Flower.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Merrill and of Corp. Aaron Merrill.

Daughter of Oliver Saunders Merrill and Emma Trimble, his wife.

See No. 60983.

MRS. ANNIE CLARK MEYER.

60985

Born in Blanchard, Pa.

Wife of F. S. Meyer.

Descendant of Daniel Koons.

Daughter of W. W. Clark and Mahalla C. Koons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Koons and Mary Beechdel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Koons, Jr., and Hannah Rorabaugh, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Koons and Agnes Martin, his wife.

Daniel Koons (1754-1826) enlisted, 1777, in Captain Hamilton's company, Pennsylvania troops, serving until 1782. He was born in Williamsport; died in Eagleville, Pa.

MRS. RUTH DISMUKES OVERTON.

60986

Born in Natchitoches, La.

Wife of John Holmes Overton.

Descendant of Paul Dismukes.

Daughter of Marcus L. Dismukes and Katharine C. Jack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas H. Dismukes and Mary Hager, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Paul Dismukes and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Paul Dismukes (1762-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Davidson County, Tenn., 1834, for service as private, Virginia militia.

He enlisted from Spottsylvania County, Va., 1780; was in the battles of Camden and Yorktown. He was born in Virginia; died in Davidson County, Tenn.

Also No. 20228.

MRS. VASHTI GATES FRISBIE.

60987

Born in Milltown, Maine.

Wife of Frederick Farnsworth Frisbie.

Descendant of Sergt. Asa Church.

Daughter of James Read Kimball and Augusta Lucinda Swett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gorham Kimball and Emeline Gates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Salmon Gates and Lucy Church (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Church and Rachel Newton, his wife.

Asa Church (1749-1809) served as private in Capt. Thomas Eustis' company of minute men from Rutland, which marched on the Lexington Alarm; also served several other enlistments under different commands as sergeant, 1779-82. He was born in Rutland; died in Hubbardston, Mass.

MRS. HELEN ALLBEE PRINCE.

60988

Born in Anson, Maine.

Wife of William N. Prince.

Descendant of Jonathan Allbee, Thomas Hinkley, Peter Gilman, Samuel Gould, Capt. Solomon Walker, Jonathan Whiting, and Enoch Danforth.

Daughter of Benjamin G. Allbee (1822-89) and Lois C. Hinkley (1833-98), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Samuel Allbee (1792-1839) and Betsey Walker (1794-1874), his wife; Whiting S. Hinkley (1807-78) and Jane N. C. Collins (1811-83), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Allbee and Rizpah Dawes, his wife; Enoch Hinkley (1784-1844) and Philena Stevens (1788-1874), his wife, m. 1806; James Collins (1775-1847) and Martha Gilman (1789-1868), his 3rd wife, m. 1810; Joseph Walker and Betsey Gould (1762-1855), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Allbee and Sarah Danforth (b. 1749), his wife; Thomas Hinkley and Susannah Chase, his 2nd wife; Peter Gilman and Martha Clough (1749-1850), his wife, m. 1775; Samuel Gould and Mary L. Gouch, his wife; Solomon Walker and Miriam —, his wife; Amos Stevens (1749-1832) and Mary Whiting, his wife, m. 1774.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Whiting and Elioenai Thurston, his wife; Enoch Danforth and Dorcas Hutchins, his wife.

Jonathan Allbee (1743-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1818, for service as private, Capt. Jabez Lane's company, Col. Thomas Nixon's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Pownalborough; died in Lexington, Me.

Thomas Hinkley (1731-1807) served as a private in Capt. John Hinkley's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Symmes' detachment of guards, 1778. He was born and died in Harwich, Mass.

Peter Gilman (1754-1834) served as a substitute for his brother Ezekiel at Winter Hill. He applied for a pension, 1832, in Maine and it was allowed for six months' actual service as private, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Norridgewock, Me.

Samuel Goad (1728-1806) was a member of the home defense company of Woolrich, 1776, where he died. He was born in Kittery, Me.

Solomon Walker (1720-98) commanded a company in the 1st Lincoln County, Massachusetts regiment of militia, 1776. He was born in Kittery or Berwick, Me.; died in Woolrich.

Jonathan Whiting (1726-1817) was a member of the Committees of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety; delegate to convention, 1780. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Winthrop, Me.

Enoch Danforth was mariner on ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas, 1779. He removed from Arundel to Tops- ham, Me., 1783, where he died. He was born in Rowley, Mass.

Also No. 55219.

MISS CARRIE ELVENA BARTLE.

60989

Born in Oxford, N. Y.

Descendant of Rev. Alexander Stuart, Samuel Spencer, Beniah Loomis, Job Bulkley, and John Bartle.

Daughter of Ranson Bartle (1827-1909) and Martha Newkirk (b. 1829), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Uri Bartle (1803-90) and Hannah Bulkley (1807-89), his wife, m. 1826; Joseph Newkirk and Frances Stuart (1804-71), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Bartle (1767-1831) and Tabitha Loomis (1779-1860), his wife, m. 1795; Robert Stuart and Elizabeth Sproul, his wife; John Bulkley (1771-1861) and Hannah Decker (1778-1853), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bartle and Margaret — (1738-1801), his wife; Alexander Stuart; Conklin Bulkley (1741-1816) and Sarah Spencer (1746-1830), his wife, m. 1768; Beniah Loomis and Rachel Patterson (1746-1815), his 2nd wife, m. 1771.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Spencer and Mary — (d. 1806), his wife; Job Bulkley and Dorcas Conklin (d. 1770), his wife, m. 1737.

Alexander Stuart, of Londonderry, Ireland, served as chaplain in the Revolution. After the war he took a pastorate in Philadelphia, where he died before 1800.

Also No. 42910.

Samuel Spencer (1738-1806) served in the Northern Department under General Wooster, 1775. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.

Beniah Loomis (1752-1838) was placed on the pensin roll of Chenango County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Old Taghkanick, Columbia County, N. Y.; died in Smithville, Chenango County.

Job Bulkley (1719-86) was a private in the 7th company, 7th regiment, Connecticut troops, under Lieut.-Col. William Worthington; marched in response to the New Haven Alarm, 1777. He was born and died in Saybrook, Conn.

John Bartle (1736-1804) served in Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's regiment of Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Oxford, N. Y.

MRS. CORA NUTTER SHIPP.

60990

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Leonard C. Shipp.

Descendant of Col. John Allan.

Daughter of George Everett Nutter and Alice Harper, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Nutter and Elizabeth Meyers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Nutter and Charlotte Allan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Allan, Jr., and Mehitable Crane, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Allan and Mary Patton (1746-1819), his wife.

John Allan (1746-1805) resigned from the Parliament of Nova Scotia as his sympathy was with the colonies. He journeyed on horseback to Philadelphia and was received by the Continental Congress, 1777. He was appointed superintendent of Indian affairs of the Eastern Department and colonel of infantry, receiving his instructions from John Hancock. He was commander of the post at Machias until the close of the war and his administration was commended. He was born in Glasgow, Scotland; died in Lubec, Me.

Also No. 58797.

MRS. AURISSA HUNT DENNISON.

60991

Born in Houlton, Maine.

Wife of John P. Dennison.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Lovejoy.

Daughter of John Merrill Hunt and Nancy Wing Lovejoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Lovejoy and Temperance Wing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Lovejoy and Martha Odell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Lovejoy and Hannah Phelps, his wife.

Hezekiah Lovejoy (1729-93) served in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778, as lieutenant and, 1779, commanded a company in Col. Moses Nichols' regiment. His son John turned out from Amherst at the

Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777, under Capt. Stephen Peabody. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

Also No. 12791.

MISS FLORENCE ELVA ESTES.

60992

Born in Baltic, Conn.

Descendant of Robert Tripp.

Daughter of Henry Bodwell Estes and Effie Bolles, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Estes and Susan Caroline Somers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Estes and Olive Tripp, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Tripp and Mercy Woodward, his wife.

Robert Tripp (1764-1845) enlisted, 1781, in the 9th Massachusetts regiment, Continental Line, Col. Henry Jackson. He was a pensioner and received a grant of land from the State of Maine for his services. He was born in England; died in Sanford, Me.

MRS. CHLOE D. KING PARSONS.

60993

Born in Minot, Maine.

Wife of Goeffrey Parsons.

Descendant of Corp. Ichabod King.

Daughter of Cyrus King and Mary S. Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod King and Mary Huston, his wife.

Ichabod King (1758-1820) served several enlistments as private and corporal under different commands, 1777-78, Massachusetts troops.

He was born in Kingston, Mass.; died in Minot, Me.

Also No. 58321.

MRS. AURILLA HUNT WING.

60994

Born in Fort Fairfield, Maine.

Wife of Preston B. Wing.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Lovejoy.

Daughter of John Merrill Hunt and Nancy Wing Lovejoy, his wife.

See No. 60991.

MRS. ELIZABETH FLETCHER EMERY.

60995

Born in N. Anson, Me.

Wife of Wallace Emery.

Descendant of Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher, Thomas Dinsmore, Enoch Danforth, and David Danforth.

Daughter of John A. Fletcher (1825-1905) and Laura A. Metcalf (1830-1905), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Joel Fletcher and Abigail Dinsmore, his wife; William Metcalf (1793-1884) and Thirza Danforth (1790-1869), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of Pelatiah Fletcher, Jr., and Patty Keyes, his wife; David Danforth and Mary Young (1747-1832), his wife, m. 1770; Thomas Dinsmore and Anna True, his wife.

See No. 60988.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Pelatiah Fletcher and Dorothy Hildreth, his wife.

Pelatiah Fletcher (1727-1807) was commissioned captain of the 4th company, 6th regiment, Middlesex County, Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born and died in Westford, Mass.

Also No. 13366.

David Danforth (1749-1827) served as private in Capt. Benjamin Lemont's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born in Arundel; died in Solon, Me.

Thomas Dinsmore (1748-1837) was a private in the Cumberland County, Maine militia, 1776, company raised to reinforce the Continental army. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Anson, Me.

MRS. ELIZABETH DINSMORE HOLLEY.

60996

Born in N. Anson, Maine.

Wife of F. H. Holley.

Descendant of Thomas Dinsmore.

Daughter of Benjamin Dinsmore and Lucy Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Dinsmore and Esther Bedell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Bedell and Elizabeth Dinsmore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Dinsmore and Anna True, his wife.

See No. 60995.

MRS. BERTHA M. AYER MORRILL.

60997

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Jedediah A. Morrill.

Descendant of William Paine, Moses Ayer, Samuel Varnum, and Josiah Nutting.

Daughter of Elmore C. Ayer (b. 1851) and M. Jeanette Paine (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Seth Ayer (1807-89) and Mary Nutting (1812-87), his wife, m. 1832; Asa Paine (1801-71) and Almira Leet (1808-53), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Ayer, Jr., and Sarah Gary (1785-1871), his wife, m. 1805; William Paine and Parmelia Parker (1769-1847), his wife, m. 1787; Josiah Nutting, Jr. (1770-1863) and Abiah Varnum (1779-1868), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Ayer and Sarah — (1748-1816), his wife; Samuel Varnum and Mary Parker (1749-1820), his wife; Josiah Nutting and Zerviah Lawrence (b. 1742), his wife, m. 1767.

William Paine (1760-1846) enlisted at seventeen for three years from Woolwich in Capt. John Wiley's company. He was born in Woolwich; died in North Anson, Me.

Moses Ayer (1747-1823) enlisted from Winthrop, Mass., as a private for three years' service. He was born in England; died in Solon, Me.

Samuel Varnum (1746-1828) was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Me., 1818, for service as private, Rhode Island troops. He was living, 1790, in Canaan, Me.

Josiah Nutting (1748-90) served as private in Capt. John Nutting's company of minute men, Col. William Prescott's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; died in Norridgewock, Me.

MRS. ELLA YOUNG WALKER.

60998

Born in Embden, Maine.

Wife of George W. Walker.

Descendant of James Savage and of Lieut. Thomas McFadden.

Daughter of Benjamin Young (1839-1908) and Hannah N. Hodgdon (b. 1846), his 2nd wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of David Young (1807-71) and Hannah Hodgdon (1811-92), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Young and Lucy McFadden (1786-1864), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas McFadden and Hannah Savage (1746-1807), his wife, m. 1767.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Savage and Mary Hilton (1728-1825), his wife.

James Savage (1715-1805) served in the sea-coast defense at Penobscot, 1779. He was born in Ireland; died in Wiscasset, Me.

Thomas McFadden (1740-1840) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Hinkley's company, Lincoln County regiment. He died in Embden, Me.

Also No. 22028.

MRS. ETHEL S. YOUNG NORTON.

60999

Born in Embden, Me.

Wife of Joseph N. Norton.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas McFadden and of James Savage.

Daughter of Benjamin Young (1839-1908) and Hannah N. Hodgdon (b. 1846), his 2nd wife, m. 1859.

See No. 60998.

MISS ANNA LORD.

61000

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Descendant of Joseph Weston and of John Cook.

Daughter of Henry Lord and Emma Saunders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Lord and Caroline Weston, his wife; Joseph Saunders and Hannah Partridge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Weston, Jr., and Lois Steward, his wife; Henry Partridge and Polly Cook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Weston and Sally Kemp, his wife; James Cook and Mary or Polly Sparks, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Weston and Eunice Farnsworth (b. 1735), his wife; John Cook and Mary Downs, his wife.

Joseph Weston (1732-75) acted as pilot in Arnold's expedition up the Kennebec and died in Canaan, Me., from the effects of exposure.

He was born in Concord, Mass.

Also Nos. 14693, 17518, 18478, 58315.

John Cook served as seaman, 1777, from Provincetown, where he was born, 1730. The 1790 census of the town gives his name.

Also No. 41836.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are three "Real Daughters" in this volume.



INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Abert, Helen Sousa.....	165
Ackert, Margaret Dugan.....	98
Adams, Janette Stone.....	315
Albertson, Arley Murphey.....	279
Albright, Pauline E. Thompson.....	102
Aldrich, Ethel M.....	318
Alexander, Cora Lockett.....	326
Alexander, Mary Elizabeth.....	271
Alexander, Mary Melissa Tarkington.....	304
Alexander, Myrtle Hope Kindall.....	320
Alexander Nellie Lockett.....	327
Allan, Mary E. Land.....	272
Allen, Calista.....	154
Allen, Edith Louise.....	87
Allen, Effie.....	5
Allison, Augusta Downing.....	32
Allyn, H. Emeline Miner.....	248
Ambler, Mary E.....	7
Ambuhl, Ella Virginia.....	285
Amsler, Emily Carringer.....	224
Anderson, Amanda Ann.....	34
Anderson, Mary E.....	171
Anderson, Mary Frances.....	158
Anderson, Sallie Mizell.....	61
Andrews, Carrie Alston Hall.....	280
Andr�ews, Eloise M. Potter.....	1
Archer, Edna Adelia.....	173
Arendt, Rose Shaw.....	229
Arnold, Louisa Campbell.....	103
Ashworth Mabelle Kelsey Edgerton.....	69
Atkins, Anna M. Thompson.....	211
Austin, Bessie M. Hattersley.....	6
Averill, Juliet A. Henry.....	264
Bacon, Mary Field.....	301
Badeau, Natalie St. Clair De Raismes.....	153
Baillio, Rebecca Jeffries.....	327
Bailey, Jennie Wall.....	198
Baird, Katherine Shirley.....	108
Baker, Abigail Gunn.....	264
Balch, Eugenia Macfarlane.....	186
Baldwin, Jannie Williamson.....	107
Barber, Florence H. Whittier.....	39

Barber, Rosa H. Lambert.....	38
Barclay, Leah Messick.....	302
Bard, Anna Isbell.....	145
Bardeen, Cornelia R. Campbell.....	160
Barker, Ida Brashear.....	284
<i>Barklay, Sarah Ann</i>	93
Barlow, Olivia Richardson.....	108
Barr, Mary Ella.....	4
Barth, Jessie Reed.....	298
Bartle, Carrue Elvena.....	330
Bartlett, Ida Cline.....	231
Bartlett, Sarah L.....	117
Bashline, Alzora.....	193
Bateman, Annie McArthur.....	275
Beardsley, Henrietta E. Attwood.....	68
Beaton, Blanche T. Jones.....	264
Beck, Willie Rabun.....	280
Beckmann, Fannie B.....	201
Beckwith, Katheryn Louise.....	299
Beeman, Gertrude Wilnia.....	217
Beer, Gretchen Miller.....	178
Belding, Effie Rockwood.....	315
Belknap, Fanny Wheelwright.....	112
Bellinger, Mary Parker Myers.....	164
Benedict, Alice Hibbard.....	96
Benney, Clarissa Dee Cox.....	142
Benton, Margaret A. Walker.....	256
Berlin, Bessie Lee Koen.....	226
Beuckenstein, Genevieve Peterson.....	34
Beveridge, Mary Johnston.....	59
Bierman, Emily A. Sargent.....	136
Bill, Ella Delia Buck.....	66
Birdsall, Alice Jennings.....	160
Bishop, Agnes Ware.....	63
Bishop, Emma Augusta.....	251
Bitgood, Grace Prentis.....	250
Black, Fanny Beckwith Speidel.....	254
Black, Sarah Lucinda Greene.....	238
Blackwell, Adelaide M. Blood.....	225
Blaine, Frances Browning Owens.....	322
Blair, Maggie Penn.....	48
Blake, Elizabeth Russell.....	85
Blake, Mabel Nelson.....	124
Bliven, Sara Elizabeth Murphy.....	310
Bloomfield, Clara R. Richards.....	258
Bond, Frances Maria Park.....	128
Bookwalter, Hazel.....	139
Boughton, Isabel Frances.....	130
Bourne, Catherine Teackle.....	41
Boykin, Camilla Howard.....	35
Boyington, Celia M. Burgert.....	293
Bowen, Julia A.....	116
Boynton, Jessie J. Ormiston.....	159
Bradbury, Estelle Huffman.....	299
Bradley, Anna L. Wheeler.....	253
Brady, Lucille Wagner.....	215
Brennan, Mary Allerton Cushman.....	26
Brewer, Ellen Graves.....	56
Brewer, Louise Shifflett.....	99

Brown, Bertha M.....	27
Brown, Eunice Kidder.....	289
Brown, Mary Louise Tilden.....	314
Brown, Stella Seed.....	238
Brown, Vera L. Brackett.....	35
Bruce, Andasia Purnell Kimbrough.....	239
Bruce, Clara Murphy.....	311
Brunt, Elizabeth Gavitt.....	318
Bryan, Blanche Conger.....	264
Bryan, Hattie Westlake.....	299
Bryan, Lilly King.....	210
Bryant, Jennie Small Allen.....	123
Buck, Esther Stinson.....	57
Buck, Lula May.....	210
Buck, Marguerite Gray.....	87
Bunton, Jennie Hendrickson.....	15
Burgamy, Alma Gibson.....	60
Burnet, Valeria North.....	280
Butler, Mary McChesney.....	85
Butters, Ida H.....	290
Buvinger, Bessie Clark.....	6
Buzby, Mary C. Woodward.....	188
Cahall, Eleanora Powell.....	41
Caldwell, Mary M. Brents.....	108
Caldwell, Ora Jewell.....	159
Camden, Juliette Blackford.....	51
Canfield, Olive L.....	193
Cannon, Lula Reeve.....	181
Cantey, Eleanor Norvelle.....	201
Cargill, Hester Boots.....	36
Carpenter, Florence.....	293
Carr, Eliza Skinner.....	113
Carroll, Lily Langdon.....	274
Carter, Gertrude Caldwell.....	39
Carter, Sylvia B. Case.....	114
Case, Nellie M. Cunningham.....	4
Cash, Lucy Eleanor Roane.....	86
Chaffee, Jennie Risley.....	70
Chalmers, Margaret Bruce Brown.....	244
Chambers, Helen Grace Ware.....	140
Champe, Elizabeth.....	132
Chaney, Maude Geraldine Bauls.....	123
Chapelle, Josephine Amanda.....	127
Chapman, Leorah Copeland.....	266
Chapman, Lula Hitch.....	277
Charters, Isabelle Sterling Price.....	283
Chevalier, Blanche Jackson.....	194
Chipman, Eunice Crumb.....	251
Clark, Alice Maud.....	111
Clark, Celeste A.....	111
Clark, Effie Alene White.....	293
Clark, Harriet Barnes.....	70
Clark, Mabel W. Aylsworth.....	88
Clark, Miriam Sinclair.....	139
Colbran, Mabel Louise Farish.....	245
Colding, Carrie.....	278
Colding, Florence.....	278
Collamore, Aurelia H.....	111

Collner, Elizabeth Caldwell.....	182
Comin, Leta Lyons.....	305
Conquest, Margaret Laws.....	42
Conrad, Sarah Jenkins Nevin.....	198
Conway, Alcinda Jane Furbee.....	226
Cook, Helen Currier.....	98
Cook, Lucy L.....	108
Coombs, Elizabeth Gardner.....	266
Cooper, Kathleen Martha.....	92
Cooper, Letitia Caliborne.....	220
Cooter, Myrtle Symphon.....	317
Corbin, Luella Towner.....	246
Cosgrove, Amanda M. Bennett.....	320
Cosgrove, Caroline M.....	320
Couric, Willie P. Copeland.....	61
Coulter, Flora Smith.....	64
Cox, Annie Eleshea Fosque.....	43
Cox, Kate Manning.....	100
Cox, Leila Da Vega.....	203
Cox, Rachel Barry.....	213
Craig, Emma Alger.....	118
Crane, Hattie Hammon.....	126
Crawford, Nancy Johnson.....	105
Crawford, Roberta McChesney.....	47
Crawford, Sarah Lowry.....	15
Crist, Flora Burgess.....	164
Croft, Harriet Lodge.....	188
Croft, Kate Shute.....	263
Crosby, Grace Adelle.....	296
Crosland, Claire Martin.....	235
Crosson, Mary Black.....	300
Crow, Maude Dragstrem.....	93
Crowell, Bertha Scammon.....	316
Cudd, Tallulah Leonard.....	28
Culpepper, Mary Harwood.....	224
Curtice, Elizabeth Lockhart.....	62
Custis, Alice Emma.....	41
Custis, Jane Henry.....	42
Cypert, Louise I.....	239
Darby, Eveline Dexter Drake.....	261
Darling, Elizabeth Wilson S.....	118
Davie, Annie E. Benedict.....	2
Daughrity, Mary Baker.....	298
Davis, Anna Palmer.....	167
Davis, Edith Scott.....	198
Dean, Delila Brown Cook.....	133
Dean, Eunice Cloud Earle.....	322
Dean, Kate Foster.....	116
Deane, Mary C. N.....	155
De Cravioto, Louise Ryals.....	131
De Grott, Margaret E. Drake.....	297
Deming, May Laird.....	243
Deming, Minnie S.....	243
Dennett, Abbie Ham.....	148
Dennison, Aurissa Hunt.....	331
De Raismes, Emma St. Clair.....	152
Dewey, Mary E. Miller.....	97
Dewire, Elizabeth A. Mack.....	252

De Woody, Allene.....	216
De Woody, Flora Henry.....	216
Dexter, Lora Gallup.....	284
Dibble, Mary Wightman.....	204
Dibell, Vesta Lisk.....	91
Dix, Mary F. Joy.....	153
Dobbins, Anna Myers.....	84
Dobson, Jennie Lufkin.....	111
Doggett, Alice Ragland Barnes.....	167
Donnan, Lizzie Glenn Hunt.....	40
Donnell, Lucy Wiggs.....	236
Doocy, Helen E. Nelson.....	267
Doughty, Sarah T.....	42
Douglas, Flora Humason.....	63
Dowell, Cynthia E. Noyes.....	266
Downer, Catherine Carpenter.....	99
Drake, Bessie Rogers.....	204
Drake, Julia W. Rogers.....	204
Drake, Katherine Barker.....	262
Drake, Sophie E. (Drake).....	205
Draper, Lucy Kent Buford.....	49
Drummond, Virginia May.....	40
Du Bois, Rosalie Wheelock.....	266
Dugan, Amy Shrewsbury.....	226
Du Gray, Edna Underwood.....	177
Dumser, Mary E.....	86
Durbin, Frances Hay.....	96
Dutton, Celinda Parker.....	309
Dykeman, Katharine Warner.....	185
Dykes, Susan Simmons.....	83
Dwinell, Annie McAlilly.....	291
Easley, Minerva Boyd.....	227
Eason, Wessie E. Nock.....	42
Ecki, Dora Elliott.....	8
Eddelman, Eliza McNutt.....	96
Edwards, Anna L.....	171
Edwards, Nellie A.....	273
Eichenmiller, Bessie B. Grim.....	190
Elder, Nellie Welsh.....	310
Ellerbe, Henrietta Rogers.....	205
Ellis, Edith J. Darling.....	118
Ellis, Jane Brenton.....	307
Ellis, Marjorie.....	91
Slston, Fanny A.....	163
Emery, Elizabeth Fletcher.....	332
English, Josephine Peyton Goode.....	323
Estes, Florence Elva.....	332
Estill, Eugenia.....	284
Evans, Bettie B. Fletcher.....	42
Evans, Isabel Campbell.....	254
Evans, Juliet Williston Stockbridge.....	196
Exall, Elizabeth Miller.....	219
Fairman, Carolyn Rankin Butler.....	89
Fargo, Janet.....	59
Farnsworth, Mary Louise.....	267
Farr, Sara Morris.....	19
Fast, Luella A. Miller.....	291

Favill, Addie	58
Fenn, Mary I. Williams.....	71
Ferguson, Ella Aristine.....	96
Field, Nancy McNaught.....	301
Fillius, Emma Sabin.....	245
Fish, Martha Adelaide Poole.....	158
Fish, Mary R. M.....	154
Fiske, Mary Martin.....	38
Fitts, Mary	210
Fleming, Ettie Adams.....	218
Fletcher, Annie Foster.....	43
Fletcher, Elise M. Evans.....	43
Fletcher, Sadie	43
Fletcher, Willa Mahala.....	227
Flower, Caroline Merrill.....	327
Flower, Maude Merrill.....	328
Floyd, Mary E. Moseley.....	225
Floyd, Mittie Hall.....	141
Fluent, Millie Griswold.....	317
Fogg, Jennie Adams.....	98
Ford, Celynda	272
Ford, Ellen H. Stout.....	78
Ford, Lucene C. Haynes.....	147
Foss, Clara Salome (Foss).....	148
Fowler, Augusta Childs.....	168
Fox, Josephine Huntington.....	162
Freeborn, Rufina Bisbee.....	80
Freitag, Lillian Rogers.....	71
French, Alexine Searight.....	276
French, Almeda A. House.....	66
Friedly, Georgia Anna.....	303
Frisbie, Vashiti Gates.....	329
Frizzell, Myrtle Bucknam.....	138
Fryberger, Caroline Chase McGaffey.....	18
Frye, Helen A. Munson.....	8
Fuller, Clara A.....	118
Fuller, Mary A.....	117
Fuller, Ruth	34
Gainey, Lollie Messick.....	303
Gano, Margaret Glass Williams.....	221
Gardiner, Harriet Coleman.....	275
Garrett, Caroline Elizabeth Waters.....	212
Garrett, Mary Susan Pierson.....	95
Garrett, Ada Harrison.....	272
Garry, Olive Carter.....	182
Gates, M. Anna.....	150
Gates, Mary Ferris.....	227
Getz, Inez A. Peck.....	12
Giddings, Cora Bradley.....	259
Gilbert, Edna Lawton.....	229
Gillespie, Harriet English.....	235
Glantz, Ethel F. Ives.....	71
Gleffer, Katharine Hubley.....	191
Godby, Jeanette McBride Adams.....	235
Goddard, Gertrude B. Craik.....	323
Godding, Isabella D.....	112
Gooding, Mary De Ette Peck.....	12
Goodspeed, Alice I. Nash.....	128

Goodwin, Belle McGhee.....	83
Gorin, Annie Weisiger.....	109
Grant, Kate Field.....	102
Green, Helen E. Hyatt.....	71
Greene, Ida F.....	24
Greenleaf, Ella Erdine Thompson.....	101
Griffith, Ella.....	82
Griffith, Mary.....	174
Grigsby, Kate Willis.....	324
Griswold, Louise Norton.....	92
Gross, Dorothy Richardson.....	90
Gross, Jennie Layman.....	306
Grover, Ellen M. Sisson.....	67
Guile, Clara May Terry.....	161
Gunnels, Sallie Frances.....	237
Haddock, Fannie B. Bryan.....	107
Haines, Elisabeth Coit Hayden.....	179
Hale, Grace Carey.....	213
Hale, Leolelia Herndon.....	286
Hall, Ellen M. Herrick.....	296
Hamilton, Georgia Neale Heard.....	191
Hamme, Minnie Kohler.....	23
Hammer, Anna Maria N.....	153
Hammond, Mabel.....	94
Hammond, May Perry.....	50
Hancock, Nellie J.....	114
Harden, Sue Drake.....	205
Hardenbergh, Roselle Marion.....	56
Harding, Mary Emma Van Benthuyzen.....	160
Harlow, Mary J. Buck.....	129
Harralson, Jessie Eugenia McCool.....	82
Harrington, Jennie E. Canfield.....	263
Harris, Mattie Hill.....	33
Hartline, Harriet F. Keefer.....	184
Hartman, Martha F. McClure.....	185
Hartwell, May Louise Smith.....	26
Harvey, Meriwether.....	237
Hasbrouck, Mary Hannah.....	133
Haskins, Lizzie Kendall.....	262
Haslup, Alice Elma.....	273
Hathaway, Helen Howard.....	288
Hatheway, Clara T. Davis.....	68
Hawkins, Florence Eaton Sparhawk.....	159
Hawkins, May E. Lynn.....	240
Hayes, Ella Grovenberry.....	202
Hays, Elma Wood.....	95
Hebard, Eva M.....	286
Heckman, Sallie Messick.....	303
Henderlite, Emeline C. Huber.....	44
Hendricks, Nellie Patton.....	237
Henry, Evelyn Cleghorn Dimock.....	278
Herreshoff, Carrie Lucas Ridley.....	62
Hewett, Elizabeth.....	119
Heyl, Mabel Masters.....	185
Heywood, Rose Sweat.....	325
Hicks, Martha Lee Cox.....	143
Hidden, Clara N. Popham.....	77
Hight, Grace E.....	288

Hight, Lenabel	288
Hill, Edna Varian.....	16
Hill, Louise Constance Hawes.....	53
Hill, Lucy Coit.....	66
Hill, Mary E. Hand.....	16
Hilliard, Nellie	125
Hillman, Mary Powell.....	78
Hills, Elsie M. Sessions.....	232
Hinman, Georgia A. Whitman.....	230
Hoard, Agnes Elizabeth.....	228
Hodgdon, Annie Porter Roberts.....	144
Hoge, Helen McLean.....	14
Holbert, Kate Hanna.....	19
Holbrook, Ellen Worcester Park.....	129
Holden, Abbie B.....	183
Holley, Elizabeth Dinsmore.....	333
Holley, Mary Tankersley.....	316
Holmes, Lillian Tait.....	14
Holt, Mary Margaret Williams.....	13
Hood, Mary H. Emerson.....	76
Hopkins, Nannie Gilbert.....	10
Horn, Aline Herd.....	211
Hornblower, Martha Jones.....	197
Hoyt, Elizabeth W.....	297
Hubner, Mary Esther.....	295
Hueston, Eleanor N.....	176
Hueston, Grace	176
Hueston, Jessie Elliott.....	176
Hume, Estelle Ferguson.....	133
Hunter, Claudia Watkins.....	172
Hunter, Ione Meriwether.....	143
Hurd, Grace Leavitt Kirtland.....	217
Hyde, Alice Robertson.....	30
Hyde, Lucile Norment.....	207
Immich, Edith C.....	72
Ingersoll, Maude	10
Ingham, Celia I.....	290
Irvin, Mary Reynolds.....	12
Jackson, Alice Fenwick.....	75
Jackson, Ida Greene.....	186
Jacques, Olive Deming Hayes.....	214
Jacobs, Frances Emily Miller.....	145
Janney, Elizabeth M.....	47
Jenks, Clarissa Brooks Tufts.....	270
Jessup, Zenobeia Bliss.....	163
Johnson, Annie Kouwenbergh.....	105
Johnson, Hettie Hosmer.....	294
Johnson, Lucy May.....	213
Johnson, Rosa Harmon.....	308
Jolley, Mary Irene.....	275
Jones, Clara C. Pierce.....	161
Jones, Jane Hubley.....	191
Jones, Jessie A. Roper.....	64
Jones, Mollie Morriss.....	211
Jordan, Isabel Bryan.....	2
Joy, Harriet Nash.....	254

Kapp, Clara Mary.....	193
Kapp, Helen Virginia.....	193
Kearney, Naomi Phillips.....	33
Keim, Mary	60
Kellogg, Harriette	312
Kelly, Charlotte Sheldon.....	9
Kelly, Lyra Foote.....	164
Kendrick, Arline Miller.....	259
Kennard, Willie Waters.....	113
Kennedy, Elizabeth Croghan.....	3
Kennedy, Irene Fuller.....	35
Ketchum, Kate Gray.....	234
Keys, Nannie Roth.....	104
Kilpatrick, Charlotte Cowden.....	22
Kirker, Abbie Staule.....	181
Kittle, Ruth Morgan.....	52
Klingaman, Mary A.....	319
Knapp, Annie L. Fifield.....	115
Knapp, Hannah Chapman.....	136
Knapp, Mary McDonald.....	313
Knapp, Minnie A.....	229
Knight, Della Hood.....	156
Knorr, Amelia Chandler.....	16
Knowles, Alice Bigelow.....	119
Kurtz, Louise McClintock.....	13
Ladd, Anna Electa.....	134
Lamberson, Anna C.....	158
Lamm, Nettie Ross.....	145
Lamme, Alice B.....	320
Lamson, Charlotte M. Kilbourne.....	119
Landreth, Eliza Taylor.....	162
Lang, Louisa Salmond.....	202
Lassiter, Sallie Alexander.....	46
Latimer, Arabelle Palmer.....	68
Law, Mildred Barton.....	212
Leach, Minnie Eudora White.....	124
League, Nellie Ball.....	212
Leavenworth, Jennie Campbell.....	104
Leavitt, Myrtle Hart.....	66
Lemmon, Juliet Spilker.....	304
Leonard, Bertha Bliss.....	99
Lewis, Ruth	246
Libbey, Jessie Marian Ware.....	140
Lincoln, Theresa	313
Lindsay, Anna Robertson Brown.....	184
Linley, Corinne	321
Linley, Fannie White.....	321
Linley, Maria	321
Linley, Nona	321
Loeffler, Virginia B.....	15
Logan, Helen M.....	24
Lord, Anna	335
Louer, Elsie Macomber.....	65
Lougee, Jennie Hibbard.....	150
Love, Ruth M. Edmonds.....	91
Loveland, Elizabeth R. W.....	177
Lovell, Eleanor	138
Lumis, Elizabeth Fetters.....	182

Lychenheim, Jennie Brown.....	263
Lyon, Jessie Vader.....	321
McArthur, Bertha Lavinia Tinkham.....	312
MacArthur, Dorothy Whitney.....	181
MacArthur, Helen Fairbanke.....	230
McBride, M. Grace.....	23
McCain, Mary Earle.....	322
McCalley, Susan Selby.....	16
McCandlish, Lelia Vaughan.....	47
McCaskill, Queenie Moss.....	238
Macaulay, Sally McMaster.....	29
McClintock, Mary E.....	13
McColl, Gabrielle Drake.....	206
McConnell, Florinda Butler Evans.....	327
McCray, Lucy H. Rawlings.....	140
McCray, Martha Virginia.....	227
McDonald, Helen Snover.....	132
McDougall, Mary Louise Thornton.....	304
McDowell, Margaret Whitaker.....	202
McElroy, Anne Bowman.....	192
McElroy, Hallie Kilpatrick.....	32
McElroy, Litie Trigg.....	109
Macey, Gwendolen Grosvenor Sanderson.....	79
McGeehan, Bertha C. Edwards.....	17
McGrath, Annie L. Merritt.....	256
McGowin, Grace E. Hopkins.....	276
McIntosh, Lucy Frances Anderson.....	223
McIntosh, Sarah B.....	27
McKay, Lida Brown.....	83
McKay, Ophelia Wilson.....	324
McKee, Jessie Walter.....	307
McKenny, R. Florence Haise.....	6
MacLaughlin, Mary Morris.....	144
McLaurin, Margaret E. Thomas.....	207
McLeod, Pearl McColl.....	205
McLeon, Roberta.....	209
McMiller, Julia Davenport.....	139
McNett, Eunice Polly Dalrymple.....	194
McNulty, Mary T. Edwards.....	17
McPherson, Clara L.....	226
Macurda, Alfaretta.....	79
McVety, Rebecca Ellen.....	285
Maloney, Eva Grant.....	40
Maloney, Laura Cole.....	230
Manning, Inza Victoria.....	169
Manning, Jenny Victoria.....	168
Marchant, Lizzie B.....	125
Marsh, Cora Adriana.....	252
Marsh, Edna Damon.....	156
Marsh, Lucy Holden.....	156
Marshall, Edith Walsh.....	258
Marshall, Emma Logan.....	31
Marshall, Kate E. White.....	103
Martin, Josie Lindley.....	221
Marvel, Helen Warner.....	197
Mascall, Harriet Strohecker.....	87
Maslin, Martha Murfree Maney.....	172
Mason, Dora Reno.....	308

Mason, Flora M.....	148
Mason, Sarah E.....	155
Maxwell, Edna Dickey.....	190
Maybank, Mary	208
Meech, Clara L. Brown.....	65
Melchers, Abbie Fuller.....	190
Menefee, Anna Crowdus.....	216
Merriman, Margaret Upson.....	249
Merrill, Inez	2
Merritt, Eldora J. Hopkins.....	114
Merwin, Ann Berthema.....	248
Merwin, Mabelle L. Hammond.....	248
Meyer, Annie Clark.....	328
Millan, Julia Nesbitt.....	146
Miller, Anna McIlvain.....	183
Miller, Christie Hamilton Poppenheim.....	219
Miller, Elsie Gray McCandlish.....	47
Miller, Jean L., M. D.....	56
Miller, Lucile Nelson.....	219
Milling, Elizabeth Henderson Tolbert.....	208
Mills, Corcelia	260
Millspaugh, Estella I. Reynolds.....	167
Miner, Clara Burroughs.....	294
Miner, Clara Hildreth.....	129
Minor, Caroline Lashley.....	7
Moninger, Mary Helen Kellogg.....	313
Morehouse, Charlotte L. McLane Smith.....	75
Morgan, Charlotte E. Bodwell.....	244
Monroe, Florence Eunice Bradley.....	190
Montgomery, Amelia N.....	77
Moore, Alice S. Meredith.....	222
Moore, Emilie North.....	30
Moore, Nannie North.....	146
Moore, Margaret Ballard.....	268
Moore, Mary Hicks.....	79
Moore, Stella McGrath.....	9
Moreland, Caroline	30
Morehouse, Julia B.....	311
Moran, Minnie Hasbrouck.....	133
Morrill, Bertha M. Ayer.....	333
Morrison, Fannie Wing.....	192
Mosman, Ruth Spencer.....	259
Moyer, Irma M. H.....	177
Mudge, Jennie Jones.....	32
Mudge, Mary Hoe.....	183
Muir, Anna Ray Wakefield.....	106
Muir, Hannah Hart Butcher.....	52
Mulford, Florence Cooper.....	285
Munn, Jessie Sunderland.....	86
Murphy, Eva Elder.....	104
Murray, Martha Pryor.....	112
Musser, Anna McBride.....	23
Muzzall, Lora Elizabeth.....	244
Nall, Carrie	324
Nance, Eugenia	237
Naylor, Esther Parke O'Neil.....	189
Neal, Maggie B. Nelson.....	220
Needels, Margaret Crosby.....	314
Newton, Eliza Benson.....	218
Newton, Grace Beidler.....	88

Nicolay, Kate Leonard.....	169
Nichols, Arrietta D. Case.....	115
Nichols, Genie M. Thompson.....	101
Nixon, Gertrude Allen.....	84
Noble, Harriet Lucinda.....	258
Norton, Ethel S. Young.....	334
Norton, Mattie M. Taylor.....	11
Olmstead, Margaret Boyden.....	132
Ortiz, Urania Bryan Rogers.....	90
Ostrander, Mabelle Edna.....	170
Outwater, Cynthia Ross Otis.....	69
Overstreet, Ida Allen.....	302
Overton, Ruth Dismukes.....	328
Owen, Edith M. Clark.....	70
Page, Vera Payson.....	197
Palen, Eva B. Matthewson.....	317
Palmer, Mary Sprague.....	14
Pardee, Edna Allen.....	231
Pardee, Florence Amelia.....	253
Park, Mary Augusta.....	130
Parker, Agnes Wise.....	44
Parker, Anna A. W.....	127
Parker, Helen Livingston Smith.....	44
Parker, Lily Foster Thompson.....	101
Parker, S. Aura Bentz.....	312
Parsell, Jane Carroll.....	156
Parsons, Chloe D. King.....	332
Passmore, Agnes Daisy.....	228
Patterson, Mabel Washington Long.....	195
Pattison, Josephine.....	136
Patton, Fannie May Burgamy.....	60
Pearson, Virginia Johnston.....	53
Pease, Grace G.....	64
Pelton, Eva L.....	196
Pendell, Annie Burroughs.....	294
Pennypacker, Alice Wilda.....	183
Pepper, Kittie Rose.....	268
Peques, Jennie May.....	206
Peters, Camilla Wright.....	169
Peters, Cora Van Aevnam.....	241
Peters, Grace Jaques Baerd.....	300
Peterson, Hannah Dains.....	298
Perry, Evelyn E. Harrington.....	120
Perry, Helen Jeannette.....	50
Phelan, Genevieve Young.....	282
Philbrook, Marian B.....	149
Piatt, Alma Fellows.....	316
Pierce, Clara C.....	115
Pierce, Elsie A. Adams.....	255
Pierson, Cassandra Conant.....	95
Pike, Anna Warren.....	120
Pirwitz, Caroline H. Lockwood.....	101
Plasterer, Edna John.....	92
Platt, Margery.....	72
Pollard, Mell Ellsworth.....	57
Porter, Ida Eveline Gates.....	286
Potter, Laura Whitney.....	57

Powell, Roberta Ker Stewart.....	45
Powell, Lulu Blackman.....	180
Pratt, Georgia Abigail.....	131
Pretlow, Katharine Beverly Holladay.....	224
Price, Jessie Robinson.....	97
Price, Zada Belle Walker.....	297
Prince, Helen Allbee.....	329
Pryor, Anne A. Banister.....	78
Pullen, Lou Haynes.....	140
Purdon, Martha Farr.....	242
Purington, Eva Allen.....	241
Putnam, Mary Howe.....	121
Rall, Mabel Bent Taylor.....	4
Randall, Jane Deshon.....	73
Randolph, Jennie Johnston.....	311
Rapley, Annie Washington.....	147
Rasmussen, Bessie Elma.....	97
Rassell, Ella McElwell.....	17
Read, Jean Voorhees Endicott.....	153
Reardon, Maud McGinnis.....	324
Redding, Harriot Lee Snowden.....	81
Redway, Winifred H.....	77
Reed, F. Isabella.....	256
Reid, Mary S. Moore.....	166
Reisinger, Austa.....	199
<i>Reynolds, Nancy Haver</i>	94
Reynolds, Romanda Spalding.....	230
Rhodea, Clara Woodman.....	89
Rice, Ethel Mell.....	81
Richardson, Ida M. Hoyle.....	121
Richardson, Loulie Rogers.....	110
Richardson, Loulie Rogers.....	110
Richardson, Mabel Kayes.....	286
Riddle, Edna Harvey.....	94
Rierson, Susan V. Ward.....	220
Rimer, Bertha Colner.....	182
Rippere, Alcine Webster Hotchkiss.....	248
Robbins, May Jones.....	84
Roberson, Nellie Thompson.....	236
Roberts, Abby Hammond.....	242
Robertson, Pauline R. Larrabee.....	221
Robinson, Charity Bryant.....	292
Robinson, Mary Catharine.....	309
Robinson, Medora Reynolds.....	236
Rockwell, Maude A.....	131
Ronald, Evelyn Daniels.....	165
Rogers, Anna Drake.....	206
Rogers, Evelyn Byrd.....	110
Rogers, Florence Leslie.....	90
Rogers, Hannah Macray Marcy.....	151
Rogers, Sallie Drake.....	206
Rose, Harriet Bishop.....	157
Ross, Alma Penfield.....	261
Rouse, Mattie Rountree.....	29
Ruff, Lydia England.....	54
Russell, Carrie Farrington.....	39
Russell, Jennie Warren.....	247
Russell, Josephine Gore.....	19

Rutherford, Frances Jones.....	241
Ryals, Frances Katharine Wilson.....	130
Sage, Harriet Louise Murphy.....	308
Sanford, Alexandrina Wylie Da Vega.....	203
Saunders, Edmonia Winston.....	49
Schatzel, Metta A. De Wolf.....	5
Schneider, Alice Wheeler.....	260
Schroeder, Emma Jane Emerson.....	180
Schroeder, Lois Ada.....	180
Schurman, Gladys Allen.....	84
Schwenck, Lelia Sloan.....	55
Scofield, Lizzie Griswold Dingee.....	262
Scott, Almira Bridge.....	174
Scott, Anna Forsgard.....	36
Scott, Floride Randolph.....	45
Scott, Lucy E. R.....	245
Searle, Ella Miller.....	214
Sears, Lena May Van Valkennurgh.....	161
Sears, Mary Hedges.....	173
Seaton, Eva S. Richmond.....	58
Seeger, Gertrude McNairy.....	325
Segar, Cornelia Winder.....	47
Sessions, Mary Stewart.....	249
Seward, Alice Leona Truax.....	163
Seymour, Harriet Reed.....	67
Shannon, Annetta Wampler.....	305
Shannon, Emily Jordan Nesbit.....	202
Shannon, Lelia M.....	203
Shannon, Mary Ancrum.....	201
Shantz, Lucia M. Soper.....	142
Sharpley, Mary H. Gibb.....	45
Shaunty, Estelle Tharp.....	106
Shaw, Elizabeth Smith.....	261
Sheaff, Eudora M.....	295
Sheldon, Emma Earl.....	228
Shepardson, Viola M.....	121
Sheridan, Angie Sherwood.....	20
Sheriff, Ann Wade.....	133
Sherrouse, Lillian Robertson.....	326
Shinnick, Ella Searle.....	8
Shipp, Cora Nutter.....	331
Shipp, Susie Virginia.....	207
Shirey, Mary V. Hawes.....	53
Short, Mary Batterson Smith.....	255
Showell, Marion Wyman.....	233
Shute, Abby Brewer.....	122
Sibley, Harriet Jane.....	37
Simpson, Jessie May Brown.....	103
Sims, Clara Pillsbury.....	88
Sinclair, Eleanor Ervin McRae.....	207
Sinkey, Josephine Shafor.....	3
Skinner, Hettie Persons.....	287
Slater, Caroline I. Adsitt.....	157
Sloan, Margaret Bland.....	29
Smith, Clara Couper.....	166
Smith, Eleanor Tabor.....	27
Smith, Emma Parsons.....	17
Smith, Emma Yerian.....	36

Smith, Isabel Seymour.....	292
Smith, Mabel Purviance.....	92
Smith, Ona Ellis.....	315
Smith, J. Elizabeth.....	65
Smith, Rebekah Harvey.....	223
Snow, Norma Currier.....	149
Sousa, Jane Priscilla.....	165
Sousa, Jane Van M. Bellis.....	165
Spalding, Josepha Kelly.....	187
Spalding, Marion Elizabeth.....	141
Spears, Anna Blanche Root.....	106
Specht, May V. Drake.....	204
Spellman, Harriet Alden.....	249
Spindle, Emma Witherspoon.....	28
Spooner, Nora Willett.....	244
St. Clair, Mary E. Keyes.....	269
Squire, Sarah C. Tuttle.....	2
Staaeke, Mary Elizabeth.....	136
Stanton, Margaret Beaumont.....	313
<i>Stanton, Martha Hardison.....</i>	155
Stearns, Jessie Ann Peabody.....	247
Stephens, Woods.....	223
Steuart, Annie Ogden.....	309
Stevenson, Lelia.....	210
Steward, Florence Eyre.....	152
Stewart, Leonora Furman.....	170
Stewart, Sallie Jackson.....	281
Stinde, Mary Wilgers.....	214
Stivers, Margaret McKay.....	134
Stone, Mary Deborah Shute.....	122
Strong, Flora Lucinda Hedges.....	173
Strong, Marion Ruth.....	59
Stuart, Grace Brown.....	306
Stuart, Martha Ball.....	166
Sutcliffe, Blanche Hyatt.....	73
Swain, Helen Damon.....	150
Swartz, Helen Margaret.....	257
Tabb, Rebecca Burns.....	54
Tabb, Sadie Creighton.....	54
Taggart, Hettie Allen.....	241
Talbott, Rebecca Johnson.....	106
Tanner, Lillian Marsh.....	157
Tarbell, Jennie Roy.....	11
Tatum, Mary Nina Martin.....	242
Taylor, Alice Gorin.....	110
Taylor, Beulah Brown.....	147
Taylor, Carrie Stetson.....	59
Taylor, Jessie Field.....	76
Taylor, Kate J. Everett.....	215
Taylor, Margaret C. Parsons.....	18
Taylor, Mercie A. Kirk.....	21
Taylor, Minnie B. Chenoweth.....	246
Taylor, Sarah E. Arnold.....	73
Terry, Margaret Fitch.....	36
Test, Annabel Vleeland.....	288
Thayer, Laurel Conwell.....	135
Thayer, Maria Conwell.....	135
Thomas, Elizabeth M. Swindler.....	5

Thomas, Minnie Adeline.....	319
Thompson, Clara B. Dutton.....	50
Thompson, Gertrude Vera.....	102
Thomson, Rebekah Bulkley Wheeler.....	261
Thornton, Mary Louise Carlton.....	303
Thrope, Emma Fiske.....	75
Tilden, Winifred R.....	314
Timmons, Helen Parsons Taylor.....	18
Tingley, Helen E. Boor.....	7
Titterton, Edith Williams.....	154
Todd, Louis McGuire.....	297
Todd, Louisa Weiss Wyeth.....	239
Tower, Adaline W. Ashley.....	125
Townsend, Edith.....	208
Tracy, Victoria Melvin.....	146
Tremaine, Lillias Brooks Kenney.....	76
Tressler, Ada J. McIntire.....	295
Trimble, Florence Lohr.....	178
Tucker, Caroline Mason.....	281
Tucker, Frances Embry (Effie) Tucker.....	277
Tufts, Elizabeth Brooks Hall.....	269
Tupper, Annette.....	31
Uzzell, Anna H. Semmes.....	209
Vader, Abbie Lyon.....	322
Vaissiere, Grace Olmsted.....	279
Vandergrift, Mary E. S. Van Nostrand.....	270
Vanderslice, Susan Fegley.....	18
Van Derveer, Mary Rockwell.....	307
Van Keuren, Carrie Evelyn.....	80
Van Vleck, Cora Lander.....	312
Vaughan, Catherine Keith.....	222
Van Wyncoop, Anna R. Hueston.....	176
Veerhoff, Amy Warn.....	270
Von Dachenhausen, Mabel King.....	271
Von Treskow, Sarah Belton Kennedy.....	234
Wagner, Laura V. Freyman.....	225
Waid, Alice Kirkpatrick.....	216
Walker, Alice Cary Burkhardt.....	287
Walker, Ella Young.....	334
Walker, Laura Singleton.....	282
Walker, Mary B. Hervey.....	13
Walker, Nellie E.....	287
Wallace, Kate Clifton.....	234
Wallace, Nannie Randolph Lincoln.....	144
Walmsley, Florence M.....	52
Waples, Sarah Elizabeth.....	46
Waples, Sarah Finney.....	46
Walter, Flora C. White.....	20
Walter, Ida.....	274
Walter, Lucia Irene.....	295
Walter, Olivia.....	274
Ward, Emily Hayne.....	31
Warn, Amy Gunn.....	271
Warner, Harriet J. Cooley.....	125
Warner, Louise Hare.....	185
Warren, Fannie Conway.....	48

Wassell, Bettie McConanghy.....	63
Waterman, Caroline Hobart.....	126
Watkins, Rebecca Cheatham.....	172
Watson, Julia Drake.....	205
Watts, Gertrude Dade.....	54
Wear, Gertrude Conant.....	129
Webb, Maud Larne Ives.....	228
Weeks, Electra.....	279
Weiss, Christine Brandt.....	187
Weller, Florence Elizabeth.....	37
Wellington, Mary Eunice Lamprey.....	120
Wells, Alice Wheeler (Wells).....	255
Welsher, Fanny Yates Potter.....	315
Wendt, Susie Scott.....	175
Wentz, Clara Mann.....	21
Wentworth, Helen Selden Millar.....	135
West, Annie Scott.....	55
West, Bessie Spellman.....	168
Westenhaver, Wilda E. Clark.....	104
Wetherell, Sarah E. Burdon.....	122
Wheeler, Kate Beatty.....	37
Wheelock, Georgiana Maria.....	122
Whitaker, Raphael Martin.....	33
White, Annie Brown Kimball.....	103
White, Carrie Hatheway.....	123
Whitmore, Lucretia Anna.....	127
Whittlesey, Lillian Eddy.....	124
Wiggins, Sarah Henderson.....	299
Wight, Sophie Gillespy.....	256
Wilbur, Dorothy Thornton.....	80
Wilcox, Clara J. Savage.....	73
Wilcox, Emily.....	24
Wild, Katherine Dillon.....	90
Wiley, Nellie M. Snow.....	117
Wilkes, Georgiana Brewster.....	82
Wilkin, Josephine Carpenter.....	58
Wilkinson, Mary F. McLellan.....	319
Williams, Anna Brett.....	110
Williams, Elizabeth P.....	95
Williams, Emma Louise Parker.....	74
Williams, Frances Hart.....	250
Williams, Grace Brenton Calligan.....	289
Williams, Julia T. Harrison.....	65
Williams, Mary Thornhill.....	55
Williams, Sarah E.....	200
Willis, Kittie Williamson.....	107
Wilson, Hazel A. Down.....	22
Wilson, Helen Weaver.....	247
Wilton, Bettie M. Stephens.....	224
Wing, Aurilla Hunt.....	332
Winningham, Alma M.....	171
Winship, Mary L. Carter.....	115
Winslow, Caroline Francis.....	74
Witham, Arabel Farnham.....	306
Wold, Leta Thompson.....	102
Wolfe, Katharine Vaughan White.....	51
Wood, Annie C. Johnston.....	53
Wood, Effie Weathers.....	61
Wood, Fredericka Johns.....	113

Woodberry, Mary C.....	114
Woodford, Susie D. Smith.....	67
Woodward, Ada	300
Woodward, Mary Ella.....	318
Wright, Elizabeth Lodge Magee.....	188
Wright, Elizabeth Southard.....	307
Wright, Minna Partridge.....	80
Wright, Minnie Harris.....	325
Wright, Rena Mason.....	282
Wuichet, Abby Phelps Lytle.....	175
Yager, Mary Carvin.....	302
Yarrow, Elizabeth Kemble.....	189
Yokum, May Kittle.....	52
Young, Mary C.....	282
Zecher, Estelle Locklin.....	162
Zeller, Mary M.....	301
Zoller, Rose Hendricks.....	305
Zollicoffer, Temperance Boddie.....	172
Zugschwert, Loua Augusta Cass.....	174

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbott, Bancroft	307
Acker, Ensign Conrad.....	182, 183
Ackley, Stephen	66
Adams, Abel	65, 250
Adams, Major Ebenezer.....	255
Adams, James.....	98
Adams, Sergt. Matthew.....	98
Adams, Mathew.....	190
Adams, William.....	171
Alban, (Albin), George.....	173
Allan, Col. John.....	331
Allbee, Jonathan.....	329
Allen, Barnabas.....	302
Allen, Isaac.....	154
Allen, Jacob.....	232
Allen, Jacob, Jr.....	232
Allen, Obadiah.....	5
Allen, John B.....	302
Alling, Phineas.....	290
Alvord, Thomas Gould.....	131
Amsden, Dr. Thomas.....	221
Anderson, Denney.....	28
Anderson, James.....	34
Anderson, Capt. William.....	221
Andreas, Martin.....	306
Andreas, William.....	306
Andrews, Lieut. Abraham.....	97
Antill, Lieut.-Col. Edward.....	44
Antisel (Antisdel), Silas.....	74
Arnett, Hannah.....	28
Arnold, Jabez.....	73
Ash, Joseph.....	310, 311
Ashley, Lieut. Daniel.....	10
Ashley, Daniel.....	125
Ashley, David.....	125
Ashley, Joseph.....	66
Ashley, Col. Samuel.....	10
Atkins, John.....	62
Atkins, Josiah.....	246
Atwood, Corp. Elisha.....	68
Austin, Sergt. Thomas, 2nd.....	308
Avery, John.....	65
Avery, Rev. Park.....	252
Ayer, Moses.....	333
Ayres, William.....	249
Babcock, Capt. Elijah.....	244
Babcock, Rev. Oliver.....	198

Baker, John	309
Baker, Mathias.....	198
Baker, Capt. Remember.....	34, 35
Baker, Rufus.....	100
Balcome, David.....	119
Baldwin, Jacob.....	141
Baldkin, Levi	121
Balfour, Col. Andrew.....	297
Ball, Joseph	104
Ballard, Josiah	268
Bangs, Elkanah	96
Banister, Lieut.-Col. John.....	78
Banks, Sergt. John.....	273
Banks, Lieut. Moses.....	123
Banta, John	91
Barber, Capt. Daniel.....	14
Barker, Ethan	262
Barnes, Enos, 1st.....	199
Barnes, Sergt. Enos, 2nd.....	199
Barnett, John Perry.....	302
Barr, Andrew.....	4
Bartholomew, Corp. Reuben.....	70
Bartle, John	330
Bartlett, John	150
Bartlett, Hon. Josiah.....	151
Barton, Col. William.....	26
Barton, Willoughby.....	212
Bassett, Samuel, Jr.....	259
Batchelder, Capt. David.....	121
Bates, Issachar.....	296
Batterson, George	255
Battle, Jesse	277
Baxter, Lieut.-Col. John.....	208
Beach, Nathan.....	214
Beach, Sopher (Zopaher).....	256
Beale, Lieut. Taverner.....	51
Beall, Major Zephaniah.....	174, 231
Beals, Adam.....	265
Beals, Enoch.....	265
Beardsley, David.....	68
Bell, Joseph.....	151
Bell, John.....	35
Bell, John.....	151
Bellinger, Adam.....	295, 307
Bellis, Adam.....	165
Bemis, Josiah.....	20
Benham, John.....	86
Bennett, Jacob.....	320
Bent, Lieut. Silas.....	4
Benton, Jacob.....	139
Bethea, John.....	207
Biddlecome, Richard.....	291
Bill, Ephraim.....	179
Bingham, Sergt. Jeremiah.....	102
Binney, Corp. Elkanah.....	128
Birge, John.....	24
Bissell, Capt. Ebenezer Fitch.....	234
Bixby, Solomon.....	241
Blackman, Samuel Butler.....	254

Blackwell, Capt. Joseph.....	286
Blassingame, John.....	213
Bliss, Ephraim.....	116
Bliss, Capt. Thomas Theodore.....	99
Bliven, Nathan.....	27
Blood, Abel.....	225
Blount, Capt. James.....	147
Boddie, Nathan.....	172
Bodwell, Sergt. Benjamin.....	244
Bond, John.....	271
Bonnetheau, Lieut. Peter.....	204
Boor, Michael.....	7
Bostwick, Ensign Nathan.....	200
Bosworth, Major Benjamin.....	288
Bosworth, Ichabod.....	149
Botsford, John.....	169
Bourne, John.....	289
Bourne, Moses.....	141
Bowen, David.....	116
Bowen, Elijah.....	35
Bowen, Lieut. Valentine.....	35
Boyden, Jonathan.....	132
Boyer, Leonard.....	198
Boykin, Major Francis.....	234, 277
Boys, Commodore Nathan.....	40
Brainerd, Josiah.....	73
Brandon, John.....	190
Brasher, Col. Abraham.....	222
Breese, John.....	24
Breese, Samuel.....	24
Brenton, Major James.....	307
Bridge, Samuel.....	174, 175
Bridge, Samuel, Jr.....	174, 175
Brigham, Winslow.....	175
Brink, Adam.....	76
Brower, Cornelius.....	158
Brown, Benjamin.....	5
Brown, Capt. Daniel.....	116
Brown, Daniel, Jr.....	177
Brown, Capt. James.....	191
Brown, James.....	146
Brown, Capt. John, Jr.....	94
Brown, Lieut. Peter.....	106
Brown, Thomas.....	178
Brown, Thomas, Jr.....	83
Brown, Lieut. William.....	184
Bruce, Sergt. Thomas.....	127
Bryan, Daniel Boone.....	107
Bryan, Kedar.....	60, 61
Bryan, Needham.....	60, 61
Buck, Isaac.....	129
Buck, Moses.....	98
Bucklin, Jeremiah.....	116
Bucknam, Lieut. Nathan.....	138
Buell, Asa.....	185
Buford, Capt. Henry.....	49
Buford, Ensign Simeon.....	110
Bulkley, Job.....	330

Bull, John.....	11
Bull, Lieut.-Col. Thomas.....	192
Burdon, Corp. John.....	122
Burgamy, William.....	60, 61
Burnet, Dr. William.....	197
Burnett, John.....	284
Butler, Moses.....	76
Butler, Sergt. Stephen.....	89
Butler, Thomas.....	30, 201
Cabell, Col. John.....	49
Caldwell, Hon. James.....	39
Caldwell, Lieut. William.....	28
Campbell, Col. Arthur.....	103, 104
Campbell, James.....	54
Campbell, Col. Samuel.....	109
Cantine, Matthew.....	170
Carlton, Sergt. Ambrose.....	303, 304
Carmichael, Rev. John.....	198
Carpenter, John.....	7
Carringer, Martin.....	224
Carrington, Judge Paul.....	46
Cary, Anson.....	155
Case, Sergt. Dudley.....	114, 115
Cass, John.....	174
Castle, Abel.....	89
Chalfant, Evan.....	310
Chamberlain, Jonathan.....	10
Champe, John.....	132
Champion, Col. Henry.....	249
Chapin, Dr. Benjamin.....	47
Chaplin, Moses.....	309
Charter, Sergt. James.....	217
Chase, Edmund.....	149
Chenault, John.....	324
Chenault, John.....	106
Cheney, Elias.....	269
Chester, Simeon.....	4
Chew, Lieut. John.....	210
Church, Sergt. Asa.....	329
Church, Lieut. Jonathan.....	166
Churchill, Joseph.....	59
Claghorn, James.....	278
Clairborne, Richard.....	220
Clairborne, Lieut. Richard, Jr.....	220
Clapsaddle, Major Enos.....	230
Clark, Capt. James.....	191
Clark, Corp. Joseph.....	73, 257
Clark, Stephen.....	104
Clark, Ensign Timothy.....	87
Clarke, John.....	76
Claypoole, Lieut. John.....	309
Clift, Hezekiah.....	190
Clifton, John.....	16
Clothier, John.....	231
Cloyd, Major Joseph.....	49
Clymer, Hon. George.....	186
Coalter, Michael.....	235

Cobb, Jesse.....	172
Cockrill, Major John.....	211
Cogswell, John.....	315
Colding, Blanchard.....	278
Cole, Lieut. Marcus.....	312
Coleman, Joseph.....	275
Collier, Sergt. James.....	236
Cook, Capt. Isaac.....	138
Cook, Lieut.-Col. Isaac, Jr.....	138
Cook, Judge John.....	34
Cook, John.....	335
Cook, Jonathan.....	69
Comstock, Capt. Peter.....	10, 11
Conant, Sergt. Daniel.....	129
Conant, Ezra.....	95
Cone, Sergt. Timothy.....	252
Cone, William.....	130, 131
Conger, Job.....	265
Conger, Corp. Uzziah.....	293
Conwell, William.....	135
Coryell, Emanuel.....	196
Coryell, Major John.....	196
Couch, William.....	22
Cowden, Samuel.....	22
Cox, Lieut. David.....	105
Cox, Major Gabriel.....	105
Cox, Ensign Samuel.....	142, 143
Craik, Dr. James.....	323
Crail, John.....	8
Cram, James.....	244
Croghan, Capt. William.....	3
Cropper, Col. John.....	45
Crosby, Dr. Samuel.....	314
Crosby, Capt. Stephen.....	296
Cross, Uriah.....	317
Crowdus, William.....	216
Crozier, Lieut. John.....	64
Culbertson, Alexander.....	90
Cunable, John.....	101
Cunable, Samuel.....	101
Curl, William.....	178
Currie, Richard.....	189
Curtis, Sergt. Enos.....	258
Curtis, Reuben.....	130
Curtiss, Hezekiah.....	260
Cutler, Capt. Benoni.....	72
Dade, Capt. Francis.....	54
Dains, Asa.....	298
Dalrymple, David.....	194
Damon, Benjamin.....	150
Danforth, David.....	333
Danforth, Enoch.....	329, 332
Darling, Lieut. William.....	118
Davis, Corp. Amos.....	130
Davis, Benjamin.....	283
Davis, Sergt. Exekiel.....	20
Davis, Lieut. Hezekiah.....	17

Davis, Capt. James.....	178
Davis, Joseph.....	75
Davis, Joseph.....	251
Davis, Joshua.....	3
Davis, Micajah.....	302, 303
Davis, William.....	295
Davisson, Isaac.....	178
Dayton, Samuel.....	260
Dean, Major James.....	155
Deming, Capt. Jabez.....	243
Deming, Prosper.....	214
Denison, Sergt. Robert.....	248
Dennis, John.....	93, 94
Derry, Peter.....	9
Devol, Lieut. Daniel.....	9
Dewey, Peletiah.....	100
De Wolf, Corp. Joseph.....	5
De Wolf, Peter.....	5
Dinsmore, Capt. Abel.....	37
Dinsmore, Thomas.....	332, 333
Dismukes, Paul.....	328
Doak, Rev. Samuel.....	15
Doane, Capt. Elisha.....	119
Doby, John.....	234
Donelson, John.....	33
Dorlan, Capt. John.....	224
Dorsey, Edward.....	103
Dorsey, Lieut. John Worthington.....	144
Douglas, Col. William.....	222
Downing, James.....	319
Drake, Albritain.....	205, 206
Drake, Samuel.....	80
Dugan, John.....	99
Du Val, Col. Samuel.....	218
Dye, Capt. John.....	6
Dyre, Lieut. Joseph.....	267
Eames, Capt. Jeremiah.....	89
Eames, Jeremiah, Jr.....	89
Earl, David.....	228
Earle, Capt. John.....	322
Eason, Jacob.....	61
Eastman, Samuel.....	120
Eastman, Sergt. Stephen.....	159
Eaton, Ephraim.....	159
Eaton, John.....	116
Eberhart, Adolphus.....	184
Eddy, Capt. Joshua.....	124
Eddy, Corp. Josiah.....	117
Eddy, Nathan.....	213
Edgerton, Eleazer.....	268
Egerton, Ariel.....	228
Edwards, Major John.....	17
Edwards, John.....	32
Ellerbe, William.....	207
Elliott, Teackle.....	41, 42, 45
Ellis, Benjamin.....	232
Ellis, Caleb.....	11

Ellis, Dudley Brown.....	6
Ellmaker, Leonard, Jr.....	193
Ellsworth, Eliphalet.....	57
Emmons, Joseph.....	148
Ensign, Capt. John.....	290
Esher, George.....	185
Estill (Estell), William.....	284
Evans, Ensign Nehemiah.....	188
Evans, William.....	206, 207
Evertson, Jacob.....	65
Fairbanks, Silas.....	118
Fanning, Gilbert.....	252
Fanning, Nathaniel.....	252
Farmer, Major Edward.....	114
Farnham, Capt. Eliab.....	312, 313
Farnham, Jared.....	306
Farr, Col. William.....	242
Farrow, Capt. Thomas.....	242
Favill, Capt. John.....	58, 59
Felder, Capt. Henry.....	83
Felder, Capt. John Henry.....	83
Fellows, Samuel.....	316
Ferry, Thaddeus.....	141
Fessenden, Benjamin.....	159
Field, Capt. Benjamin.....	140
Fillebrown, Sergt. James.....	217
Finch, Sergt. Jonathan.....	266
Fish, Ebenezer.....	246
Fisk, Capt. Asa.....	75
Fisk, Hezekiah.....	75
Fitch, Capt. Andrew.....	36
Fitch, Corp. Cyprian.....	160
Fitts, Moses.....	210
Fletcher, Henry.....	42, 43
Fletcher, Capt. Pelatiah.....	332
Flower, John.....	137
Folger, Barzillai.....	160
Folwell, Capt. Joseph.....	199
Ford, Amos.....	67
Ford, Lieut.-Col. Jacob.....	272
Ford, Hon. Jacob.....	254
Ford, Capt. John.....	78
Forster, John.....	12
Fortner, Peter.....	91
Foss, George.....	148
Foss, Zachariah.....	316
Foster, Hezekiah.....	149
Fox, Lieut. Thomas.....	236
French, Matthew.....	227
Frost, Samuel.....	117
Frye, Abraham.....	105, 106
Fuller, Solomon Lathrop.....	190
Fullerton, Thomas.....	193
Furbee, Lieut. Caleb.....	226
Gaillard, Capt. Peter.....	81
Gale, Amos.....	151

Gammon, Daniel.....	286
Gangwer, George.....	225
Gano, Rev. John.....	96
Gardner, David.....	68
Gardner, Dr. Joseph.....	183
Gavitt, William.....	318
Gerrish, William.....	137
Gilbert, Sergt. David.....	257
Gilbert, Isaac.....	34, 35
Gilbert, Sergt. Joseph.....	133
Gilbert, Samuel.....	249
Gilbert, Theodore.....	252
Gillespy, Major John.....	256
Gillett, Benoni.....	250
Gilman, Daniel.....	151
Gilman, Peter.....	329
Gilson, John.....	194
Gleason, Joseph.....	64
Glenn, William.....	6
Glidden, Benjamin.....	111
Goding, Spencer.....	112
Godwin, Abram.....	51
Goffe, Samuel.....	297
Goode, John.....	323
Goold, Samuel.....	329
Gordon, Sergt. William.....	269
Gore, Lieut. Daniel.....	187
Gore, Hon. Obadiah.....	19, 187
Gore, Lieut. Obadiah, Jr.....	19
Gore, Silas.....	19
Gorin, Sergt. John.....	109, 110
Graves, Lieut. Luther.....	56
Gray, Dr. Joseph.....	234
Greely, Shubal.....	149
Gregg, Capt. James.....	207
Gregg, Reuben.....	146
Green, James.....	238
Green, Joseph.....	141
Green, Samuel, Jr.....	267
Greene, Henry.....	187
Greene, Job.....	187
Greene, Jarvis.....	211
Greene, Lieut. William.....	1
Griffin, Lieut.-Col. Jacob.....	214
Griffin, Lieut. John.....	137
Griffith, Ezekiel.....	82
Grummon, Ichabod, Jr.....	313
Gunn, Lieut. Nathaniel.....	127, 264, 270, 271
Gunn, Nathaniel, Jr.....	127
Gunnells, Daniel.....	237
Halbert, Lieut. James.....	265
Hall, Benajah.....	71
Hall, Moses.....	208
Hall, Lieut. Nathaniel.....	269, 270
Hall, Thomas.....	230
Hall, Major William.....	44
Hall, Capt. William.....	30

Halsey, Daniel.....	320
Halsey, Lieut.-Col. Jeremiah.....	189
Ham, Israel.....	148
Hamilton, David.....	219
Hammond, Joshua.....	242
Hamner, Nicholas.....	86
Hancock, Capt. Belcher.....	114
Hancock, Moses.....	194
Handy, Capt. George.....	41, 45
Hanks, Elijah.....	74
Hanna, John.....	19
Hanna, Robert.....	277
Hannum, Corp. Timothy.....	293
Hardenbergh, John C.....	56
Hardison, Benjamin.....	155
Hardy, Joseph.....	92
Harrall, George Edward.....	31
Harrington, Daniel.....	175
Harrington, Capt. Isaac.....	120
Harris, Richard.....	283
Harris, Thomas.....	283
Harrison, John.....	271, 272, 273
Hart, Lieut. Hawkins.....	66
Hart, Hon. John.....	52, 246
Hartley, Col. Thomas.....	280
Harwood, Lieut. Edward.....	224
Hasbrouck, Lieut. Petrus.....	133
Hathorn, Col. John.....	243
Hawkins, John.....	108
Hay, Col. Ann Hawks.....	208
Haymond, Major William.....	239
Haynes, Aaron.....	167
Haynes, John.....	147
Haynes, Jonathan, Jr.....	86
Heartt, Nehemiah.....	198
Heartt, Nehemiah, Jr.....	198
Helm, Lieut. Thomas.....	144
Hendricks, Abram.....	305
Hendrickson, Col. David.....	15
Henry, Gov. Patrick.....	220
Henry, Hon. William.....	264
Herrick, Benjamin.....	126
Hibbard, David, Jr.....	151
Hibbard (Hebbard), Jacob.....	96
Hickman, Lieut. Ezekiel.....	94
Hicks, Col. George.....	206, 207
Hicks, Capt. Israel.....	169
Hiley, Jacob.....	83
Hill, Jacob.....	177
Hill, Peter.....	231
Hill, Lieut. Richard.....	33
Hill, Capt. Robert.....	145
Hill, Rev. William.....	236
Hillegas, Michael.....	152, 153
Hillery, John.....	312
Hills, Reuben.....	111
Hinde, Dr. Thomas.....	106
Hinkley, Thomas.....	329

Hitch, Louther.....	277
Hitchcock, Corp. Joseph.....	160
Hitt, Peter	219
Hobart, Caleb	126
Hobbs, Josiah	121
Hodgdon, Major Caleb.....	125
Hodgdon, Hanson.....	125
Hodgdon, Samuel	39
Hoffman, Ensign Charles.....	158
Hoit, Corp. John.....	307
Holden, Nehemiah.....	184
Holladay, Lieut. Joseph.....	224
Hollister, Thomas.....	64
Hood, Robert	156
Hoover, John	78
Hopkins, Elkanah	114
Hopkins, Robert	311
Horn, John	279
Horsley, Lieut. William.....	49
Hosmer, Sergt. Simeon.....	294
Howard, Isaac	259
Howe, Dr. Estes.....	306
Howe, Capt. Nathan.....	121
Howland, George	127
Hoyt, Peter.....	163
Hoyt, Levi.....	137
Hubbard, Sergt. Caleb.....	157
Hubley, Bernard	191
Hueston, William	176
Huiet, Philip.....	177
Hunt, James.....	40
Hunt, Capt. Thomas.....	192
Hunter, Col. James.....	230
Huntington, William.....	162
Huntley, Capt. James.....	148
Hurd, Curtis	50
Hurd, Lovewel	290
Husted, Capt. David.....	156
Husted, Ebenezer	171
Hutson, Col. Thomas.....	208
Hyatt, Stephen	71, 73
Ice, Andrew.....	94
Ingersoll, Moses	10
Ingersoll, Samuel	157
Ingersoll, William.....	10
Irvin, Alexander	202
Ives, Joel	228
Jackson, Gov. James.....	281
Jackson, Capt. John.....	243
Jackson, Brig-Gen. Michael.....	75
Janes, Lieut. Elijah.....	227
Janes, Peleg Chaney.....	8
Jaquess, Jonathan	300
Jenkins, Bethia Harris.....	24
Jenkins, Judge John.....	24
Jenkins, Lieut. John, Jr.....	24

Jewell, Elisha	200
Job, Capt. Archibald.....	315
Johnson, Lieut. Barachiah.....	230
Johnson, Col. James.....	146
Johnson, Lieut. Richard.....	231
Johnston, Capt. Abraham.....	24
Johnston, Corp. Lyttleton.....	235
Jones, Amos	314
Jones, Capt. James.....	82
Jones, Lieut. James.....	88
Jones, Col. John.....	264
Jones, Col. Jonathan.....	310
Jordan, John	203
Joy, Nathaniel	153
Judson, Capt. James.....	50
Judson, Capt. James.....	68
Keese, Major John.....	38
Keigher, George	22
Keith, Capt. Josiah.....	217
Keith, Nathan	80
Kent, Major Elihu.....	262
Kern, Lieut. Nicholas.....	154
Keyes, Sergt. Abner.....	269
Keyes, Capt. John Wade.....	36
Kilbourne, Sergt. John, 1st.....	119
Kilpatrick, Samuel	199
Kimball, Sergt. Benjamin.....	103
Kimball, William	97
King, George	92
King, Corp. Ichabod.....	332
King, Capt. John, 1st.....	194
Kinnan, Quartermaster Peter.....	311
Kirk, Capt. Roger.....	21
Knapp, Daniel	229
Knapp, David	317
Knapp, James	32
Knipe, Christian	185
Knowlton, Stephen, Jr.....	266
Koons, Daniel	328
Kuter, Lieut. Valentine.....	312
Labar, Col. Abraham.....	24
Lacey, Col. Edward.....	36
Lacey, Capt. Josiah.....	258
Ladd, Eliab	139
Laird, Samuel	243
Lamberson, Cornelius	158
Lamprey, Lieut. Daniel.....	120
Lane, Aquilla	238
Lane, Edward	22
Langdon, Commander William.....	274
Lash, Andrew	7
Lauck, Simon	198
Lawson, John	282
Lawton, Dr. William.....	152, 153, 229
Leake, Capt. Mask.....	60
Leavitt, Joshua	217

Lee, Rev. Andrew.....	157
Lewis, Col. Charles.....	147
Lewis, Capt. Joel.....	276
Lewis, Mary Walker.....	108
Lewis, Lieut. Nathaniel.....	249
Lewis, Col. Nicholas.....	108, 109
Lewis, Seth.....	253
Lewis, Thomas.....	100
Ligon, William.....	325
Lincoln, Sergt. Elkanah, Jr.....	195
Lincoln, Seth.....	126, 313
Linn, Major James.....	14
Little, Ephraim.....	24
Locke, David.....	18
Locke, Ebenezer.....	195
Locke, Corp. Ebenezer, Jr.....	195
Locke, Sergt. John.....	85
Logan, Col. John.....	31
Lohr, Michael.....	178
Long, Capt. Gabriel.....	216
Longley, Jonas.....	128, 129, 130
Loomis, Beniah.....	330
Lovejoy, Capt. Hezekiah.....	331, 332
Lovejoy, Jacob.....	115
Lovejoy, Samuel.....	93
Luckett, Col. William.....	326, 327
Ludden, Sergt. Joseph.....	111
Ludwig, Jacob.....	182
Lynch, Col. Charles.....	220
Lyon, Capt. David.....	321, 322
Lyon, Lieut. William.....	248
McAllister, Major Hugh.....	54
McBride, John.....	23
McCart, Sergt. John.....	213
McClintock, Hugh.....	13
McClure, James.....	185
McClure, Capt. John.....	203
Macomber, John.....	20
McCorkle, Alexander.....	240
McCorkle, Rev. Samuel E.....	240
McCune (McQueen), Lieut. Robert.....	299
McCurda, John.....	79
McFadden, Lieut. Thomas.....	334
McFadden, Conley.....	287
McFarland, William.....	288
MacFarlane, Capt. Andrew.....	186
MacFarlane, Lieut. James.....	186
McGannon, Corp. Darby.....	134
McGavock, James.....	49
McGuire, John.....	139
McIlhenny, Lieut. Robert.....	36
McIntire, John.....	295
Mackey, Sergt. James.....	204
McLean, Daniel.....	303
McLellan, Lieut. Cary.....	319
McMaster, Hugh.....	29
McMaster, Joshua.....	185

McNutt, Alexander	47
Mallette, Gideon	275
Maner, Capt. William.....	278
Mann, Capt. John.....	21
Mann, Luke	81
Manning, Joseph	168, 169
Manning, Capt. William.....	137
Mansfield, Capt. Joseph.....	70
Marchant, John	125
Marcy, Capt. Reuben.....	151
Marler, Capt. James.....	327
Marritt, Henry	67
Marsh, Moses	195
Marshall, Capt. Jenifer.....	41, 42
Martin, Edward	29
Martin, Elijah	283
Martin, George	39
Martin, Lieut. Hudson.....	108
Martin, Dr. James.....	201, 203
Martin, Gen. Joseph.....	221
Martin, Col. Nathaniel.....	245
Martin, Capt. Nicholas.....	235
Matson, Capt. John.....	7
Maupin, Thomas	142, 143
Mauzey, Peter	142, 143
Mauzy, William	136
Maybank, Major Joseph.....	208
Mayo, John	167
Mayson, Lieut.-Col. James	81
Mead, Capt. Matthew.....	257, 258
Meredith, Reese	186
Merrill, Corp. Aaron.....	327, 328
Merrill, Moses	2
Merrill, Capt. Stephen.....	327, 328
Meriwether, Lieut. David.....	143
Miles, Capt.-Lieut. John.....	70
Miller, Abraham	214
Miller, Benjamin	99
Miller, David	173
Miller, Frederick	166
Miller, John	56
Miller, Simon	237
Minor, Sergt. Israel	256
Mitchell, Corp. Edward.....	86
Moffett, Col. George.....	85
Montague, John	31
Montague, Major Richard.....	127
Montgomery, Robert	305
Moore, Samuel	37
Morgan, Elisha	252
Morgan, Theophilus	252
Morgan, Zedekiah	52
Morse, Elisha	123
Morse, Sergt. Jesse.....	180
Morse, Simeon	37
Morse, Thomas	9
Morse, William	93
Morris, Capt. Amos.....	164

Morris, Lieut. Jonathan Ford.....	144
Morris, Major Joseph.....	144
Morris, Capt. Samuel.....	20
Morris, Richard.....	77, 78
Morriss, Rev. Edward.....	211
Morton, Capt. Hezekiah.....	223, 272
Morton, Capt. John.....	272
Moss, Joseph.....	290
Moss, Moses.....	87
Moulton, Lieut. Michael.....	212
Moultrie, Major-Gen. William.....	201
Mudge, Lieut. Jarvis.....	183
Murfree, Lieut.-Col. Hardy.....	37, 172, 263
Muzzey, John.....	126
Muzzey, John, Jr.....	126
Myer, Lieut. Tobias.....	76
Myers, Sergt. Michael.....	164
Mytinger, Lieut. (John) Jacob.....	13
Nash, Capt. Thomas.....	254
Nelson, Lieut. Josiah.....	124
Nelson, Lieut.-Col. Samuel.....	188
Nelson, Major-Gen. Thomas, Jr.....	44
Newhall, Naphtali.....	127
Nichols, James.....	260
Nichols, Nathan.....	68
Nichols, Major Francis.....	152, 153
Nichols, Capt. William.....	152, 153
Noble, Lieut. Zadock.....	258
North, Quartermaster George.....	48
Northrup, Corp. Lemuel.....	325
Norton, Charles.....	159
Norton, Lieut. Nathaniel.....	92
Norton, Oliver.....	170
Norton, Peter.....	177
Norton, Zachariah.....	177
Noxon, Paseo (Pascho).....	170
Noyes, Simon.....	266
Null, Capt. Philip.....	55
Nutting, Josiah.....	333
Olmsted, Daniel.....	279
Osborn, Capt. Samuel, Jr.....	232
Osborn, William.....	279
Osgood, Jeremiah H.....	56
Osgood, John.....	14, 320
Osgood, Lieut. Joseph.....	99
Osterhout, Jeremiah.....	198
Otey, Capt. John.....	49
Oviatt, Nathan.....	248
Page, Rev. Thomas.....	139
Paine, Col. Brinton.....	263
Paine, William.....	333
Palmer, Capt. Fenner.....	167
Palmer, Capt. John.....	81
Pardee, Ebenezer.....	231
Pardue, Sergt. Lissiston.....	282
Park, William.....	128, 129, 130

Parker, Benjamin	309
Parker, James	74
Parkhurst, Sergt. Nathaniel.....	124
Parks, George	301
Parmele, Giles	291
Parmeter, Abraham	104
Parsons, Jacob	196
Parsons, Capt. Robert.....	16, 18
Passage, Lieut. George.....	241
Passage, George, Jr.....	241
Patton, Robert	240
Paxton, Lieut.-Col. Thomas.....	229
Peabody, Deacon Moses.....	247
Pearis, Capt. George.....	53
Pease, Simeon	64
Peck, Elisha	148
Peck, Silas	12
Peeling, Sergt. Robert.....	23
Pendleton, William	24
Pendleton, Capt. William, Jr.....	24
Penfield, Capt. Peter.....	261
Penn, Col. Abram.....	48
Pennington, Nathan	153
Pettibone, Samuel	134
Pettingill, David	149
Pettus, Lieut. Samuel Overton.....	33
Peyton, Col. Francis.....	326, 327
Phelps, Roger	175
Phelps, William	175
Phillips, John	217
Phillips, Samuel	154
Pickett, Martin	223
Pierce, Capt. Delano.....	120
Pierce, Ebenezer	156, 195
Pierce, Giles	20
Pierce, Col. Samuel.....	53
Pierce, William	283
Piersol, Sampson	308
Pillsbury, Stephen	88
Pinney, Sergt. Martin.....	261
Pitts, Capt. John.....	130, 131
Platt, Lieut. Charles.....	167
Platt, John	72
Platt, Jonas	72
Platt, Col. Zephaniah.....	44
Plumb, Daniel	259
Plumb, Isaac	253
Pollard, John	46
Pomeroy, Rev. Benjamin.....	261
Popham, Major William.....	77, 78
Porter, Adj. John, 1st.....	27
Potter, Lieut. George.....	84
Potter, George	I
Potter, Lieut. George, Jr.....	I
Potter, Capt. Oliver.....	265
Powell, Levin H.....	84
Powell, Richard	78
Poyas, Dr. John Ernest.....	30
Pratt, Samuel	217

Prentis, Sergt. Stephen.....	250
Prescott, Jeremiah	305
Price, Sergt. John.....	283
Price, Col. Thomas.....	40
Price, William	283
Pritchard, William	227
Pryor (Prior), Lieut. Emory.....	112
Purviance, Capt. James.....	92
Putnam, Brig.-Gen. Rufus.....	247
Putnam, Nathan	194
Futnam, Lieut. Nathaniel.....	37
Quarrier, Lieut. Alexander.....	226
Quigley, Isaac	152
Raines, Anthony	171
Rambo, Ezekiel	310, 311
Ramsdill, Aquila	276
Ramsey, Samuel	15
Ransom, Capt. Richard.....	245
Rankin, Andrew	89
Rathbone, Capt. Wait.....	51
Redway, Corp. Preserved.....	77
Reed, Eliakim	272
Reed, Eliakim, Jr.....	272
Reed, Capt. John.....	180
Reed, Capt. Eli.....	67
Reeder, Jacob	178
Reese, Rev. David.....	237
Reese, George	237
Reeve, Sergt. Luther.....	12, 181, 182
Reiley, John	134
Reily, Martin	192
Reynolds, Capt. John.....	306
Reynolds, Capt. Robert.....	24
Reynolds, Samuel	288
Rice, Daniel	118
Richardson, Andrew	187
Richardson, Moses	90
Richmond, Amaziah	58
Ridley, Col. Thomas.....	62
Roach, John	177
Robbins, Lieut. John.....	239
Roberts, Corp. William.....	99
Robertson, Col. James.....	326
Robinson, Abraham	183
Robinson, Capt. James.....	262
Robinson, Corp. Seth.....	97
Rogers, Benjamin	204, 205
Rogers, Edmund Pendleton.....	108, 110
Rogers, Isaac	248
Rogers, Ichabod	71
Rogers, Capt. James.....	105, 106
Rogers, Capt. Samuel.....	115
Koll, Sergt. John.....	319
Rose (Rice), Lieut. Joel.....	268
Rose, Ensign John.....	145
Rountree, Jesse	29
Royall (Royals), Joseph.....	33

Royce, Phineas	200
Rusco, David	199
Russel, John	158
Russell, Benjamin	39
Russell, Jason	85
Russell, Brig.-Gen. William.....	209, 281, 282
Sabin, Elisha	245
Sackett, Richard	265
Safford, Lieut.-Col. Samuel.....	9, 123
Sanborn, Richard	137
Sanderson, Phineas	79
Sankey, William	14
Sargent, John	137
Satterlee, Elisha	141
Savage, James	334
Savage, John	111
Savage, Corp. Seth.....	73
Schell, Jacob Frederick.....	272
Schenck, Capt. John.....	153
Scott, David	287
Scott, Major Hugh.....	198
Scott, Hugh, Jr.....	198
Scott, Capt. John.....	140
Scott, Capt. Mathew.....	138
Scott, Samuel	175
Scott, Thomas	55
Scribner, Sergt. Asa.....	90
Seabury, Sergt. Philip.....	20
Searle, Constant	8
Sedgwick, Samuel	162
Selby, James	16
Selden, Jonathan	221
Selden, Col. Samuel.....	135
Sessions, Lieut. Robert.....	168, 232
Seymour, Jonathan	292
Shafer (Sheafor), Peter.....	3
Shaw, Caleb	125
Shaw, David	289
Shaw, Lieut. Nathan.....	5
Shelby, Brig-Gen. Evan.....	327
Shelor, Capt. Daniel.....	273
Sheldon, Jonathan	166
Shepherd, Samuel	223, 224
Shirk, Andrew	96
Shute, Dr. Daniel.....	118, 122
Sibley, Corp. Tarrant.....	37
Simons, Col. Maurice.....	30
Simpson, Col. John.....	2
Singleton, Capt. Mathew.....	63
Skinner, Lieut.-Col. Truman.....	113
Slauson, Jonathan	304
Sloan, David	60, 61
Slocum, Benjamin	116
Slocumb, Capt. Ezekiel.....	237
Smalley, John	3
Smith, Capt. Aaron.....	297
Smith, Bethia Doolittle.....	290

Smith, Ensign Elihu.....	284
Smith, Capt. Francis.....	163
Smith, Lieut. Isaac.....	260
Smith, Sergt. James.....	66, 280
Smith, John.....	310, 311
Smith, John 2nd.....	292
Smith, Lieut.-Col. Jonathan.....	62
Smith, Jonathan.....	290
Smith, Joshua.....	116
Smith, Moses.....	304
Smith, Col. Oliver.....	252
Smith, Col. Robert.....	192
Smith, Samuel.....	221
Smith, Thomas.....	256
Smith, Lieut. William.....	266
Snell, Ebenezer.....	292
Snyder, Capt. Jeremiah.....	76
Spalding, Abel.....	101, 102
Spalding, Oliver.....	141
Spalding, Sergt. Samuel.....	133
Spalding, Capt. Simon.....	141
Spangler, Joseph.....	174
Spencer, James.....	145
Spencer, Col. Oliver.....	209
Spencer, Samuel.....	259
Spencer, Samuel.....	330
Spink, Shibnah.....	231
Sprague, Amasa.....	262
Spring, Amos.....	218
Stafford, Lieut.-Col. William.....	278
Stanton, Asa.....	313
Stanton, Elijah.....	164
Stark, James.....	2
Stark, Maj.-Gen. John.....	289
Stebbins, Jesse.....	294
Steele, Elizabeth Gillespie.....	240
Stephens, Sergt. Peter.....	223, 224
Sterling, Samuel.....	58
Stetson, Matthew.....	59
Stevens, Benjamin.....	226
Stevens, Jabez.....	20
Stevens, Jeremiah.....	75
Stewart, Stephen.....	88
Stimpson, Ebenezer.....	115
Stinson, James.....	57
Stockton, Robert.....	108
Stone, James.....	315
Stone, John.....	240
Stone, Lieut.-Col. Micah.....	286
Story, Corp. Thomas.....	217
Stowe, Stephen.....	259
Strohecker, Sergt. John.....	87
Strong, Capt. David.....	59
Strong, Horatio.....	32
Stroud, John.....	277
Stuart, Rev. Alexander.....	330
Stubblefield, Major George.....	322
Sumner, Clap.....	149

Sutphen, Richard	160
Sutphin, John	131
Sweesey, Joseph	79
Sweet, Amos	251
Sykes, John	63
Sympson, William	317
Tabor, Stephen	27
Taliaferro, Col. Lawrence.....	48
Tankersley, Richard	316
Tanner, Lieut. Josiah.....	134
Taylor, Ebenezer	231
Taylor, Joseph	231
Taylor, Major Robert.....	176
Taylor, Hon. Eldad.....	249
Taylor, Col. John.....	162
Teall, Joseph	57
Terrill, Sergt. Edmund.....	299
Thayer, Lieut. William.....	195
Thayer, William, Jr.....	195
Thomas, James	210
Thomas, Prince	217
Thompson, Benjamin	137
Thompson, David	74
Thompson, Corp. John.....	132
Thompson, John	308
Thompson, Nathan	260
Thornton, Sergt. Reuben.....	80
Tift, Solomon	251
Tilden, Josiah	314
Toll, Lieut. Daniel	99
Torrance, Thomas	2
Towne, Major Salem.....	122
Tozer, Jared	98
Trabue, Ensign John.....	321
Treat, Timothy	286
Treutlan, Gov. John Adam.....	61
Tripp, Robert	332
Trobridge, William	131
Trowbridge, Levi	84
Truax, Isaac Jacob.....	163
Tucker, Jonathan	232
Tuller, Elijah	279
Tupper, Brig.-Gen. Benjamin.....	275
Turner, Major Seth.....	267
Turner, Lieut. William.....	141
Tyler, Moses	20
Van Benschoten, Garritt.....	167
Vance, David	178
Vance, James	184
Vance, Capt. William.....	178
Van Guysling, Peter.....	170
Van Keuren, Matthew.....	80
Van Liew, Frederick.....	157
Van Ness, Lieut. John (Jan).....	271
Van Nostrand, Isaac.....	270
Van Valkenburgh, Lawrence.....	161, 162
Van Wormer, Jacob.....	294
Varnum, Samuel	333

Vinton, Corp. John.....	168,	169
Voegeli (Fegely), John George.....		18
Voorhees, Henry		90
Vorhees, Jacob		181
Wadsworth, James		67
Waggoner, Daniel		246
Waite, Lieut. Richard.....		163
Wakefield, Aaron		325
Walker, Lieut. Phineas.....		232
Walker, Capt. Solomon.....		329
Walker, Learned	142,	297
Walker, Dr. Thomas.....	108,	285, 287
Wallace, John		95
Walter, Frederick		274
Wansley, John		283
Waples, Lieut. Samuel.....		46
Ward, Major-Gen. Artemas.....		51
Ware, Lieut. Ezra.....		140
Ware, Frederick		137
Ware, Lieut. James.....		63
Warner, John, Jr.....		197
Warren, Capt. Jonathan.....		247
Warren, Capt. Josiah.....		280
Waters, Capt. Philemon.....		212
Waters, Major William.....		113
Watson, James		324
Weathers, John		61
Webb, Brig.-Gen. Samuel Blachley.....		215
Webster, Sergt. Isaac.....		92
Webster, Isaac		271
Webster, Simeon		197
Weeks, Jonathan		275
Welch, Capt. Nathaniel.....		215
Wells, Elias		255
Welty, John (Johannes Welde).....		24
Wentworth, Edward		50
Wescott, Major Richard.....		153
Wesson, Ephraim		9
West, Abner		10
West, Ensign Peter.....		88
Westlake, Benjamin		299
Weston, Joseph		335
Wheelwright, Abraham		112
Whitaker, John	136,	310, 311
Whitaker, Thomas		202
White, Col. Anthony Walton.....		43
White, Sergt. Josiah.....		161
White, Nathaniel		298
White, Samuel		299
White, Lieut. Thomas.....		321
White, William		124
White, William		238
Whitfield, William	60,	61
Whiting, Jonathan		329
Whitmore, Lieut.-Col. Daniel.....		127
Whitmore, David		149
Whitney, Capt. Jonathan.....		168
Whitney, Jonathan		268
Whitney, Brig.-Gen. Josiah.....		165

Wickes, Daniel	199
Wickes (Weeks), Silas	199
Wickes, Lieut. Zophar	192
Wilber, Holden	285
Wilcox, Rev. Isaiah	24
Wilcox, Deacon Isaiah, Jr.	24
Wilkinson, Col. Morton	31
Willard, Lieut. Jonathan, Jr.	181
Willett, Sergt. Cornelius	244
Williams, Jonas	241
Williams, Jonathan	6
Williams, Col. Joseph	180
Williams, Sergt. Peleg	71
Williams, Capt. Thomas	154
Williams, Col. William	89
Williams, Willoughby	325
Williamson, Elliott	107
Willing, Hon. Thomas	186
Willis, John	324
Williston, Lieut. Consider	196
Wilson, Col. Benjamin	239
Wilson, Capt. James	130, 131
Wilson, James S.	225
Wilson, Joseph	275
Wilson, Josiah	324
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. George	285
Wilson, Capt. Noah	231
Wilson, Robert	270
Winder, Judge William	47
Wing, David	206
Winslow, Nathaniel	77
Winston, Sergt. William	217
Winton, Nathan	300
Withers, Adjt. Enoch Keane	55
Withers, William	219, 220
Witherspoon, Hon. John	28
Witherspoon, John	202
Withington, Capt. Peter	193
Wolf, Jacob	7
Wood, Abner	95
Wood, Lieut. George	20
Wood, Hezekiah	304
Wood, James	69
Wood, Jonah	304
Woodman, Capt. Joshua	89
Woodward, Sergt. Jonathan	318
Woodward, Capt. Moses	188
Woodward, William	300
Word, Charles	63
Word, Thomas	63
Wyeth, Ebenezer	239
Wylly, Hon. Richard	281, 301
Wyman, William	233
Yale, Nathaniel	72
Yanney, Sergt. Henry	22
Yates, Major Christopher Peter	315
Young, Gideon	117
Young, Quartermaster John	318
Zimmerman, Christopher	22







